Journal of the

Louisiana Conference

The Methodist Church

First Methodist Church

Monroe, Louisiana

1955

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
I.	Officers of the Conference	4
II.	Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc	8- 18
III.	Journal, Regular Session	18- 41
IV.	Condensed Minutes	41- 46
V.	Appointments	47- 57
	Transfers	56- 57
VI.	Reports	58-122
VII.	Directory	123-141
	Members in Full Connection	123-131
	Members on Trial	129
	Approved Supply Pastors	129-131
	Local Preachers	131-134
	Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference	134-141
VIII.	CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record)	142-150
	Members in Full Connection	142-149
	Members on Trial	149-150
	Approved Supply Pastors	150
	Classes in the Courses of Study	151
IX.	Conference Rules	151-152
X.	Memoirs	163-167
XI.	Statistical Tables	169

JOURNAL

of the

Louisiana Annual Conference

of

The Methodist Church

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
ONE HUNDRED TENTH SESSION
(Seventeenth Since Unification)

held in

THE FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
ALEXANDRIA, LOUISIANA

MAY 31-JUNE 2, 1955

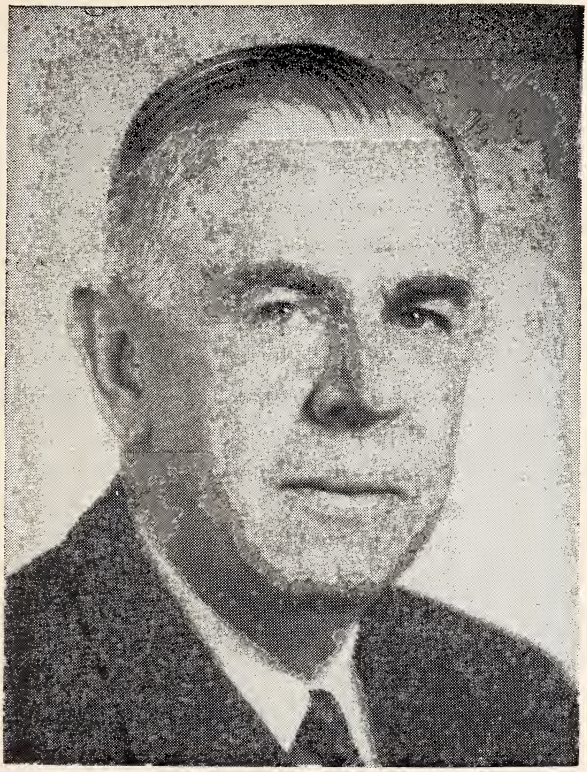
JACK H. MIDYETT, *Editor*
P. O. BOX 505
HAYNESVILLE, LOUISIANA

* * * * *

SCANLAND'S, INC., *Printers*
TAMPA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualoflouisian1955meth



Bishop Paul E. Martin, D.D., LL.D.
Resident Bishop of the Arkansas-Louisiana Area
South Central Jurisdiction
The Methodist Church

Officers, Boards, Etc.
The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church
South Central Jurisdiction

•

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT—Bishop Paul E. Martin, 723 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

SECRETARY—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P. O. Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.

SECRETARY EMERITUS—Rev. Robt. H. Harper, Golden Meadow, Louisiana.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Rev. George Pearce, Jr., 205 North Pine Street, DeRidder, Louisiana; Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL—Rev. W. D. Milton, 103 North 8th, West Monroe, Louisiana.

STATISTICIAN and TREASURER—Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, Louisiana.

SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Robert P. Lay, Gilliam, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, 1710 Park Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—Rev. R. M. Bentley, New Orleans, Louisiana.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—Rev. John H. Sewell, Franklinton, Louisiana.

STAFF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION—

Executive Secretary—Rev. Bentley Sloane, P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Office Secretary and Bookkeeper—Mrs. D. D. Bell, P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Rural Worker and Chairman Conference Adult Workers' Council—Miss Elizabeth Thompson, P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana.

55 appointed

Chairman Conference Children's Workers' Council—Mrs. E. L. McKay, Effie, Louisiana.

Conference Director of Student Work—Miss Lillian Hay, 305 North Magnolia Street, Hammond, Louisiana.

Conference Director of Audio Visual Education—Rev. Luther L. Booth, Winnfield, Louisiana.

Conference Director of Camping—Rev. Ben R. Oliphint, 1626 Milton, Monroe, Louisiana.

PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Centenary College, Shreveport. Louisiana.

VICE-PRESIDENT CENTENARY COLLEGE—Rev. R. Leonard Cooke, 1508 E. Kings Highway, Shreveport, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—Rev. C. B. White, Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana. *Superintendent Emeritus*: Rev. R. W. Vaughan, Ruston, Louisiana.

SUPERINTENDENT METHODIST HOME-HOSPITAL—Rev. L. D. Haughton, 815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—Rev. Paul D. Womeldorf, 805 Colcord Building Oklahoma City 2, Okla.

EDITORS *"THE LOUISIANA METHODIST"*—Rev. E. T. Wayland, and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, 1136-1137 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

DIRECTOR METHODIST INFORMATION—Miss Georgia Neely, 1136 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—

Alexandria District—Rev. A. W. Townsend, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana

Baton Rouge District—Rev. Edward W. Harris, 1003 Government Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Lafayette District—Rev. R. R. Branton, Rt. 2, Box 199H, Layfayette, Louisiana.

Lake Charles District—Rev. Karl B. Tooke, 1723 12th Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

Monroe District—Rev. James T. Harris, 501 Hilton, Monroe, Louisiana.

New Orleans District—Rev. Virgil D. Morris, 1431 Octavia, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Ruston District—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, 609 North Trenton, Ruston, Ruston, Louisiana.

Shreveport District—Rev. B. C. Taylor, 839 Monrovia, Shreveport, Louisiana.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES—

GENERAL CONFERENCE (*Clerical*)—Rev. Guy M. Hicks, Rev. W. E. Trice, Rev. Robert C. Carter, and Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

GENERAL CONFERENCE (*Lay*)—Robert P. Lay, Judge Robert J. O'Neal, Mrs. C. I. Jones, James N. Fomby.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (*Clerical*)—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Rev. B. C. Taylor, Rev. Jolly B. Harper, Rev. James T. Harris, and Rev. R. R. Branton.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (*Lay*)—Judge V. M. Mouser, J. C. Love, Chas. N. White, Floyd B. James, W. Davis Cotton, and C. O. Holland.

RESERVE DELEGATES JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (*Clerical*) — Rev. Bentley Sloane, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., and Rev. W. H. Giles.

RESERVE DELEGATES JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE (*Lay*)—Dr. Joe J. Mickle, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, and Judge M. D. Miller.

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS—

Rev. Ray DeHainaut—Louisiana State University.
Rev. Clarence Snelling, Jr.—Tulane-Newcomb.
Rev. Robert Parrott—Northwestern Louisiana Institute.
Rev. W. Ralph Cain—Northeast Louisiana State College.
Miss Lillian Hay—Southeastern Louisiana College.
Miss Pearlye Maye Kelley—Louisiana Tech.
Miss Ann Adams—Northwestern State College.
Rev. Jack Winegeart—McNeese State College.
Dr. Webb D. Pomeroy—Centenary College.

CERTIFIED DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—

Miss Tennie V. Severtson—Noel Memorial, Shreveport.
Miss Barbara Terry—First Church, Lake Charles.
Miss Ann Fox—First Church, Alexandria.
Miss Mary Searles—First Church, Minden.
Rev. Don Barnes—First Church, Baton Rouge.
Rev. R. D. Shoulders—First Church, Shreveport.
Miss Lillian Day—Broadmoor Church, Shreveport.
Mrs. Charles Wiessen—Olla.

BOARD OF DEACONESSES—

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, *Chairman*—P. O. Box 4156, Shreveport, Louisiana. Rural Deaconess.

Miss Evelyn Murphree, *Secretary*—Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Miss Fae Davis,—St. Marks, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Miss Carolyn Grisham— St. Marks, New Orleans, Louisiana.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE—

PRESIDENT .....Mrs. C. I. Jones
6215 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

VICE PRESIDENT .....Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick
P. O. Box 88, Shreveport, Louisiana

RECORDING SECRETARY .....Mrs. E. E. Stewart
254 Forest Ave., Shreveport, Louisiana

TREASURER .....Mrs. J. H. McSween,
P. O. Box 1908, Alexandria, Louisiana

SECRETARIES—

Promotion .....Mrs. Lee Tidwell
655 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana

Missionary Education and Service ....Mrs. Robley W. Davis
Gilliam, Louisiana

Christian Social Relations .....Mrs. Chas. F. Goldthwait
6101 Louisville Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

Wesleyan Service Guild .....Mrs. Minza Rabun
504 Jackson St., Bastrop, Louisiana

Student Work .....Mrs. D. W. Poole
232 Elmeer Place, New Orleans, Louisiana

Youth Work .....Mrs. W. F. Manning, Jr.
1305 N. Trenton St., Ruston, Louisiana

Children's Work .....Mrs. S. E. Richardson
Rt. 1, Box 360-A, Alexandria, Louisiana

Literature and Publications .....Mrs. Wideman Watson
720 West Main St., Homer, Louisiana

Supply Work .....Mrs. George E. Powell
2456 Hill Street, Alexandria, Louisiana

Spiritual Life Cultivation .....Mrs. W. W. Paxton
709 Ford Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana

Status of Women .....Mrs. A. F. Hanson
Apt. F-6, 4132 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

Missionary Personnel .....Mrs. James T. Harris
501 Hilton Street, Monroe, Louisiana

BOARDS

CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS—

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., O. W. Spinks, and P. M. Caraway. (*Lay*)—Charles N. White, T. W. Holloman, and E. T. Cowell.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (*Clerical*)–Jerome Cain, W. R. Irving, Jr., and E. R. Thomas. (*Lay*)—S. E. Pool, J. W. Chambers, and Welton Brumfield.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—Sam Nader, Fred S. Flurry, and E. R. Haug. (*Lay*)—Henry Cowen, Nettie Brunnette, and W. K. Rainbolt.

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—Carl F. Lueg, George Pearce, Jr., and W. F. Howell. (*Lay*)—C. E. Kingery, Mrs. Roy Dugas, and Howard Daugherty.

MONROE DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—G. W. Pomeroy, W. R. Cain, and W. D. Milton. (*Lay*)—Norman Rushing, E. C. Gibson, and Tom Pitt.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—N. H. Melbert, D. W. Poole, and A. S. Hurley. (*Lay*)—J. W. Reily, W. P. Harris, and A. F. Hanson.

RUSTON DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—Jolly B. Harper, Preston Holley, C. B. White. (*Lay*)—J. C. Love, Reagan Madden, Clyde Johnston.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (*Clerical*)—D. L. Dykes, George Harbuck, and Bentley Sloane. (*Lay*)—J. R. Russell Elmer Stewart, and R. J. O'Neal.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—*Chairman,* Rev. S. A. Seegers; *Vice Chairman,* D. M. Hays; *Treasurer,* Judge R. J. O'Neal; *Secretary,* Rev. W. D. Milton.

Terms expiring 1956 (*Clerical*)—J. B. Shearer, W. H. Giles, C. B. Krumnow, Ira A. Love. (*Lay*)—R. J. O'Neal, Reagan Madden, J. H. Cain.

Terms expiring 1960 (*Clerical*)—W. D .Milton, Clark W. Bell, S. A. Seegers. (*Lay*)—J. J. McKeithen, Jr., Ed Pierson, S. E. Pool, D. M. Hayes.

EDUCATION—*Chairman,* John J. Rasmussen; *Vice Chairman,* Jolly B. Harper; *Secretary,* Alfred M. Brown; *Treasurer,* R. H. Nelson.

(*Clerical*)—John J. Rasmussen, Jolly B. Harper, Alfred M. Brown, Bentley Sloane, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., R. H. Staples, E. R. Haug, Merlin Merrill, G. W. Pomeroy, Roy Mouser, W. Ralph Cain.

(*Lay*)—R. H. Nelson, Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, Rodney Cline, B. P. Mangum, Mrs. Edgar Cayard, Ralph Cowen, Davidson Brown, Delton Pickering, Mary Law, Larry Pliemann.

EVANGELISM—*Chairman,* W. D. Boddie; *Vice Chairman,* P. M. Caraway; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Miss Lea Joyner.

(*Clerical*)—P. M. Caraway, James L. Stovall, John Kilpatrick, Miss Lea Joyner, M. W. Merrill, W. D. Boddie, R. M. Bentley.

(*Lay*)—Dr. E. L. Miller, S. E. Pool, Davis Morgan, O. G. Perry, Walter P. Harris, Hale Shadow, Harold McClung.

All District Directors of Evangelism.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES—*Chairman,* E. P. Drake; *Vice Chairman,* W. A. Baker; *Secretary-Treasurer,* C. W. Quaid.

(*Clerical*)—M. S. Robertson, Don Risinger, E. P. Drake, M. D. Felder, N. H. Melbert, W. O. Lynch, C. W. Quaid.

(*Lay*)—R. S. Fly, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mayo Foreman, Herbert Rinehart, W. A. Baker, Dr. W. G. Banks, R. P. Lay.

LAY ACTIVITIES—*Chairman and Conference Lay Leader,* Robert P. Lay; *Vice Chairman,* Judge Robert J. O'Neal; *Secretary,* Larkin L. Greer; *Treasurer,* T. H. Henderson.

Alexandria District—

DLL—J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria, La.
ALL—Milton Vallery, Pineville, La.
ALL—Charles Love, Glenmora, La.
ALL—Charles McCartney, Jena, La.
ALL—Henry Bernard, Natchitoches, La.

Baton Rouge District—

DDL—Welton Brumfield, Amite, La.
ALL—T. H. Henderson, Zachary, La.
ALL—J. B. Coburn, Ponchatoula, La.
ALL—H. C. Sanders, 424 L.S.U. Ave., Baton Rouge, La.
ALL—J. W. Bell, Jr., Franklinton, La.
ALL—Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Ponchatoula, La.

Lafayette District—

DLL—Guyton Watkins, New Iberia, La.
ALL—J. J. Davidson, 537 Girard Park Dr., Lafayette, La.
ALL—A. R. Rose, Opelousas, La.
ALL—John Tubb, Rayne, La.
ALL—Dr. E. A. Stanton, Crowley La.

Lake Charles District—

DLL—Claudius Mayo, Moss Bluff, La.
ALL—Mid Cole, DeRidder, La.
ALL—Dr. V. L. Wharton, 2311 S. Ryan St., Lake Charles, La.
ALL—Judge M. D. Miller, Jennings, La.
ALL—J. E. Koonce, Sulphur, La.
ALL—W. E. Hall, DeRidder, La.

Monroe District—

DLL—Norman Rushing, 2403 N. Ninth St., West Monroe, La.
ALL—L. M. Cooksey, Delhi, La.
ALL—D. B. Fiske, Oak Grove, La.
ALL—W. B. Glover, Winnsboro, La.
ALL—Ted Johnson, Grayson, La.
ALL—Onar G. Perry, Bastrop, La.
ALL—Thomas A. Pitt, 2127 Paragould Blvd., Monroe, La.

New Orleans District—

DLL—Howard Daughenbaugh, 73 Dove St., New Orleans, La.
ALL—Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans, La.
ALL—A. F. Hanson, 5326 Louis XIV, New Orleans, La.
ALL—Henry Mayfield, Covington, La.
ALL—W. A. Baker, Slidell, La.
ALL—Louis Gelbke, 320 Wedman, Gretna, La.

Ruston District—

DLL—J. Davidson Brown, Minden, La.
ALL—H. R. Shadows, Ruston, La.
ALL—T. H. Arnold, Haynesville, La.
ALL—Fomby Coleman, Homer, La.
ALL—Sidney Conger, Arcadia, La.
ALL—Charles McConnell, Springhill, La.
ALL—J. W. Ossenbeck, Jr., Dubach, La.

Shreveport District—

DLL—Judge R. J. O'Neal, 204 Courthouse, Shreveport, La.
ALL—Don Easterwood, 527 Marshall St., Shreveport, La.
ALL—P. E. Dixon, Mansfield, La.
ALL—Maurice Bauer, Vivian La.
ALL—A. M. Wallace, Benton, La.

MANAGERS PASTORS' SCHOOL—*Chairman,* Douglas L. McGuire; *Dean,* Earl B. Emmerich.

G. W. Dameron, W. E. Trice, E. B. Emmerich, L. L. Booth, Douglas L. McGuire, John J. Rasmussen.

MANAGERS RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES, Inc.—*Chairman,* Rev. James B. Grambling, Logansport, La.; *Vice Chairman,* Chas. N. White, Alexandria, La.; *Treasurer,* Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; *Secretary,* J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1956—J. R. Russell, Shreveport, La.; Rev. George Pearce, Jr., DeRidder, La.; Rev. James B. Grambling, Logansport, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1957—Charles N. White, Alexandria, La.; Welton, Brumfield, Amite, La.; Mayo Foreman, Sulphur, La.

Term to expire May 31, 1958—Jack Ritchie, Ruston, La.; Mrs. C. I. Jones, New Orleans, La.; E. C. Gibson, Monroe, La.; Wesley Beadle, (Lafayette District).

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—*Superintendent,* Rev. L. D. Haughton; *Chairman,* N. H. Melbert; R. H. Kleiser, *Vice President;* George Williams, *Vice President, Secretary,* Dana Dawson, Jr.; *Treasurer,* Ben S. Giles.

Term expiring 1956—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., N. H. Mlebert, Karl B. Tooke, Henry Walther, Jr.

Term expiring 1957—J. C. Love, Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben S. Giles.

Term expiring 1958—James T. Harris, Jack H. Midyett, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS—*Chairman,* Adrain M. Serex; *Vice Chairman,* Fred S. Flurry; *Registrar,* Robert B. Crichlow; *Treasurer,* George W. Harbuck.

W. F. Mayo, Fred S. Flurry, Robert B. Crichlow, A. M. Serex, Sam Nader, J. P. McKeithen, George W. Harbuck, J. C. Whitaker.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION—*Chairman,* Luman E. Douglas; *Vice Chairman,* J. R. Russell; *Secretary,* E. J. Barksdale; *Treasurer,* T. H. Arnold; *Conference Missionary Secretary,* D. L. McGuire.

(*Clerical*)—E. J. Barksdale, A. J. Cain, George Pearce, Jr., H. L. Johns, H. A. Rickey, Luman E. Douglas, R. L. Cooke, Alton A. McKnight.

(*Lay*)—R. M. O'Neal Welton Brumfield, Stanley Pierson, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Mrs. E. C. Gibson, Mrs. C. I. Jones, T. H. Arnold, J. R. Russell, Ed Lucas, Bobby Potter, Mary Virginia Parker, Peggy Donaldson.

TEMPERANCE—*Chairman,* A. A. Collins; *Secretary,* Frank C. Collins; *Treasurer,* Mrs. Nell Chennault.

(*Clerical*)—O. W. Spinks, A. M. Freeman, A. T. Law, Albert A. Collins, R. H. Jamieson, H. A. Gibbs, Sam Nader, A. D. St. Amant, Jr., W. Earl Hotalen, Frank C. Collins, J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

(*Lay*)—J. R. Heard, Rodney Cline, R. W. Beadle, Mrs. Nell Chennault, Henry W. Dorsey, L. C. Starr, Mrs. R. E. Smith, Mrs. Clarence Day.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS—*Chairman,* B. R. Oliphint; *Vice Chairman,* C. O. Holland; *Secretary,* Frank C. Tucker, Jr.; *Treasurer,* B. E. Bond.

(*Clerical*)—R. E. Walton, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Ted T. Howes, B. R. Oliphint, A. S. Hurley, B. E. Bond, W. R. Wendt.

(*Lay*)—Tommy Harrell, Welton Brumfield, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Cecil McConnell, C. O. Holland, George Beard.

WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND DIRECTORS
(Program and Policy)

Louisiana Tech—J. C. Love, Jr., Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Mrs. Allen Barksdale, Miss Sallie Robison, Alfred Schlimmer, Jess Covington, Dr. Felton Green, Hal B. Barker, Mrs. Fairy McBride, L. C. Curry, J. W. Patterson, Frank Jones, Lamar Jordan, Bert Garmany.

Northeast Louisiana State College—Mike John, Jr., J. W. Parkerson, W. D. Cotton, C. K. McClure, Leita Mae King, Rev. W. Ralph Cain.

Tulane-Newcomb—Dr. Paul Taylor, *Chairman;* Mrs. C. I. Jones, Mr. Leland Brown, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. A. M. Serex, Rev. L. E. Douglas, Rev. Albert S. Hurley, Rev. N. H. Melbert, Rev. Robert Carter, Rev. D. W. Poole, Mrs. Henry Walther, Jr., Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Prof. Walter Blessey, Mrs. D. W. Poole, Mrs. J. R. Martin, Mr. Aaron Bertrand, Miss Mary Law, Mr. Bill Futrell, Amy Hendricks.

Southeastern Louisiana College—Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Miss Marjorie Miller, Miss Patricia Catlett, Dr. L. G. Raub, Mr. L. E. Rownd, Miss Gloria Flurry, Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mrs. E. A. Courtney, Mr. Ed Courtney, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Mr. W. H. Brumfield, Sr., Miss Lillian Hay.

Louisiana State University—Mr. J. A. Bankhead, *Chairman;* Dr. James G. Traynham, Mr. Donald Q. Brown, Mr. Joseph Parker, Mr. Clyde Sharp, Mr. Naaman J. Woodland, Mr. Robert S. Greet, Mr. J. B. Kent, Rev. James L. Stovall, Mrs. D. W. Poole, Rev. W. E. Trice, Rev. Edward Harris, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Dr. Bentley Sloane, Mr. Larry Pliemann, Miss Dixie Ferguson, Miss Elizabeth Scarbrough, Mr. Hubert Harber, Mr. Ed Sylvest.

Southwestern Louisiana Institute—Mr. Merritt Beadle, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. D. B. Boddie, Rev. R. R. Branton, Rev. R. E. Parrott, Miss Hermine Tate, Mrs. George H. Thomas, Mr. Paul Van Horn, Mr. Tom Clark, Mr. Charles Cain, Mrs. J. J. Love, John Denison, William Hine, Miss Ada May Whittington.

McNeese College—Rev. Carl Lueg. Rev. Ted Howes, Rev. Fred Shirley, Mrs. Curtis Cady, Mrs. F. A. Keys, Miss Eva Cutright, Rev.

Earl Emmerich, Rev. R. L. Peyton, Mrs. R. L. Haines, Mrs. J. W. Doxey, Mr. Lamar Robertson, Miss Doris Jenkins.

Northwestern State College—Dr. John Rogers, Mr. George Parks, Dr. Sam Leifeste, Mr. Dwight Davis, Miss Pauline Johnson, Mrs. Sam Shelton, Mr. Robert Breedlove, The Pastor First Methodist Church of Natchitoches, the Pastor Faith Methodist Church of Natchitoches, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Miss Ruth Herron, Mr. Don Morgan, Miss Ann Adams.

COMMISSIONS

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS—*Chairman,* Don Wineinger; *Secretary,* James E. Christie.

(*Clerical*)—James E. Christie, W. E. Trice, Bentley Sloane.

(*Lay*)—Mrs. John Galloway, Mrs. W. E. Trice, R. E. Abell, Carolyn Bagwell, Mrs. J. B. Pollard, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, and Joe J. Mickel.

CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS—*Chairman,* B. A. Calloway; *Vice Chairman,* Charles Chisholm; *Secretary,* J. J. Caraway.

(*Clerical*)—B. A. Galloway, Wilson Watson, D. W. Poole, R. W. Cain, E. L. Brock, Preston Holley.

(*Lay*)—R. S. Fly, A. O. French, Judge M. D. Miller, Jr., C. P. Chisholm, Mrs. C. I. Jones, Floyd B. James.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—R. H. Harper, W. H. Bengtson, W. H. Carroll.

MINIMUM SALARY—*Chairman,* Eskel L. Tatum; *Vice Chairman,* Jack Cooke, *Secretary,* John G. Gieck.

James Ailor, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., E. W. Day, John G. Gieck, Eskel L. Tatum, W. D. Boddie, Jack Cooke, Jolly B. Harper.

CONFERENCE RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION—

Alexandria District—Willard Cobb, Radio Station KALB, Alexandria, La.

Baton Rouge District—Seth Poole, 205 Main Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Lafayette District—Fred S. Flurry, Lafayette, La.

Lake Charles District—J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Lake Charles, La.

Monroe District—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Monroe, La.; Mrs. James A. Noe, Radio Station KNOE, Monroe, La.

New Orleans District—Beverly Brown, Radio Station WNOE, New Orleans, La.

Ruston District—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, Haynesville, La.

Shreveport District—T. B. Langford, Radio Station KRMD, Jefferson Hotel, Shreveport, La.; Rev. R. D. Shoulders, Shreveport, La.

TOWN AND COUNTRY—*Chairman,* R. C. Carter; *Secretary,* Miss Elizabeth Thompson.

(*Clerical*)—R. E. Walton, J. H. Sewell, C. B. Krumnow, A. W. Coody, Robert C. Carter, W. E. Barham, Rex Squyres.

(*Lay*)—J. B. McCann, H. C. Sanders, Frank Morgan, George P. Goodwin, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Paul Cassels, H. T. Isgitt.

WORLD PEACE—*Chairman,* John T. Redmon; *Vice Chairman,* Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite; *Secretary,* Preston Holley.

(*Clerical*)—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., W. E. Trice, Douglas T. Williams, T. M. Lancaster, John T. Redmon, Preston Holley, A. W. Townsend, Jr.

(*Lay*)—B. A. Rose, Welton Brumfield, Mrs. Mary Ann Monk, I. C. Strickland, Mrs. C. F. Goldthwaite, Mrs. William Manning, Harold McClung.

WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE—*Chairman,* W. E. Trice; *Vice Chairman,* J. C. Love; *Secretary,* W. H. Bengtson.

(*Clerical*)—B. A. Galloway, W. E. Trice, Carl F. Lueg, W. H. Bengtson, Dana Dawson, Jr., Ira W. Flowers, W. B. Shaw.

(*Lay*)—T. W. Holloman, Roy Fields, John Tubbs, Donald B. Fiske, C. O. Holland, J. C. Love, Don Easterwood.

COMMITTEES

CAMP BREWER (SPECIAL COMMITTEE)—Charles N. White, *Convenor;* J. C. Love, E. R. Haug, Carl F. Lueg, B. C. Taylor, A. W. Townsend, Ira W. Flowers.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS—*Chairman,* Don Risinger; *Secretary,* Don Wineinger.

Terms expiring 1956—Don Risinger, Dana Dawson, Jr., E. R. Haug.

Terms expiring 1957—L. L. Booth, A. S. Hurley, Don Wineinger.

Terms expiring 1958—Douglas L. McGuire, K. G. McDowell, K. G. Rorie.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—*Chairman,* J. W. Mat-

thews, Harvey G. Williamson, George York, S. P. Emanuel, R. L. Peyton.

FAMILY LIFE—*Chairman and Director,* Mrs. Ruby Cochran; G. W. Pomeroy, E. W. Harris, Bentley Sloane, Mrs. C. I. Jones, R. M. Bentley, Frank C. Tucker, Jr., Robert P. Lay, Mrs. S. E. Richardson.

INSURANCE—*Chairman,* Carl F. Lueg.

(*Clerical*)—Carl F. Lueg, A. A. McKnight, K. G. McDowell, Wilson Watson, J. W. Matthews, G. A. Morgan.

(*Lay*)—Frank Rau, L. M. McGraw, B. Noble, Harold Riggs, John McInnis, Marlin Drake, Jr.

INVESTIGATION—R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole; *Reserve*—A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

JOURNAL—E. R. Haug, F. M. Durham, R. R. Miller.

MEMORIALS TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE—G. W. Pomeroy, Earl B. Emmerich, T. W. Holloman, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Benedict Galloway, W. H. Giles, Dr. Keith Mason.

MEMOIRS—Dr. C. M. Reeves of the North Arkansas Conference for Warren Johnston; Ted T Howes for W. C. Mann; and Dr. R. E. Smith for Mrs. S. J. Davies.

MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS—

Alexander District—A. W. Townsend, Jr., J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., B. A. Galloway, P. M. Caraway, W. D. Boddie, O. W. Spinks.

Baton Rouge District—Edward W. Harris, W. E. Trice, W. R. Irving, E. R. Thomas, J. L. Stovall, C. Robert McCammon.

Lafayette District—R. R. Branton, Fred S. Flurry, R. E. Walton, D. B. Boddie, Louis Hoffpauir, Sam Nader.

Lake Charles District—Karl B. Tooke, R. B. Crichliw, George Pearce, Jr., Jack Cooke, R. L. Peyton, Earl B. Emmerich.

Monroe District—W. D. Milton, I. A. Love, W. R. Cain, B. R. Oliphint, G. W. Pomeroy.

New Orleans District—V. D. Morris, D. W. Poole, R. H. Jamieson, L. E. Douglas, N. H. Melbert, A. M. Serex.

Ruston District—Guy M. Hicks, Jolly B. Harper, Preston Holley, R. W. Vaughan, C. B. White, Hubert Gibbs.

Shreveport District—Bentley Sloane, John J. Rasmussen, R. Leonard Cooke, W. P. Fraser, George W. Harbuck.

PUBLISHING—*Chairman,* Virgil D. Morris; *Secretary,* Minns

S. Robertson. Virgil D. Morris, Minns S. Robertson, D. W. Poole, E. B. Emmerich, V. M. Mouser.

RESOLUTIONS—*Chairman,* Douglas L. McGuire; Judge Fannie Burch, Henry C. Blount, Jr., W. Ralph Cain.

INTERBOARD COUNCIL

The resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Lay Leader, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Missionary Secretary, the President of Centenary College, and the Chairman of each of the following Boards, Commissions, and Committees:

Boards—Conference Claimants, Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, Temperance, Social and Economic Relations.

Commissions—Christian Vocations, Church and Student Center, Town and Country, World Service and Finance, and World Peace.

Committees—Publishing.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION

On the Jurisdictional Board of Education—Bentley Sloane and Joe J. Mickle.

COMMISSIONERS, TRUSTEES ETC.

ARKANSAS-LOUISIANA METHODIST (*Commissioners*)—H. L. Johns, R. R. Branton, Virgil D. Morris, R. Leonard Cooke, Harry Squires, J. N. Fomby, Charles W. Price.

CENTENARY COLLEGE (*Board of Trustees*)—Paul M. Brown, *Chairman;* Howard Crumley, *Vice Chairman;* J. C. Hamilton, *Secretary.*

Ex Officio—Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. Joe J. Mickle.

Terms expiring in 1956—J. Pat Beaird, J. D. Caruthers, Mrs. D. P. Hamilton, J. C. Hamilton, Guy M. Hicks, Mrs. C. I. Jones, R. T. Moore, Virgil D. Morris, Mrs. A. J. Peavy, A. L. Wedgeworth, George D. Wray.

Terms expiring in 1957—M. A. Abernathy, John B. Atkins, Jr., J. Theron Brown, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, M. W. Drake, Carl F. Lueg, C. H. Lyons, J. G. O'Brien, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane.

Terms expiring in 1958—Lamar Baker, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., S. Perry Brown, D. L. Dykes, Jr., W. H. Giles, James T. Harris, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, John L. Scales, Sr., B. C. Taylor, Henry S. Weisman, Edwin F. Whited.

CAMP BREWER (*Trustees*)—A. W. Townsend, C. N. White, Carl F. Lueg, Jack H. Midyett, J. C. Love.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES—B. C. Taylor, *Chairman;* Robt. J. O'Neal, *Secretary.*

Terms expiring 1956—Guy M. Hicks, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Robert P. Lay.

Terms expiring 1957—Carl F. Lueg, Virgil D. Morris, Levi Himes.

Terms expiring 1958—B. C. Taylor, W. D. Cotton, Robt. J. O'Neal.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (CORPORATE NAME: The Louisiana Methodist Orphanage)—*Board of Directors*: C. B. White, *Superintendent;* R. W. Vaughan, *Superintendent-Emeritus;* Floyd B. James, *President;* J. C. Ritchie, *Vice President;* Jolly B. Harper, *Secretary;* J. H. Mays, *Treasurer.*

Terms to expire in 1956—Floyd B. James, J. H. Mays, B. C. Taylor, Tom Connell, A. F. Lanier.

Terms to expire in 1957—G. W. Pomeroy, Welton H. Brumfield, Guy M. Hicks, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

Terms to expire in 1958—W. A. J. Lewis, J. C. Ritchie, G. Thomas Frazer, R. W. Vaughan, Fred S. Flurry.

LEGAL CONFERENCE—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., *Chairman;* A. M. Barnes, *Secretary.*

(*Clerical*)—J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Martin Herbert, J. G. Snelling, H. L. Johns, E. R. Haug.

(*Lay*)—A. M. Barnes, E. C. Willard, E. E. Cayard, Henry Walther.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY (*Trustees*)—Floyd B. James and B. C. Taylor.

SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS (*Trustees*)—Virgil D. Morris, R. L. Lay, Luther L. Booth, Walter P. Harris.

WESLEY FOUNDATION STUDENT CENTERS (*Trustees*)—

Southeastern Louisiana College—1956: O. P. Waldrep, W. H. Brumfield, Dr. C. P. Lipscomb; 1957: Dr. T. W. Morgan, Miss Frances Williams, Roy Field; 1958: Van Miller, Dr. M. C. Wiginton, Mrs. G. F. Poole.

McNeese—1956: Herman Hallmark, Curtis Cady, Carter Simpson; 1957: Walter Denton, Mrs. Horace Denison, Howard Daugherty; 1958: G. E. Kingery, J. H. Cain, Mayo Foreman.

Northeast Louisiana State College—1956: C. P. Chisholm, E. C. Gibson, W. D. Cotton; 1957: B. P. Mangham, Judge V. M. Mouser, D. B. Fiske; 1958: Quitman Robinson, Norman Gayle, Harold Riggs.

Tulane-Newcome—The District Board of Missions of the New Orleans District.

Southwestern Louisiana Institute—Stanley Pearson, *Chairman;* Z. T. Gallion, Jr., *Secretary;* Dr. R. Sidney Hernandez, R. D. Morgan, Mrs. J. W. Faulk, W. K. Rainbolt, H. E. Williams, L. G. Albritton, David Morgan, N. J. Amy, John W. Trotter, W. W. Bernard.

Louisiana State University—D. E. Bennett, M. C. Gaar, Morgan McCall, L. C. Rushworth, W. A. Turner, Frank Turpin, C. S. Wilkins.

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute (Board of Directors)—J. C. Love, Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY (*Trustee*)—John J. Rasmussen.

JOURNAL

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 31, 1955

10:30 A. M.

Opening of Conference—The Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, met in 110th Session in the First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, on May 31, 1955, at 10:30 A.M., with Bishop Paul E. Martin presiding.

Bishop Martin called the conference to order. With Miss Doris Barham at the organ, the conference sang "And Are We Yet Alive". The Apostles' Creed was recited. Dr. W. L. Duren led in prayer. The bishop led in a Responsive Reading, "The Everlasting Light". The Gloria Patri was sung. The hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing", concluded this opening devotional.

Roll—Rev. Jack H. Midyett, secretary of the conference, perfected the roll by having all members and delegates to sign registration cards.

Agenda—On motion of the pastor-host, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, the printed program was declared the agenda for the conference.

The Bar of the Conference—On motion of Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, the main sanctuary, the choir, and the first three rows of the annex was declared the bar of the conference.

Assistant Secretaries—On nomination of the secretary, the following assistant secretaries were elected: Rev. George Pearce, who will also serve as secretary of the clerical tellers; Rev. W. Ralph Cain; Mr. Robert P. Lay, to serve as secretary of the lay tellers; and, Rev. W. D. Milton, secretary of the conference roll.

Nominations—Rev. Karl Tooke, on behalf of the bishop and his cabinet, submitted certain nominations to the conference, including the tellers. Those nominated were duly elected. (See Officers, Boards, Etc.)

The clerical tellers were: George Pearce, chairman and assistant secretary, W. H. Giles, Porter Caraway, R. H. Jamieson, George Harbuck, Frank Tucker, D. W. Alverson, W. F. Howell, and Robert Bengtson.

The lay tellers were: Robert P. Lay, chairman and assistant secretary, Judge Fannie Burch, Rufus Webb, Judge R. J. O'Neal,

Lamar Taylor, V. M. Mouser, Herbert Haynes, A. A. Gates.

Committee on Conference Relations, Report No. 1—Rev. Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, reported that there was nothing against any of the preachers of the conference.

Deacons Elected—Upon report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications by Rev. Fred Flurry, the following were elected to Deacon's Orders:

Albert Neal Baum (Local), Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, Robert Franklin DeBusk, Sr., Conrad Paul Edwards, William McKendry Jacocks, James Samuel Jones, Elias Wesley Sandel, Robert Arlen Shirley, Norman Francis Simmons Karl David Wood.

Welcome Address—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, pastor-host, welcomed the conference to Alexandria and to the First Methodist Church. Mr. James Fomby, prominent layman of First Church added his words of welcome. Bishop Martin, on behalf of the conference, responded to these welcome addresses in a most appropriate manner.

Dr. Walter Vernon—Bishop Martin presented Dr. Walter Vernon to the conference. Dr. Vernon, of the General Board of Education, spoke briefly and called attention to the picture of Bishop Martin on the cover of the May, 1955 issue of the Church School magazine.

Then, Dr. Vernon presented Bishop Martin the original framed drawing from which the picture was made. Bishop Martin in turn, presented the picture to Mrs. Martin.

A Resolution—Rev. Edward W. Harris offered a resolution in which the Episcopal Committee of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference will be asked to reassign Bishop Paul E. Martin to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area. The resolution was adopted unanimously with a rising vote.

Mrs. C. I. Jones, president of the Louisiana Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, stated that they were sending a similar resolution to the Episcopal Committee.

Mr. Robert P. Lay, conference lay leader, stated that the conference Board of Lay Activities has adopted a similar resolution.

Methodist Home Hospital—Rev. L. D. Haughton, superintendent of the Methodist Home Hospital, reported on the work of the Home Hospital and expressed his appreciation for the fine support of the Louisiana Conference.

Dr. Wilson Crichlow—Dr. Wilson Crichlow, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke on the wonderful brotherhood of the Methodist ministry in regard to our pension system. He reported on the amount of funds invested for pension purposes.

Opelousas Methodist Church—On the matter of privilege Rev. R. S. Walton, pastor of the Opelousas Methodist Church presented Mr. B. A. Rose, a layman of his church. Mr. Rose spoke of the early history of Methodism in Louisiana and stated that the Opelousas Church is the oldest Protestant church west of the Mississippi River . . . and that it was indeed "the cradle of Methodism" in Louisiana. Mr. Rose then presented Bishop Martin with a gavel which, it is believed, made from the wood of the first church built at Opelousas.

Brother Walton then reported on the building of the new church in Opelousas which will be known as "The Louisiana Memorial Methodist Church".

Brother Walton suggested that it would be highly appropriate if two plaques could be erected in this new church: one in memory of Elisha Bowman who established Methodism in Opelousas in 1806; and, the second to memorialize the organization of the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1847.

Rev. Jolly B. Harper suggested an offering to pay for these two plaques. The offering was taken and amounted to $419.52.

Orchids—Mrs. Lula Wardlow, on a matter of personal privilege, presented Mrs. Paul Martin and Mrs. A. W. Townsend with orchid corsages. Mrs. Wardlow stated that her daughter grew the orchids.

Transfers—Bishop Martin read a list of transfers in and transfers out of the conference. (See Transfers.)

Admitted Into Full Connection—Rev. Fred Flurry, on behalf of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, submitted the names of those seeking to be admitted into Full Connection. On proper motion, the conference voted to receive them. Bishop Martin, after having asked the disciplinary questions properly received the following into Full Connection:

Tracy Raymond Arnold, Arthur Marion Baker, Donald Eugene Barnes, Clayton Winfred Bennett, Henry Clayton Blount Jr., Manasseh Curtis Cady, Rupert Darrold Coles, Raymond Kirk DeHainaut, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, Frederick Anthony Mead, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Raymond Elvin Pierson Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Robert Edward Taylor, Kirby Ardis Vining, James Murray Winn, Jr., Karl David Wood, James Philip Woodland.

Number of Delegates to General Conference—On the statement of the secretary of the conference, it was revealed that the Louisiana Conference was entitled to four clerical and four lay delegates to the General Conference of 1956.

First General Conference Ballot—Bishop Martin ordered the first ballot for General Conference delegates, the ministers voting for four clerical delegates, and the laymen voting for four lay delegates.

Adjournment—After a number of announcements, the singing of the Doxology, and a prayer by Rev. T. D. Lipscomb, the conference adjourned until 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

FIRST DAY

Tuesday, May 31, 1955

2:00 P.M.

Opening—The conference reconvened for the afternoon session with the singing of the hymn, "Rescue the Perishing." Rev. E. M. Mouser led in prayer.

A Resolutiion—Rev. Ben Oliphint, for the Board of Social and Economic Relations, submitted a resolution commending Col. Francis Grevenberg, Superintendent of the Louisiana State Police, for his fine work in enforcing the laws of our State. The resolution was adopted with a rising vote. (See Resolutions).

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 1—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, read the report of the Clerical Ballot, No. 1 for delegates to the General Conference. There was no election.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 1—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the lay tellers, read the report of the Lay Ballot, No. 1 for delegates to the General Conference. There was one election, namely: Robert P. Lay.

Ballot No. 2 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 2 for the election of delegates to the General Conference, instructing the ministers to vote for four delegates, and the laymen to vote for three delegates. The ballot was taken.

A Resolution—Rev. Virgil Morris submitted a resolution regarding the ratification and conveyance of a tract of land of the Seashore Methodist Assembly to the Trustees of the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Board of Missions, Report No. 1—Rev. E. J. Barksdale read the Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

A Resolution—Rev. E. J. Barksdale, for the Board of Missions, submitted a resolution regarding the transfer of the Louisiana Conference Board loan fund to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Board of Education, Report No. 1—Dr. Joe Mickle, before reading Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, introduced Miss Gretchen Elston, a short term missionary to Japan, and Mr. B. Takeda from Palmore Gakuin, Kobe, Japan. After Dr. Mickle presented the report, it was duly adopted. (See Reports).

The adoption of Report No. 1 of the Board of Education carried with it the election of trustees to Centenary College and a request for appointment of four members of the conference. (See Trustees and Appointments).

Rev. H. L. Johns—Rev. H. L. Johns, on a matter of personal privilege, presented Dr. Joe Mickle a bound copy of the Journals of the Louisiana Conference for the past four years, for the library of Centenary College.

Rev. C. B. White—Rev. C. B. White, Superintendent of the Methodist Children's Home, not being able to be present when the report of the Hospitals and Homes would be made, spoke to the conference at this time regarding the work and building program at the Home.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 2—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the lay tellers, read the report of Lay Ballot, No. 2, for delegates to the General Conference. There were two elections, namely: Mrs. C. I. Jones and Judge R. J. O'Neal.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 2—Rev. George Harbuck, for the clerical tellers, read the report of the Clerical Ballot, No. 2, for delegates to the General Conference. There were two elections, namely: Rev. Guy M. Hicks and Rev. W. E. Trice.

Ballot No. 3 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 3 for the election of delegates to the General Conference, instructing the ministers to vote for two delegates, and the laymen to vote for one delegate. The ballot was taken.

Service of Commemoration—Rev. F. M. Freeman conducted the Service of Commemoration. Miss Doris Barham was the organist. Rev. James T. Harris led the singing. Rev. R. H. Staples offered the Invocation. Rev. Carl Lueg brought the Commemoration Message. Bishop Martin pronounced the Benediction.

The secretary of the Conference read the Record of Remembrance which contained the following names:

Ministers: Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Rev. Warren Johnston, and Rev. W. C. Mann.

Wives: Mrs. S. J. Davies.

Report of Clerical Ballot, No. 3—Rev. George Harbuck, for the clerical tellers, read Report No. 3 for the election of delegates to the General Conference. There was no election.

Report of Lay Ballot, No. 3—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the lay tellers, read Report of Ballot No. 3 for the election of delegates to the General Conference. There was no election.

Ballot No. 4 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 4 for the election of delegates to the General Conference, instructing the ministers to vote for two delegates, and the laymen to vote for one delegate. The ballot was taken.

Transfers Presented—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, pastor-host, presented all the transfers to the conference. They were given a cordial welcome.

Rev. R. W. Vaughan — Bishop Martin asked Rev. R. W. Vaughan to stand before the conference and stated that this was the 60th consecutive session of the conference that Brother Vaughan had attended.

Adjournment—This session of the conference adjourned with a prayer led by Rev. R. W. Vaughan.

FIRST DAY
Tuesday, May 31, 1955
7:00 P.M.

Commission on Christian Vocations—Miss Gretchen Elston, a missionary to Japan for four years, spoke to the conference on her experiences.

Preaching Service—Dr. Walter K. Kerr, the conference preacher, delivered a sermon on the theme, "Spiritual Neurosis."

SECOND DAY
Wednesday, June 1, 1955
8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding. Rev. James T. Harris, conducting. Miss Doris Barham, at the organ. Hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story." Responsive Reading, "Missions," the second reading. Brother Harris reported on his experiences in the Evangelistic Crusade in Cuba. The devotional period was brought to a close with a prayer led by Brother Harris.

Bishop Presented Gavel—Rev. James T. Harris, on a matter of privilege, presented Bishop Martin with a gavel which he had made out of wood from the old pews of the Bartholomew Church in the Monroe District, one of the oldest churches in North Louisiana. Rev. James B. Grambling stated that it was his father who built this old church and who also built the pews out of which this gavel was made.

Infant Baptism—Bishop Martin, assisted by Rev. J. Henry Bowdon and Rev. A. W. Townsend, baptized the infant son of Rev. and Mrs. James Claude Skinner. The son was baptized James Claude Skinner, Jr.

Committee on Journal—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee on Journal, reported that the minutes of the first day were correct.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 4—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the tellers, reported no election on Ballot, No. 4.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 4—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election on Ballot, No. 4.

Ballot No. 5 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 5 for the election of delegates to the General Conference, instructing the laymen to vote for one delegate, and the ministers to vote for two delegates. The ballot was taken.

Board of Missions, Report No. 2—Dr. H. L. Johns, a member of the conference, and one of the secretaries of the General Board of Missions, was presented to the conference. He asked Rev. Karl Tooke, the Arkansas-Louisiana Area representative to Alaska, to report on the progress made toward establishing an Alaskan Methodist College at Anchorage.

Dr. Johns spoke further concerning the plans for establishing this college in Alaska.

Rev. E. J. Barksdale Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, with the treasurer's report attached without reading. Rev. D. L. McGuire, the conference missionary secretary, spoke to the report.

The first section of the report was adopted. (See Reports).

Brother Barksdale read the second section of this report. This section was adopted. (See Reports).

Mrs. C. I. Jones, president of the Louisiana Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, told of her recent missionary journey and reported on the work of the Society in the conference.

Mrs. Jones introduced those who work under the auspices of the Woman's Society in Louisiana. They were: Miss Ann Adams,

Miss Hazel Cooper, Miss Fae Davies, Miss Carolyn Grisham, Miss Pearlye Mae Kelley, Rev. Robert Parrott, Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Miss Ann Concoulas, Miss Stella Lowe, Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Sylvest, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Brunson, Miss Wilhelmena Hooper, and Miss Ella Hooper.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 5—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 5—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the tellers, reported no election.

Ballot No. 6 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 6 for the election of delegates to the General Conference, instructing the ministers to vote for two, and the laymen to vote for one delegate.

A Resolution—Rev. Dana Dawson, Jr., submitted a resolution appealing to the Senate and House of Representatives of the State to abolish the wagering at horse racing now permitted, and also requesting the Methodist congregations of the state to support the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation in fighting this evil. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 6—Mr. Robert P. Lay, reporting for the tellers, stated that there was no election.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 6—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported two elections to General Conference, namely: Rev. Robert C. Carter and Rev. Virgil D. Morris.

Ballot No. 7 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No.7, instructing the laymen to vote for one delegate to the General Conference, and the ministers to vote for six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The secretary had previously stated that the Louisiana Conference was entitled to six deelgates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Harold Riggs and W. D. Cotton were appointed to assist the tellers with this ballot.

Memorials to General Conference—Rev. G. W. Pomeroy requested that all memorials addressed to the General Conference be turned over to him for the committee

"Layman of the Year"—Mr. Robert P. Lay, the conference lay leader, on behalf of the Conference Board of Conference Lay Activities named Mr. Walter P. Harris the "Layman of the Year." Mr. Lay called Mr. Harris forward and presented him with the book, "Why I Am a Methodist," by Roy L. Smith. Mr. Harris is a member of the Carollton Avenue Methodist Church in New Or-

leans, and has been responsible for bringing in over 800 members into the church.

Conference Lay Leader Elected—For the Board of Lay Activities, Judge R. J. O'Neal nominated Mr. Robert P. Lay for the Conferenec Lay Leader. Mr. Lay was elected.

Board of Lay Activities Report—Mr. Robert P. Lay submitted a written report for the Board of Lay Activities. Mr. Lay requested four laymen to speak. Judge R. J. O'Neal spoke on the Commission on Missions in the Local Church. Judge M. D. Miller spoke on the Commission on Evangelism in the Local Church. Mr. Howard Daughenbaugh spoke on the Commission on Education in the Local Church. Mr. C. O. Holland spoke on the Stewardship of Possessions program.

The printed report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports).

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 7—Mr. W. D. Cotton, for the tellers, reported one election to the General Conference, namely: Mr. James N. Fomby.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 7—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported three elections to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, and Rev. B. C. Taylor.

Ballot No. 8 Ordered—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 8, instructing the laymen to vote for six delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the ministers to vote for three delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Elders Elected—With Rev. Fred Flurry reporting for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and with the respective District Superintendents reporting favorably, the following were elected to Elder's Orders: (See Question 32 in Condensed Minutes).

To Present Deacons and Elders—Bishop Martin appointed Rev. Porter M. Caraway and Rev. Ed. Haug to present the Deacons at the ordination service. He appointed Rev. Geo. W. Dameron and Rev. N. H. Melbert to present the Elders at the ordination service.

Board of Conference Claimants—Rev. W. D. Milton filed the financial report of the Board of Conference Claimants without reading.

Brother Milton then read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Rev. S. A. Seegers spoke to the report. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Reports).

Brother Milton read Report No. 2 of the Board of Conference Claimants. Rev. S. A. Seegers spoke to the report. Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports).

Telegrams Ordered—The secretary was instructed to send telegrams to the following: Rev. R. V. Fulton, being ill; Rev. Bob Hearn, being ill; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Russell, whose son was injured; Rev. H. M. Law, being ill; and Rev. W. C. Mason, being ill.

Afternoon Session Ordered—On proper motion, an afternoon session of the conference was ordered, to convene at 2:00 o'clock.

Dean Merrimon Cuninggim—Dean Merrimon Cuninggim of the Perkins School of Theology of Southern Methodist University was presented to the conference. He brought greetings from Perkins and S. M. U. Then, he spoke on Methodist Theological Education.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 8—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Jolly B. Harper.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 8—Mr. Robert P. Lay, for the tellers, reported four elections to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Judge V. M. Mouser, Mr. J. C. Love, Mr. Chas. N. White, and Mr. Floyd B. James.

Ballot No. 8 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 8, instructing the ministers to vote for two delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the laymen to vote likewise for two. The ballot was taken.

Adjournment—With the singing of the Doxology, and the Benediction being pronounced by Rev. Louis Hoffpauir, the conference adjourned to reconvene at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon.

SECOND DAY

Afternoon Session

2:00 P.M.

Opening—Bishop Martin presiding. Hymn, "My Hope Is Built." Prayer, led by Francis Asbury Buddin, Little Rock District Superintendent.

Into Full Connection—Rev. Fred Flurry, for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, recommended James A. McLean for admission into full connection. Bishop Martin asked Brother McLean the Disciplinary questions, after which the conference voted to receive him into full connection.

Elected to Elder's Orders—Upon proper recommendation, James A. McLean and Fred Elmo Kelley were elected to Elder's Orders.

Western Methodist Assembly—Dr. Elmer Hook, Superinten-

dent of the Western Methodist Assembly at Fayetteville, Arkansas, reported on the many improvements made at Mt. Sequoyah, and gave the schedule of the summer program.

Reported on Lay Ballot, No. 9—Mr. Robert Lay, reporting for the tellers, reported no election.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 9—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. James T. Harris.

Ballot No. 10 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 10 for the election of delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, instructing the laymen to vote for two delegates, and the ministers to vote for one.

W. E. Trice in Chair—Bishop Martin asked Rev. W. E. Trice to preside for the rest of the afternoon session.

Dr. J. Kenneth Shamblin Speaks—Dr. J. Kenneth Shamblin, pastor of the Pulaski Heights Methodist Church of North Little Rock, Arkansas, addressed the conference on the subject: "Advance of Methodism through the Local Church."

Preaching Service—For the afternoon preaching service, Dr. Walter K. Kerr chose as his subject, "The Bugles of God."

Adjournment—The conference adjourned to reconvene for a preaching service at 7:30.

SECOND DAY
Evening Session
7:30 P.M.

Preaching Service—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, presiding. Dr. Walter K. Kerr preached on "Bone Yards."

Adjournment—The conference adjourned to reconvene at 8:30 A.M. on Thursday, June 2, 1955.

THIRD DAY
Thursday, June 2, 1955
8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding. Rev. Edward W. Harris, conducting. Miss Doris Barham, at the organ. Hymn "From All That Dwell Below The Skies." Prayer, Brother Harris. For his devotional address, Brother Harris told of some of his experiences in the Evangelistic Mission to Cuba last February. The devotional period was brought to a close with a prayer by Brother Harris.

Committee on Journal—Rev. F. M. Durham, for the Committee, reported that the minutes of the second day were correct.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 10—Mr. James Fomby, for the tellers, reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: W. D. Cotton.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 10—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Ballot No. 11 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 11, instructing the laymen to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the ministers to vote for one, likewise. The ballot was taken.

Committee on Insurance—Carl Lueg, for the committee, submitted the report in two sections. Section one was read and adopted. The second section was read, and was amended by the conference, to provide for wider hospital coverage. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 11—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 11—Mr. James Fomby, for the tellers, reported no election.

Ballot No. 12 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 12, instructing the ministers to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the laymen to vote for one delegate, likewise. The ballot was taken.

Board of Education, Report No. 2—Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was filed without reading to be printed in the Journal. Rev. Bentley Sloane, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, spoke to the report.

Brother Sloane presented Miss Lillian Hay, the Conference Director of Student Work. She, in turn, presented the Methodist student leaders of the conference: Larry Plineman, President; Mary Law, Vice-President; Gloria Flurry, Secretary; Sarah Butchee, Treasurer; and Don Morgan, Publicity Chairman.

Brother Sloane presented two new Wesley Foundation Directors, namely: Rev. Ray K. DeHainaut of L. S. U., and Rev. Jack Winegart of McNeese.

Three new directors of Christian Education were presented by Brother Sloane. Having met all the qualifications, Bishop Martin consecrated them. They were: Miss Ann Fox, Rev. R. D. Shoulders, and Rev. Don Barnes.

Report No. 2 of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Reports).

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 12—Mr. James Fomby, for the tellers, reported one election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Mr. C. O. Holland.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 12—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Number of Reserve Delegates—On proper motion, the Conference authorized the election of three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, three ministers and three laymen.

Ballot No. 13 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 13, instructing the laymen to vote for three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, and the ministers to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Two Lay Tellers Elected—Mr. Charles N. White and Dr. C. P. Lipscomb were elected as lay tellers to take the place of two who had to leave the conference.

Methodist Publishing House—Mr. George Baskin, the Methodist Publishing House representative, called attention to some new books on display, and presented the conference with a check in the amount of $5,092.73, being Louisiana's share of the profits, to be used for the retired ministers.

A Resolution—Rev. B. C. Taylor submitted the following resolution: "Resolved that a special committee of seven be appointed to study ways and means of making Camp Brewer more effective in its service to the area in which it is located, said committee to report to the next session of the annual conference."

The resolution was adopted. The cabinet appointed the committee. (See Boards, Commissions, Committees).

Greetings to East Tennessee—The secretary called attention to a communication from the East Tennessee Annual Conference regarding their Diamond Jubilee celebration, July 13-17, 1995. The secretary was authorized to send this conference greetings from the Louisiana Conference.

Citation to Grevenberg—Rev. Ben Oliphint, on a matter of privilege for the Board of Economic and Social Relations, presented Col. Francis Grevenberg, Superintendent of the Louisiana State Police, with a citation for outstanding public service in the State of Louisiana. The conference gave a rousing applause to this citation.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 13—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 14 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Clerical Ballot No. 14, instructing the ministers to vote for one dele-

gate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Committee on Apportionments—Mr. J. C. Love, chairman of the special committee charged with studying the method of making apportionments, asked the conference for an additional twelve months for further study. This request was granted and the committee was continued with the request to bring in a report at the next session of the annual conference.

Admitted on Trial—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and with the further recommendation of the respective district superintendents, the following were admitted on trial:

Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, James Walter Donaldson, Conrad Paul Edwards, Troy Garrett, William McKendry Jacocks, Charles Elbert Munden III, William Earl Nolan, Byron Lee Roberts, Robert Arlen Shirley.

Joseph Walter Boyd, an Approved Supply, who, having met all the Disciplinary requirements, and with the recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, and with the further recommendation of several district superintendents and brethren, was admitted on trial. The vote to admit Brother Boyd was unanimous.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 14—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Report on Lay Ballot, No. 13—Mr. James Fomby, for the tellers, reported three elections for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Dr. Joe Mickle, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, and Judge M. D. Miller. This completed the ballot for lay delegates.

Clerical Ballot No. 15 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Ballot No. 15, instructing the ministers to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Classes in Course of Study—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following action was taken with regard to those in the Conference Course of Study:

Advanced to the Class of the Second Year: Louis Mason Coppage, Jr., Robert Franklin Debusk, Jr., Oakley Earl Edwards, Roy Lee Garrett, James Samuel Jones, Robert Lynn Potter, Theodore Joseph Smith, and Sydney Elven Sterrett.

Advanced to the Class of the Third Year: Tracy Raymond Arnold, Clayton Winfred Bennett, Rupert Darrold Coles, Ray DeHainaut, Robert Ingram Galatas, Lucien Eldred Larche, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, Frederick Anthony Mead,

Norman Francis Simmons, Briscoe C. Soderman, Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Kirby Ardis Vining, Stephen Frederick Wendt, Karl David Wood, John Murray Winn, Jr.

Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: Donald Eugene Barnes, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Manasseh Curtis Cady, Lawrence Lowry Gilbert, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Franklin Kellogg, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Raymond E. Pierson, Levi Milton Sawyer, Robert Edward Taylor, Carlos Alvin Welch, Ben F. Youngblood.

Continued in the Class of the Fourth Year: Robert Earl Parrott.

Completed the Studies of the Fourth Year: Arthur Marion Baker, Brady Brock Forman, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., William Thomas Hall, Jr., David Todd Lowry, Glendon Robert Messer, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., James Albert McLean, Issac A. Patton, James Martin Poole, Andrew Don Roberts, George Wayne Ross, James Claud Skinner, James Philip Woodland.

Approved Supplies—Upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, the following were voted Approved Supplies:

As Students: Odell Simmons, Leon Tyner Marsalis, Cecil Cade Mims, Robert L. Tatum, J. M. Wilkes, Calvin Lapuyade, Henry P. Johnson, George Hess, Paul Carroll, Wynn Stanton, Oscar Edward Cloyd, David Corley, J. C. Wallace, Don Miller, Charles, E. Snover, William B. Coker, Earle Cantrelle, Abe Conerly, Paul Guy Durbin, Ladelle Futch, Terral T. Lowe, Eddie Morgan, Byrd L. Terry, Alton Hancock, Joseph Murphey, Jerry Means.

As Part-Time Supplies: Ed Pickens, Lonnie Sibley, Mrs. E. L. Brock, Etienne Brouillette, Fred Campbell, Roy Gohlson, Charles A. Stratford, C. K. Brooks, Heaton B. Crammer, John C. Rousseaux, Jr., Henry Oden Pinckard.

As Full-Time Supplies: John Sayes, E. A. Wingfield, P. W. Sibley, Robert Lee Bordelon, Travis Campbell, M. L. Davis, B. F. Roberts, C. J. Thibodeaux, Henry G. Ensenat, Geo, P, Goodwin, J. B. McCann, Rose P. Carithers, Wm. P, Cassels, Roy Grant, Frank C. Lankford, L. G. Shaw, Robert Townsend, V. L. Westbrook, Marvin Hockenhull, H. G. Isgitt, Donald Learner, R. D. Shoulders, R. E. Carter, Raymond Crofoot, D. R. Deen, Albert Neal Baum, S. L. Lantrip, William Roy Akin, Fred Elmo Kelley, John W. Keller, Jr.

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 15—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 16 Ordered—Bishop Martin ordered Clerical Ballot No. 16, instructing the ministers to vote for one delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

American Bible Society—Dr. Frank W. Langham, Secretary of the Southwestern District of the American Bible Society, reported on the work of the Society.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 16—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported an election to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. R. R. Branton.

Ballot No. 17 Ordered — Bishop Martin ordered Clerical Ballot No. 17, instructing the ministers to vote for three reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Visitors Presented—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, the pastor-host, presented the following visitors: Rev. Henry Rickey, Dr. Paul Womeldorf, Chaplain Horace A. Giuler, Rev. Bob Collie, and Dr. E. C. Rule.

Dr. Paul Womeldorf—Dr. Paul Womeldorf, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, brought greetings to the conference and expressed appreciation for the cooperation of the Louisiana Conference in the work of the Jurisdiction.

Board of Evangelism—Miss Lea Joyner read the report of the Board of Evangelism. Rev. W. D. Boddie spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Temperance—Rev. A. A. Collins requested Bishop Martin, who is chairman of the General Board of Temperance, to say a word. Bishop Martin called attention to the fine film which is being produced by the Board.

Rev. F. C. Collins read the report of the Board of Temperance.

Rev. Richard Irwin, a member of the staff of the General Board of Temperance, reported on the special film project of the Board, and other phases of the Board's work.

Miss Jane Smith, of the Bunkie Methodist Church, was presented by her pastor, Rev. W. D. Boddie. Miss Smith was the winner of the Conference Board's essay contest. She gave her essay to the conference, "Juvenile Delinquency, Your Problem and Mine." She was received enthusiastically by the conference. Copies of her essay were made available to the members of the conference.

The report of the Board was adopted. (See Reports)

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 17—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported two elections for reserve delegates to the

Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. Bentley Sloane and Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

Clerical Ballot No. 18 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Clerical Ballot No. 18, instructing the ministers to vote for one reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Afternoon Session Ordered—On motion of the secretary, an afternoon business session was ordered to convene at 2:00 o'clock.

Committee On Conference Relations—Rev. Don Risinger, for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommended that all the names presently carried as Superannuates be continued in the same relation.

To this list, it was recommended that the name of Luther A. Bodie be added, this recommendation being supported by a medical certificate showing disability.

The Committee on Conferenc Relations recommended the restoration of credentials to Daniel Wesley Tohline, stating that he had fulfilled the requirements of the Discipline for this restored relationship to the annual conference.

The Committee further recommended the Location, at his own request, Daniel Wesley Tohline, a deacon.

All the recommendations of the Committee were approved by the conference. (See Reports)

Report on Clerical Ballot, No. 18—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 19 *Ordered*—Bishop Martin ordered Clerical Ballot No. 19, instructing the ministers to vote for one reserve delegate to the Jurisidictional Conference. The ballot was taken.

Conference Board of Trustees—Rev. B. C. Taylor, president, moved that the report of the Board of Trustees be received later without reading, to be printed in the Journal. This was so ordered. (See Reports)

Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings—Rev. Jimmie Caraway read Report No. 1 of the Commission. This report was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Caraway then read Report No. 2 of the Commission which was the nomination for trustees for the several student center buildings. Report No. 2 was adopted and thereby electing the trustees. (See Trustees)

A RESOLUTION—Rev. Jimmie Caraway presented a resolution which among other things asked that the Wesley Found-

ation Student Center of the Northeast Louisiana State College at Monroe, Louisiana, be recognized and confirmed as having been created and organized pursuant to the direction of this conference and the discipline of the Church. (See Resolutions)

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 19—Rev. George Harbuck, for the tellers, reported one election for reserve delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, namely: Rev. W. H. Giles. This completed the election of clerical delegates.

Next Session of Conference—In answer to the question, "Where shall the next session of the conference be held?", Rev. B. C. Taylor, for the Committee on Conference Entertainment reported the invitation of Centenary College and the Shreveport Churches. Dr. Joe Mickle, president of the College, extended the invitation personally. On proper motion, the invitation of Centenary College was accepted.

Committee on District Conference Records—Rev. Harvey Williamson read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Tribute to Tellers—On the suggestion of Bishop Martin, the conference voted its sincere appreciation for the fine work of the tellers in the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Commission on Town and Country Work—Rev. John H. Sewell read the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work.

Bishop Martin spoke to the report and presented "Certificates of Merit", on behalf of the Commission, to a number of Churches in the conference for "outstanding progress." (For the churches see the Report of the Commission)

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Robert C. Carter to Preside—Bishop Martin asked Rev. Robert C. Carter to preside at the afternoon session of the conference.

Adjournment—With the singing of the Doxology, and prayer by Rev. Henry Rickey, the conference adjourned to reconvene at 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon of this same day.

THIRD DAY

Afternoon Session

2:00 o'clock

Opening—Rev. Robert C. Carter, presiding. Rev. W. L, Doss led in prayer. Hymn, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" was sung with Rev. K. K. Carithers leading.

Commission on Minimum Salary—Rev. John G. Gieck presented the report. Rev. Eskel L. Tatum spoke to the report. After discussion, the report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Hospitals and Homes—Rev. C. W. Quaid read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes.

Report No. 1 contained nominations for trustees for the Children's Home and recommendations for certain appointments. This report was adopted. (See Reports and Trustees)

Report No. 2 contained nominations for certain directors of the Methodist Home Hospital. This report was adopted and the directors were elected. (See Report and Trustees)

Report No. 3 was read which pertained to the work of the Golden Cross. The hospital chaplains were asked to stand to be recognized. Rev. E. P. Drake spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Commission on World Peace—Rev. John T. Redmon read the report of the Commission on World Peace. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Board of Social and Economic Relations—Rev. Frank C. Tucker read the report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations which was in the form of two resolutions. Each resolution was adopted separately. (See Reports)

Adjournment—With a motion to adjourn the afternoon session Rev. Eskel L. Tatum led the conference in prayer. The conference was adjourned until the preaching service at 4:00 o'clock.

THIRD DAY
Preaching Service
4:00 p. m.

Preaching Service—Dr. Walter K. Kerr preached on the subject, "The Opportunity and The Risk."

THIRD DAY
Ordination Service
7:00 P.M.

Centenary College Choir—The Centenary College Choir, under the direction of Mr. A. C. Voran, rendered a thirty-minute program.

Elected to Deacon's Orders—Upon proper recommendation R. D. Shoulders was elected to Deacon's Orders.

The Service of Ordination—Bishop Martin, presiding. The

ordination sermon was preached by Dr. Walter K. Kerr, his topic being "The Reverse Side of the Cross."

The Ordination of Deacons—Rev. Porter M. Caraway and Rev. E. R. Haug presented the Deacons for ordination, and were ordained by Bishop Martin. They were: Albert Neal Baum (L). Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, Robert Franklin Debusk, Jr., Conrad Paul Edwards, William McKendry Jacocks. James Samuel Jones, Elias Wesley Sandel, Robert Arlen Shirley. R. D. Shoulders, Norman Francis Simmons, Karl David Wood. The parchments were presented by Rev. W. Ralph Cain, one of the secretaries of the conference.

The Ordination of Elders—Rev. Geo. W. Dameron and Rev. N. H. Melbert presented the Elders for ordination. Bishop Martin, assisted by a number of the Elders of the conference, ordained the following as Elders: William Roy Akin (L), Tracy Raymond Arnold, Arthur Marion Baker, Donald Eugene Barnes, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Joseph Walter Boyd (L), Manasseh Curtis Cady, Rose Pierson Carithers (L), Rupert Darrold Coles, Raymond Kirk DeHainaut, Roland Kendall Friedrich, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Howard Lawson Hudson, Jr., Fred Elmo Kelley, John Franklin Kellogg, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, James Albert McLean, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Luther Watson Taylor (L), Robert Edward Taylor, John Murray Winn, Jr., James Philip Woodland, Bennie Frank Youngblood.

The parchments were presented by Rev. W. Ralph Cain, one of the secretaries of the conference.

Adjournment—The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Martin.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, June 3, 1955

8:30 A.M.

Devotional—Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding. Rev. George Pearce, conducting. Miss Doris Barham, at the organ. Hymn, "In Christ There is No East or West," with Rev. Oakley Lee, leading. The prayer was led by Brother Pearce. For his devotional address, Brother Pearce told of his experiences during the Evangelistic Mission to Cuba in February For a closing prayer, the hymn, "Have Thine Own Way," was sung.

Vote of Appreciation—On motion of Rev. D. B. Boddie, the conference gave a rising vote of appreciation to those who conducted the morning devotionals during the conference.

Committee on Journal—Rev. E. R. Haug, for the Committee

on Journal, reported that the minutes of the third day were correct. On proper motion, the committee was given permission to examine the minutes of the fourth day and make the necessary corrections.

Appointment Approved — The conference granted Bishop Martin the authority to appoint the Rev. Spencer L. Stockwell to work with the Philadelphia Council of Churches.

Nominations—Rev. Karl Tooke, for the Cabinet, submitted the nominations for the District Committees on Church Location and Buildings and for the District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications, asking for permission to make any changes necessary because of the appointments. Those nominated were elected and permission was granted to make any necessary changes. (See Boards, etc.)

General Conference Memorials—Rev. Earl Emmerich, for the Committee on General Conference Memorials, presented two memorials to which the conference gave concurrence. (See Memorials).

Communications—The secretary was asked to reply to all communications received from the members of the conference who could not be present.

Trustee Elected—Mr. Walter P. Harris, on proper nomination, was elected as a trustee of the Seashore Camp Grounds, to fill the unexpired term of Mr. L. J. Hoyt.

Motion Regarding Minimum Salary—Rev. Virgil D. Morris moved "that the Minimum Salary Commission be authorized and directed to appropriate from current minimum salary funds of 1955-56 a total not to exceed $3,000.00 to make Superannuate Supply Pastors eligible for the Minimum Salary exclusive of Superannuate Pensions and that all existing provisions contrary thereto be repealed for the Annual Conference Year 1955-56." The motion was adopted.

Motion Regarding Minimum Salary—The Rev. A. D. St. Amant moved "that any minister who fails to pay his 1½ % personal assessment for the minimum salary fund, or whose church fails to pay its 1½ % assessment for the minimum salary fund, be cordially invited to meet with the cabinet at the 1956 Annual Conference session." The motion was adopted.

The Publishing Committee—Rev. Minns S. Robertson read the report of the Publishing Committee and also the report of the Joint Commission of the Arkansas and Louisiana Methodists.

Rev. G. W. Pomeroy was elected to the Joint Commission in place of Rev. H. L. Johns, resigned. Brother Pomeroy was elected.

Miss Georgia Neely, Director of Methodist Information for the Arkansas-Louisiana Area, was presented and spoke to the report. Bishop Martin spoke highly of the work of Methodist Information and of Miss Neely in particular.

Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, one of the editors of The Louisiana Methodist, spoke to the report.

Rev. W. E. Trice presented Mrs. Ewing T. Wayland to the conference.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Cabinet Called—Bishop called the cabinet for a short meeting, asking Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. to preside in his absence.

Commisssion on World Service and Finance—Before calling for the report, Rev. W. E. Trice, chairman of the Commision on World Service and Finance, gave a word of tribute to the faithful service of the Commission's secretary, Rev. W. M. Bengtson. He also commended Mr. J. C. Love for the splendid help he has given the Commission.

Rev. W. H. Bengtson read Report No. 1 of the Commission. On motion of Rev. G. W. Dameron, the report was amended by striking out paragraph No. 9. Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. moved that the pastor be asked to send the name of the chairman of the Commission on Finance to the Methodist Home Hospital as early as possible after conference, which motion carried. Motion to change the fiscal year and to change the time for sending in reports failed. Report No. 1, as amended, was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Bengtson read Report No. 2 of the Commission. This report was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Bengtson read Report No. 3 of the Commission. This report was adopted. (See Reports)

Rev. Edwin Keith—Rev. Edwin Keith, the Stewardship Director of the Little Rock Conference, was presented.

Statitician's and Treasurer's Reports—Before presenting his reports, Rev. J. E. Hearn, gave the checks for the year to the various boards and commissions. Brother Hearn then read his reports which revealed considerable progress all along the entire line of the church's program and work. (See Reports)

Commission on Christian Vocations—Rev. Don Wineinger read the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Retired Ministers Homes—Rev. James B. Grambling presented the report of the Retired Ministers' Homes Board.

Mr. Wesley Beadle was elected to the Board, from the Lafayette District, with term to expire in 1958.

Mr. Charles N. White was elected by the Board as Vice-Chairman.

The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Brother Grambling made a personal report to the conference regarding the reasons why he did not carry out plans to purchase the Whitehouse Apartments in Ruston for use as retired ministers' homes. This report was filed as a matter of reference.

Legal Conference—Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. filed the report of the Legal Conference without reading. (See Reports)

Board of Education, No. 3—Rev. A. M. Brown read the Report No. 3 of the Board of Education, being recommendations for appointments and goals for the year. The report was adopted. (See Conference Representatives and Reports)

Haygood Institute—Rev. C. C. Neal, president of Haygood Institute, of Pinebluff, Arkansas, spoke briefly to the conference appealing for funds for his work. An offering was given Brother Neal after the session of the conference.

Committee on Resolutions—Rev. Douglas McGuire read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. The report was adopted with a rising vote of appreciation. (See Resolutions)

Appointments—After a brief address, Bishop Martin read the appointments of the ministers for the coming year, along with the list of transfers. (See Appointments and Transfers)

Adjournment—After singing "A Charge To Keep I Have," and the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Martin, the Conference adjourned "Sine Die."

Paul E. Martin.
President

Jack H. Midgett
Secretary

Condensed Minutes

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in the First Methodist Church of Alexandria, Louisiana, from May 31, through June 3, 1955, Bishop Paul E. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium?
   Secretary? Rev. Jack H. Midyett, P. O. Box 505, Haynesville, La.
   Statistician? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.
   Treasurer? Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1206 Chautauqua, Ruston, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.

3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? All required by the Discipline and in amounts deemed sufficiently large.
   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.

4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected? Yes.

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.

6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? $3,000 for married ministers and $2,100 for single ministers.

8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? 8% of amount paid pastors. $7,500 salary. $2,500 expense account.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 14% of the amount paid on pastors' salaries. 1% of the pastors' salaries to be paid by the pastors.

10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    (a) For World Service? $70,000.
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of amount paid pastors.
    (c) For General Administration Fund? $5,500.
    (d) For Interdenominational Fund? $4,400.

11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $5,575.

12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the Conference? See Reports.

13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All conference institutions.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? None.

15. (a) Who is elected district and associate district lay leaders? See Conference Journal: Section — Boards.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? R. H. Staples, I. W. Flowers, R. L. Cooke, A. Jerome Cain, D. W. Poole. Reserve: A. S. Hurley, E. R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry.

18. Who are the approved supply pastors? See Directory in Journal.

19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study? See Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? See Conference Journal: Roll Approved Supplies.

21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? None.

22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? None.

23. Who are received on trial? Louis Ray Branton, J. W. Boyd, Sr., Stone Walker Caraway, James Walter Donaldson, Conrad Paul Edwards, Troy Garrett, William McKendry Jacocks, Charles Elbert Munden, III, William Earl Nolan, Byron Lee Roberts, Robert Arlen Shirley.

24. Who are continued on trial? Louis M. Coppage, R. F. DeBusk, Jr., Conrad Paul Edwards, Oakley Earl Edwards, Robert I. Galatas, Roy Lee Garrett, Lawrence L. Gilbert, James Samuel Jones, Lucien E. Larche, Robert E. Parrott, Robert Lynn Potter, Norman F. Simmons, Theodore Joseph Smith, Briscoe C. Soderman, Sydney E. Sterrett, Stephen Frederick Wendt.

25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

26. Who are admitted into full connection? Tracy Raymond Arnold, Arthur Marion Baker, Donald Eugene Barnes, Clayton Winfred Bennett, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Manasseh Curtis Cady, Rupert Darrold Coles, Raymond Kirk DeHainaut, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, Frederick Anthony Mead, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., James A. McLean, Raymond Elvin Pierson, Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Robert Edward Taylor, Kirby Ardis Vining, John Murray Winn, Jr., Karl David Wood, James Philip Woodland.

27. What full members are in studies:
    (a) Of the third year? Tracy Raymond Arnold, Clayton Winfred Bennett, Rupert Darrold Coles, Raymond K. DeHainaut, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, Frederick Anthony Mead, Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Kirby Ardis Vining, Karl David Wood, John Murray Winn, Jr.
    (b) Of the fourth year? Donald Eugene Barnes, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Manasseh Curtis Cady, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Franklin Kellogg, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Raymond E. Pierson, Levi M. Sawyer, Robert Ed Taylor, Carlos Avin Welch, Ben F. Youngblood.

28. What full members have failed to complete studies? Robert Earl Parrott in the class of the fourth year.

29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Arthur Marion Baker, Brady Brock Forman, Lloyd Anderson Foreman, Roland Kendall Friedrich, Ollie Leslie Golson, Jr., William Thomas Hall, Jr., David Todd Lowry, Glendon Robert Messer, Byrl Jones Moreland, Jr., James Albert McLean, Isaac A. Patton, James Martin Poole, Andrew Don Roberts, George Wayne Ross, James Claud Skinner, James Philip Woodland.

30. Who have been elected deacons? Albert Neal Baum (local), Louis Ray Branton, Stone Walker Caraway, Robert Franklin DeBusk, Jr., Conrad Paul Edwards, William McKendry Jacocks, James Samuel Jones, Elias Wesley Sandel, Robert Arlen Shirley, R. D. Shoulders, Norman Francis Simmons, Karl David Wood.

31. Who have been ordained deacons? Same as in question No. 30.

32. Who have been elected elders? William Roy Akin (Local-, Tracy Raymond Arnold, Arthur Marion Baker, Donald Eugene Barnes, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Joseph Walter Boyd (Local), Manasseh Curtis Cady, Rose Pierson Carithers (Local), Rupert

Darrold Coles, Raymond Kirk DeHainaut, Roland Kendall Friedrich, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Henkel, Howard Lawson Hudson, Jr., Fred Elmo Kelley, John Franklin Kellogg, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, James Albert McLean, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Luther Watson Taylor (Local), Robert Edward Taylor, John Murray Winn, Jr., James Philip Woodland, Bennie Frank Youngblood.

33. Who have been ordained elders? Same as in question No. 32.

34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception? None.

35. Who are readmitted? Daniel Wesley Tohline, as a deacon.

36. Who have been received by transfer?
Walter Lee Baker (Deacon, Class 1st Year), New York East Conference, June 1, 1955. Raymond K. DeHainaut (Deacon), West Virginia Conference, February 1, 1955. D. L. Dykes (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955. Claude Hall (Elder), Little Rock Conference, October 1, 1954. T. H. Milby (Probationer), Nebraska Conference, June 1, 1955.
Fred W. Schwendimann (Elder), Little Rock Conference, February 1, 1955. Fred Shirley (Elder), Georgia Conference, July 1, 1954. Frank M. Stage (Elder), Little Rock Conference, June 13, 1954. Jack Winegeart (Elder), North Arkansas, October 1, 1954. Ben F. Youngblood (Deacon), North Texas Conference, June 1, 1955. Robt. M. Collie, Central Texas Conference, June 12, 1955.

37. Who have been transferred out?
Sherman Lee Beird (Probationer), Detroit Conference, June 10, 1954; George F. Ivey (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955; Allen O. Jernigan (Elder), Malaya Conference, February 1, 1955; Henry A. Rickey, (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955. David Lowry, Chile Annual Conference, June 23, 1955.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated? Daniel Wesley Tohline, by voluntary location.

39. (a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Warren Johnston and W. C. Mann.
(b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.

42. What ministers have been retired?
(a) This year? Luther A. Bodie.
(b) Previously? See Report of the Board of Conference Claimants in Journal.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?
(a) This year? None.

(b) Previously? See Report of the Board of Conference Claimants in the Journal.

44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Walter Lee Baker, Louis Ray Branton, Stone W. Caraway, Louis M. Coppage, James Walter Donaldson, Conrad P. Edwards, Lloyd A. Foreman, Roy Lee Garrett, (Alton Hancock), James Woodrow Hearn, William McKendry Jacocks, James S. Jones, Lucien E. Larche, Donald Learner, Jerry A. Means, C. H. Munden III, William Earl Nolan, L. E. Philbrook, Robert L. Potter, John C. Riggins, Robert A. Shirley, T. J. Smith, Briscoe C. Soderman, (Robert L. Tatum), Ted R. Weber, Carlos Alvin Welch, Stephen F. Wendt, Karl D. Wood.

45. What is the number of:
(a) Pastoral charges? 296; Approved supply pastors? 76; Received on trial? 11; Received into full connection? 23; Transfers in? 10; Transfers out? 4; Received from other churches? None; Readmitted? 1; Discontinued? None; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? 1; Deceased? 2.
(b) Ministers:
(1) On trial: (a) As pastors? 9; (b) Under special appointment? 1; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 17; Total on trial? 27.
(2) In full connection: (a) Effective: (i) As pastors and district superintendents? 225; (ii) Under special appointment? 19; (iii) Left without appointment to atschool? 7; (iv) On sabbatical leave? None; Total effective? 251.
(b) Retired? 59.
(c) Supernumerary? None.
(c) Total of all ministers? 337.

46. What other personal notations should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Reports in Journal.

48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Reports in Journal.

49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports in Journal.

50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? At Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana.

51. Is there any other business? None.

52. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See List of Appointments.

53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

APPOINTMENTS

Alexandria District

District Superintendent ..... A. W. Townsend, Jr. 2
Alexandria, First ..... J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. 3
Associate ..... James C. Skinner 1
Trinity ..... Otis W. Spinks 2
Wesley ..... Clyde T. Shaw 2
Ball ..... (Odell Simmons) 2
Belah-Eden ..... (A. N. Baum) 2
Boyce ..... (W. L. Doss, Jr.) 3
Associate ..... (James Otis Sharpe) 2
Haas Memorial, Bunkie ..... W. D. Boddie 3
Clear Creek Circuit ..... T. B. S.
Colfax ..... Clark W. Bell 4
Effie ..... E. Lee McKay 1
Elizabeth ..... James R. Strozier 3
Evergreen ..... (Carl Lipe) 1
Glenmora ..... Claude O. Hall 1
Hollins Chapel ..... (Ed Pickens) 1
Jena ..... W. O. Lynch 2
Lecompte-Cheneyville ..... C. H. Giessen 1
Marksville-Simmsport ..... Minns S. Robertson 2
Marthaville ..... (A. E. Wingfield) 3
Melder ..... (Henry O. Pinckard) 2
Montgomery ..... Wm. Thomas Hall 1
Mt. Zion ..... (W. R. Akin) 2
Natchitoches, First ..... Benedict A. Galloway 5
Faith ..... (J. W. Lee) 1
Oakdale ..... Sam. S. Holladay 1
Oak Grove ..... (D. R. Deen) 2
Olla ..... J. A. Jones 1
Palestine ..... (R. E. Carter) 3
Pineville ..... Porter M. Caraway 2
Pollock ..... (John Sayes) 2
Trout ..... (Fred E. Kelley) 4
Urania ..... John F. Kellogg 3
Weaver-Provencal ..... (Robert Townsend) 1
White's Chapel ..... (H. D. Fisher) 2
Winnfield ..... Luther L. Booth 3
Chaplain U. S. Army ..... L. R. Nease, Jr. 10
Student Boston School of Theology ..... Lloyd A. Foreman 2
Student Iliff School of Theology ..... (Robert L. Tatum) 1
Missionary to India ..... Carlos Alvin Welch 2
Student Perkins School of Theology ..... Stone W. Caraway 1
Director Louisiana Methodist ..... W. D. Boddie 2
Chaplain Charity Hospital, Pineville ..... Porter M. Caraway 2

Director of Stewardship	B. A. Galloway	1
Director of Camping	Luther L. Booth	2
Missionary Secretary	Charles H. Giesson	1
Secretary of Evangelism	Porter M. Caraway	2
Director of Visual Education	J. C. Skinner	1

Baton Rouge District

District Superintendent	Edward W. Harris	5
Amite	James E. Christie	1
Angie Varnado	(S. J. McLean)	1
Baker	Marvin H. Corley	5
Baton Rouge, First	Dana Dawson Jr.	1
Associate, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1
Associate, First	Donald E. Barnes	1
Associate, First	Robert Ed Taylor	1
Broadmoor	J. Philip Woodland	1
Ingleside	W. R. Irving, Jr.	3
Istrouma	A. Jerome Cain	3
North Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	5
University	William E. Trice	15
Winbourne Ave.	Albert A. Collins	4
Bethel	(Van Carter)	6
Blackwater	A. G. Taylor	4
Bluff Creek	J. N. Lambert	1
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	W. H. Giles	3
Carpenter's Chapel	T. H. Milby, Jr.	1
Clinton-Clear Creek	George W. Harkins	5
Deerford	George M. Horne	1
Denham Springs	Fred W. Schwendimann	1
Fisher	(E. W. Corley)	2
Franklinton	John H. Sewell	5
Gonzales Circuit	Brady B. Forman	3
Greensburg	E. A. Keasler	1
Hammond	Edward R. Thomas	1
Jackson	John B. Shearer	3
Kentwood	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	4
Livingstone Circuit	G. H. Corry	1
Live Oak	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
Lottie-Rosedale	L. W. Taylor	1
Magnolia	C. J. T. Cotten	1
New Roads	(T. Duncan Lipscomb)	1
Pine Grove	Ollie L. Golson, Jr.	1
Plaquemine-Grand River	C. Robert McCammon	5
Ponchatoula	Wilson L. Watson	3
St. Francisville	Oakley Earl Edwards	2
St. Helena	(Calvin Lapuyade)	1
Slaughter	(Wm. H. Porter, Jr.)	2

Springfield	(A. D. George)	1
Tangipahoa	Angus L. Carruth	4
Tickfaw	(Paul Carroll)	1
Walker	(P. W. Sibley)	1
Wesley Chapel	(J. M. Wilkes)	2
Zachary	James W. Ailor	4
Port Allen	(Lonnie Sibley)	1
Student Perkins School of Theology	Karl D. Wood	3
Student Perkins School of Theology	T. J. Smith	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	Wm. McKendry Jacocks	1
Missionary (Board of Missions)	J. W. Spitzkeit	7
Director Wesley Foundation, L. S. U.	Raymond K. DeHainaut	2
Director Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation	W. Earl Hotalen	6
Director Louisiana Methodist	Marvin H. Corley	5
Chaplain Greenwell Springs	Van Carter	6
Secretary of Evangelism	James L. Stovall	1
Secretary of Temperance	John B. Shearer	2
Missionary Secretary	James W. Ailor	3

Lafayette District

District Superintendent	R. R. Branton	2
Abbeville	E. P. Drake	5
Bayou Chene	T. B. S.	
Berwick-Patterson	Arby W. Coody	1
Church Point	Edwin L. Brock	2
Crowley, First	Louis Hoffpauir	3
Associate, First	F. J. McCoy	1
Wesley	Raymond Pierson	2
Donaldsonville	G. A. LaGrange	1
Ebenezer	(Travis Campbell)	2
Franklin	Edward R. Haug	5
Golden Meadow	(R. H. Harper)	3
Houma, First	Sam Nader	5
Houma Heights	Rex Squyres	4
Iota-Maxie	Raymond Pierson	2
Indian Bayou	(M. L. Davis)	3
Jeanerette	A. M. Martin	5
Krotz Springs	(J. C. Zerrangue)	2
Lafayette, Asbury	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.	1
Davidson	D. B. Boddie	2
First Church	Fred S. Flurry	1
Lockport	T. B. S.	
Melville	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	3
Morgan City	R. W. Bengtson	3
New Iberia	W. R. Wendt	3
Opelousas	R.E. Walton	4
Pecan Island	E. P. Drake	3

Rayne	D. T. Williams	4
Thibodeaux	Robert R. Miller	4
Director Wesley Foundation, S. L. I.	Robert E. Parott	1
Student Candler School of Theology	Stephen F. Wendt	1
Director Louisiana Methodist	Arby W. Coody	1
Chaplain General Hospital, Houma	Rex Squyres	2
Chaplain Charity Hospital, Lafayette	D. B. Boddie	1
Missionary Secretary	Sam Nader	2
Director of Stewardship	W. R. Wendt	1
Director Visual Education	R. E. Walton	2
Secretary of Evangelism	Fred S. Flurry	1
Secretary of Temperance	Raymond Pierson	1
Director of Camping	Edward R. Haug	1

Lake Charles District

District Superintendent	Karl B. Tooke	5
Bell City	T. B. S.	
Cameron	V. M. Culpepper	1
DeQuincy	A. A. McKnight	1
DeRidder, First	George F. Pearce, Jr.	6
Wesley	Alvin P. Smith	3
Elton	Frank C. Collins	1
Eunice	Ned L. Stout	5
Gueydan	Sidney A. Seegers	2
Hackberry	T. B. S.	
Hornbeck	(B. F. Roberts)	1
Iowa	W. F. Howell	5
Jennings	Robert C. Crichlow	5
Kinder	(Raymond M. Crofoot)	1
Lake Arthur	Jack Winegeart	2
Lake Charles, First	Carl F. Lueg	5
First, Associate	Fred O. Shirley	2
Fairview	(Martin Hebert)	1
Northside	Taylor Wall	1
Oak Park	Robt. Lee Peyton	3
Simpson	Ted T. Howes	5
University	Earl B. Emmerich	2
Westlake	E. W. Day	1
Leesville	Oakley Lee	2
Maplewood	Loyd E. Williams	3
Merryville	(C. J. Thibodeaux)	1
Oberlin	T. B. S.	
Raymond	Clarence B. Krumnow	17
Sulphur	James C. Whitaker	5
Vinton	Ivan O. Donaldson	4
Welch	Jack Cooke	4
Chaplain U. S. Army	William J. Reid	6

Student Yale Divinity School	Ted R. Weber	3
Student Pacific School of Religion	John C. Riggins	2
Director Louisiana Methodist	Jack Cooke	3
Director Wesley Foundation, McNeese	Jack Winegeart	1
Secretary of Temperance	A. A. McKnight	1
Secretary of Evangelism	Loyd E. Williams	1
Director of Camping	Ned L. Stout	1
Missionary Secretary	Ned L. Stout	1

Monroe District

District Superintendent	James T. Harris	3
Bastrop	R. H. Staples	3
Bonita Circuit	Sydney E. Sterrett	2
Collinston Circuit	Fred A. Mead	3
Columbia	Wm. Carl Barham	1
Crowville	Samuel B. Dampier	2
Delhi	Don E. Wineinger	6
Epps-Floyd	(J. B. McCann)	3
Fairbanks	(David Corley)	1
Ferriday-Clayton	Don W. Alverson	6
Gilbert-Beouf Prairie	J. W. Boyd, Sr.	4
Grayson Circuit	Norman F. Simmons	1
Columbia Heights	(C. A. Stratford)	1
Holly Ridge	(J. C. Wallace)	1
Jonesville	L. Gray Wilson	1
Kilbourne Circuit	(S. L. Lantrip)	1
Lake Providence	Thomas M. Lancaster	4
Lapine Circuit	T. B. S.	
Mangham	C. Ed. Henkle	1
Little Creek-Union	(O. E. Cloyd)	2
Mer Rouge	Lael S. Jones	1
Monroe, First	G. W. Pomeroy	1
First Associate	Kirby A. Vining	1
Gordon Avenue	Tillman A. Brown	2
Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	6
St. Paul's	B. R. Oliphint	4
Southside	Lea Joyner	4
Stone Avenue	I. L. Yeager	28
Oak Grove	Eskel L. Tatum	3
Oak Ridge	James M. Poole	4
Pioneer Circuit	(Cecil Mims)	1
Rayville	John F. Kilpatrick	2
St. Joseph-Wesley	Arthur M. Baker	3
Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	8
Sterlington	Dan F. Anders	2
Tallulah	William F. Mayo	2
Vidalia	H. R. Hine	1

Waterproof	John G. Gieck	9
West Monroe, First	W. D. Milton	3
Brownville	B. P. Durbin	1
Claiborne	Falcon L. Hearne	9
McGuire	Ira A. Love	3
Winnsboro	W. H. Bengtson	7
Wisner	James A. Knight	1
Chaplain U. S. A. F.	Maurice D. Fulkerson	14
Missionary to Argentina	John M. Norris	13
Student Perkins School of Theology	William Earl Nolan	1
Student Candler School of Theology	Lucien E. Larche	3
Director Louisiana Methodist	Lael S. Jones	1
Chaplain Conway Memorial Hospital	Lea Joyner	2
Chaplain St. Francis Hospital	Ira A. Love	2
Director Wesley Foundation, N. L. S. C.	W. Ralph Cain	6
Director of Stewardship	G. W. Pomeroy	1
Director of Camping	B. R. Oliphint	2
Missionary Secretary	R. H. Staples	2
Secretary of Evangelism	W. D. Milton	3
Secretary of Temperance	Don W. Alverson	2
Director of Visual Education	Eskel L. Tatum	2
Associate Secretary Division of National Missions, Board of Missions	H. L. Johns	1

New Orleans District

District Superintendent	Virgil D. Morris	4
Buras-Triumph	Collins D. Pinkard	1
Covington	Robert C. Carter	6
Lacombe	(H. Don Miller)	1
Lutcher-Reserve	(Charles E. Snover)	2
Mandeville	(H. Don Miller)	1
New Orleans, Aldersgate	(W. B. Hollingsworth)	2
Algiers	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	3
Canal Street	R. M. Bentley	2
Carrollton Avenue	Luman E. Douglas	1
Associate	Robert Galatas	1
Eighth Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	5
Elysian Fields	Glendon R. Messer	3
Felicity	John M. Winn, Jr.	2
First Church	Nathaniel H. Melbert	15
Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	5
Gretna	A. B. Cavanaugh	2
Jefferson	John T. Redmon	5
John Wesley	(J. C. Rousseaux, Sr.)	1
Kenner	M. David Felder	2
Lake Vista	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	5
Lesseigne	(W. B. Coker, Jr.)	1

Luling	Clayton W. Bennett	1
Munholland	D. W. Poole	1
Associate	Roland K. Friedrick	1
Napoleon Avenue	Albert S. Hurley	7
Parker Memorial	E. J. Barksdale	1
Rayne Memorial	A. M. Serex	4
Associate	Geo. W. Pool III	3
Pastor Emeritus	(W. L. Duren)	2
Redeemer	(H. G. Ensenat)	3
St. Bernard	A. Don Roberts	2
St. James	Robert H. Jamieson	1
St. John	Clayton W. Bennett	1
St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	5
St. Mark's	T. O. Carlstrom	1
St. Paul's	Robert H. Jamieson	4
Second	E. E. Sylvest	1
Severn	John M. Wynn, Jr.	2
Pearl River	(Frank Lankford)	1
Pointe-a-la-Hache	(Fred W. Campbell)	2
Slidell	R. L. Clayton	3
Sun-Bush	T. B. S.	
Chaplain U. S. Navy	James E. Reaves	14
Deaconess, St. Mark's	Fae Daves	
Deaconess, St. Mark's	Carolyn Grisham	
Deaconess, Methodist Home-Hospital	Evelyn V. Murphree	
Philadelphia Council of Churches	Spencer L. Stockwell	2
Deaconess, St. Tamany Rural Work	Shiela Nuttall	
Instructor in Religion, S. M. U.	Benjamin A. Petty	3
Student Perkins School of Theology	C. H. Munden III	1
Director Louisiana Methodist	A. B. Cavanaugh	2
Chaplain Foundation Hospital	John T. Redmon	5
Chaplain Charity Hospital	(H. G. Ensenat)	2
Director Wesley Foundation, Tulane-Newcomb	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	3
Director of Camping	J. W. Matthews, Jr.	1
Missionary Secretary	E. J. Barksdale	1
Secretary of Evangelism	R. M. Bentley	2
Secretary of Temperance	Eldred Blakely	1
Director of Visual Education	Robt. H. Jamieson	2

Ruston District

District Superintendent	Guy M. Hicks	1
Alabama-Summerfield	(Heaton B. Crammer)	3
Arcadia	Hubert A. Gibbs	5
Athens	Levi M. Sawyer	3
Bernice	(R. Roy Grant)	5
Bethlehem-Wesley	(Terral T. Lowe)	3
Beulah	(R. H. Hearne)	4

Bienville	K. K. Carithers	3
Associate	(Rose P. Carithers)	2
Calhoun-Indian Village	(Abe M. Conerly)	2
Chatham	J. T. Garrett	15
Choudrant	(George P. Goodwin)	1
Clay-Ansley	(V. Leo Westbrook)	3
Concord-Mt. Pleasant	(C. K. Brooks)	3
Cotton Valley	Wm. B. Shaw	2
Dodson	(L. Grafton Shaw)	7
Downsville	Isaac A. Patton	2
Doyline-McIntyre	Byrl Moreland, Jr.	2
Dubach-Harmony Chapel	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Eros-Antioch	(Leon Marsalis)	1
Farmerville	William V. Sirman	2
Gibsland	Joe H. Robinson	2
Haynesville	Jack H. Midyett	3
Heflin-Brushwood	E. W. Sandel	2
Hodge	G. A. Morgan	5
Homer	Donald M. Risinger	1
Jonesboro	Geo. W. Dameron	2
Lisbon-Arizona	S. P. Emanuel	1
Marion	Frank M. Stage, Jr.	2
Minden, First	Dan R. Robinson	2
Lakeview	George D. York	1
Pine Grove-Pleasant Valley	Geo. L. Gagle	1
Quitman-Center Point	(Troy Garrett)	2
Ringgold	W. H. Carroll	2
Rocky Mt.-Grand Bayou	(Eddie Morgan)	1
Ruston, Grace	H. Preston Holley	2
Trinity	Jolly B. Harper	2
Salem-Hilly	(Byrd L. Terry)	3
Shongaloo-Whitehall	(Wm. Paul Cassels)	10
Sibley-Evergreen	(J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.)	3
Simsboro-Antioch	Byron Lee Roberts	1
Springhill	Frank C. Tucker, Jr.	3
Superintendent Children's Home	C. B. White	19
Superintendent Emeritus, Children's Home	Robt. W. Vaughan	19
Conference Treasurer	J. E. Hearn	5
Director Wesley Foundation, La. Tech.	Pearlye Maye Kelley	
Student Boston University	James Woodrow Hearn	4
Student Emory University	Roy Lee Garrett	2
Director Louisiana Methodist	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
Director of Stewardship	R. D. Hinton	3
Director of Camping	Dan R. Robinson	2
Missionary Secretary	H. Preston Holley	2
Secretary of Evangelism	Jack H. Midyett	3
Secretary of Temperance	George W. Dameron	2

Shreveport District

District Superintendent	B. C. Taylor	4
Barksdale	James A. McLean	2
Belcher-Gilliam	James L. Beasley	4
Benton	L .A. Carrington	5
Bethany-Keithville	(Joe Hanbury)	1
Bethel	(Billy Vines)	1
Blanchard	William P. Fraser	3
Bossier City, First	Alfred M. Brown	3
Associate	(R. M. Brown)	1
Curtis Park	W. M. Allen	2
Converse	(H. T. Isgitt)	3
Coushatta	Harvey G. Williamson	1
Ellerbe Road	Webb D. Pomeroy	2
Grand Cane-Stonewall	T. O. Rorie	1
Greenwood	A. T. Law	1
Hall Summitt	Floyd M. Durham	1
Haughton	Edgar C. Dufresne	2
Ida-Hosston	James R. Woodward	3
Keatchie	R. Leonard Cooke	1
Logansport	James B. Grambling	3
Longstreet	(Harold McClung)	1
Many	John B. Koelemay	1
Mansfield	Merlin W. Merrill	3
Mooringsport	Rupert D. Coles	2
Oil City	H. M. Law	2
Pelican	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	2
Plain Dealing	Reuel H. Allen	2
Pleasant Hill	M. C. Cady	1
Rodessa	(Marvin H. Hockenhull)	1
Shiloh	B. D. Watson	2
Shreveport, Broadmoor	George W. Harbuck	3
Associate	Bobby Lee Lawton	1
Caddo Heights	George W. Ross	1
Cedar Grove	Roy E. Mouser	4
First Church	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	1
Associate	Cleburne W. Quaid	6
Mangum Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	2
Associate	BenjaminYoungblood	1
Morningside	Jimmie J. Caraway	5
Noel Memorial	John J. Rasmussen	5
Associate	Lawrence L. Gilbert	1
North Highlands	Beverly E. Bond	1
Park Avenue	Douglas L. McGuire	2
Summer Grove	J. P. McKeithen	2
Trinity	Tracy R. Arnold	1
Wesley	Thurman Spinks	1

Wynn Memorial	Kenneth G. Rorie	3
Vivian	Kenneth G. McDowell	4
Zwolle	James W. Lawton	1
Executive Secretary Board of Education	Bentley Sloane	8
Professor in Centenary College	William P. Fraser	
Professor in Centenary College	Webb D. Pomeroy	3
Chaplain Confederate Memorial Hospital	B. D. Watson	6
Chaplain U. S. Navy	Roland W. Faulk	
Rural Deaconess	Elizabeth Thompson	
Vice-President Centenary College	R. Leonard Cooke	3
Professor Emeritus, Centenary College	R. E. Smith	
Student Perkins School of Theology	Robert F. DeBusk, Jr.	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	James S. Jones	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	Robert A. Shirley	1
Student Perkins School of Theology	Louis M. Coppage	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	Robert L. Potter	2
Student Candler School of Theology	Briscoe C. Soderman	5
Student Candler School of Theology	(Alton Hancock)	2
Student Duke School of Theology	(Jerry A. Means)	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	L. E. Philbrook	2
Student Perkins School of Theology	(Donald Learner)	1
Student	James Walter Donaldson	1
Student Yale Divinity School	Walter Lee Baker	1
Deaconess, Broadmoor	Lillian Day	1
Director Louisiana Methodist	Ira W. Flowers	1
Director of Stewardship	B. E. Bond	1
Secretary of Evangelism	Cleburne W. Quaid	5
Missionary Secretary	Kenneth G. Rorie	7
Secretary of Temperance	Douglas L. McGuire	2

TRANSFERS

Transfers In

Walter Lee Baker (Deacon, Class 1st Year), New York East Conference, June 1, 1955.

Raymond K. De Hainaut (Deacon), West Virginia Conference, February 1, 1955.

D. L. Dykes (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955.

Claude Hall (Elder), Little Rock Conference, October 1, 1954.

T. H. Milby (Probationer), Nebraska Conference, June 1, 1955.

Fred W. Schwendimann (Elder), Little Rock Conference, February 1, 1955.

Fred Shirley (Elder), Georgia Conference, July 1, 1954.

Frank M. Stage (Elder), Little Rock Conference, June 13, 1954.

Jack Winegeart (Elder), North Arkansas, October 1, 1954.

Ben F. Youngblood (Deacon), North Texas Conference, June 1, 1955.

Robt. M. Collie, Central Texas Conference, June 12, 1955.

Transfers Out

Sherman Lee Beird (Probationer), Detroit Conference, June 10, 1954.
George F. Ivey (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955.
Allen O. Jernigan (Elder), Malaya Conference, February 1, 1955.
Henry A. Rickey, (Elder), North Arkansas Conference, February 1, 1955.
David T. Lowry, Chile Annual Conference, June 23, 1955.

DISTRICT BOUNDARY CHANGES

Baton Rouge District

Separate New Roads and Port Allen—make two separate lists.
Change Bayou Chapel to Grand River.

Monroe District

Disband the Goodwill Circuit.
Take Kilbourne from Oak Grove. Add Goodwill and Locust Grove from Goodwill Circuit to form Kilbourn Circuit.
Take Bartholomew from Goodwill Circuit to add to Fairbanks. Call charge Fairbanks-Bartholomew.
Take Holly Ridge from Rayville, to make station.

Ruston District

Take the Indian Village Church from the Beulah-Indian Village charge and place it with the Calhoun-Wilhite Charge making the Charge read Calhoun-Wilhite-Indian Village Charge. This will leave just the Beulah Church for the Beulah Charge.

REPORTS

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT No. 1

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, wish to thank each of you for your continued support, and rising interest in the welfare of the retired ministers, their widows and children, of our great conference.

Our Board is happy to report that your giving this year will enable us to pay an annuity rate of $47.00 (forty-seven dollars) and again meet the Jurisdictional requirements.

We are also happy to report that we are able to pay $24.00 per service year for all local supply work done within our conference.

We recommend the following:

1. That the assessment of 14% on all cash salaries of all Ministers and Associates, who will become claimants on this Board, be continued by our churches.

That the 1% assessment of the pastor's salaries shall be paid by all pastors, associates, and local supplies receiving appointment within this conference and shall become claimants on this board.

2. That the Conference shall set aside one Sunday of the year as a time to honor our retired ministers.

We are suggesting that the Sunday before Thanksgiving be accepted and appropriate use be made of it.

3. That since this Board operates with a cash amount equal to a year's obligation, and thus has on hand approximately $150,000.00 for a period of nine months, and amount around $100,000.00 for a period of six months, that the executive committee of this Conference Board be authorized by this conference to deposit these funds on short time interest so that we may receive this additional funds for our operations.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman
W. D. MILTON, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

REPORT No. 2

We, your Board of Conference Claimants, make the following recommendations:

1. That all active ministers give serious consideration to the Government Social Security Program for Ministers as self employed persons.

We feel that this program will give greatly needed support for our ministers after retirement, and will in no way interfere with our pension program.

2. We take this opportunity to call to your attention the advances which are being made throughout the church to provide more adequate support for our conference claimants.

We feel that we must move forward in this area of the church's responsibility to those who have served so faithfully and sacrificially for so many years.

We look forward to the coming Quadrennium as a time of definite advances, and call on the Louisiana Conference to make possible a per service year giving of $50.00 as our accepted annuity rate of 56-60.

To accomplish this it will be necessary to raise our assessment to 15% on all pastor's salaries, and continue 1 per cent from the pastors themselves.

We are also conscious that our permanent endowment funds are inadequate to give our cause the security in the future that we need.

We therefore recommend that the ministers and laymen give serious consideration to the thought of placing a full-time representative in the conference to promote the pension cause through endowments.

3. We recommend that a school of instruction lead by a member of our General Board staff, be established in connection with the pastor's school, and that there be such meetings of boards and laymen established that we may be informed and inspired to the needs of this great cause.

4. WHEREAS, the annuity rate as herein established includes the appropriation from the General Board of pensions to the former members of the M. E. Church South, which credit was not participated in by members of the other two churches participating in the union,

We recommend that there be paid from the conference funds to all other claimants a sum to equalize the rate and pay all claimants on the basis of the same annuity rate.

We request that this action be made a permanent policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference until such time as we may see fit to adjust or repeal it.

SIDNEY A. SEEGERS, Chairman
W. D. MILTON, Secretary

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
Treasurer's Report for Period
June 1, 1954 to May 31, 1955

Balance on hand June 1, 1955	$ 25,787.98
RECEIPTS—	
Conference Treasurer	127,349.84
Board of Pensions - Chartered Fund	65.00
Methodist Publishing House	4,977.69
La. Ann. Conference Pastors' 1% Assessment	9,419.59
Board of Pensions - "Conference Endowment"	2,535.56
Board of Pensions - General Income Distribution	4,393.73
Board of Pensions - La. Conf. Trustees Funds	4,103.36
Board of Church Extension - Blair Fund	1,770.00
Board of Pensions - Clearinghouse Settlement	1,185.00
Special Contributions for W. C. Mason	759.38
TOTAL	$182,347.13

DISBURSEMENTS—			
Ministers, (see attached)	$1,004.00	$ 720.00	$88,755.75	$ 90,479.75
Widows, (see attached)		196.00	60,992.75	61,188.75
Widows, (see attached)		196	60,992.75	61,188.75
Children, (see attached)		15.00	2,234.53	2,249.53
Distribution of Special Fund Fund for W. C. Mason		$ 97.73	$ 661.65	$ 759.38
Accepted Supply:				
Rev. Corwin Taylor			$ 20.00	
Rev. Hugh Jamieson			100.00	
Rev. H. C. Norsworthy			162.50	
Mrs. Rose Pallotta			154.00	$ 436.50
Expense:				
Secretary			$ 15.00	
Treasurer			90.45	$ 105.45
Balance on hand May 31, 1955				$ 27,127.77
TOTAL				$182,347.13

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of $45.00 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Board of Conference Claimants, and we distribute the amount.

AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS—

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid, Inc. Other Conferences and Accepted Supply
Alford, J. A.	43	5	$ 190.00	$ 30.00	$1,920.00
Alford, J. M.	47	2	76.00	20.00	2,121.00
Atkinson, C. D.	45				2,025.00
Bogan, S. S.	46				2,070.00
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	20½			60.00	982.50
Brown, R. M.	42½			40.00	1,952.50
Buck, E. J.	9			40.00	445.00
Cain, L. W.	38	22	720.00		1,440.00
Carter, J. Van	8½				382.50
*Corley, E. W. (includes payment for June '54 - $110.00)	31½			60.00	1,587.50
Doss, Wm. L.	46½				2,092.50
Duren, Wm. L.	40	23	751.00		1,516.00
Fontaine, P. H.	32	1	38.00		1,433.00
Freeman, A. M.	42½	28	868.00		1,520.50
Freeman, F. M.	47½	13	507.00	20.00	2,079.50
Fulton, R. V.	32				1,440.00
George, A. D.	39½			20.00	1,797.50
Gray, W. T.	45	33	1,140.00		1,680.00
Griffin, B. F.	26				1,170.00
Harper, R. H.	46½				2,092.50
Hearne, R. H.	22½				1,012.50
Hebert, Martin	45¾				2,058.75
*Hollingsworth, W. B. (includes payment for June '54 - $98.34)	29½	13	494.00		1,334.84
Irwin, Samuel W.	24	15½	539.00		921.50
Joyner, N. E.	39½				1,777.50
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	46				2,070.00
Ledbetter, H. W.	36	3	96.00		1,581.00
Lee, J. W.	40½				1,822.50
Lee, Morris G.	15				675.00
Lipscomb, T. D.	44½			20.00	2,022.50
*Mann, Wm. C. (died 9-30-54)	25				281.25
*Mason, W. C. (includes payment for June '54 - $55.00)	14½	(relief - $300.00)		80.00	1,087.50
*Mayne, J. W. (includes payment for June '54 - $161.91)	50½	41	1,563.50		2,152.91
McCoy, F. J.	37				1,665.00
McLean, S. R.	33½	10	420.00	20.00	1,497.50

NAME	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid, Inc. Other Conferences and Accepted Supply
Moreland, L. P.	39½				1,777.50
Morris, Chas. M.	39	12	504.00		1,719.00
Mouser, E. M.	41½				1,867.50
Neill, A. S. J.	47				2,115.00
Patton, I. A.	41			40.00	1,885.00
Perry, W. W.	45½	8	304.00		1,991.50
Price, J. C.	34				1,530.00
Ragsdale, W. F.	30½			100.00	1,472.50
Riggs, S. L.	24			40.00	1,120.00
*Rodgers, C. W. (waived in excess of $1,392.00)	39	23	917.00		1,392.00
Rousseaux, J. C.	43½			20.00	1,977.50
Shows, F. Lyman	35				1,575.00
Smith, R. E.	29	6	232.00		1,267.00
Snelling, J. G.	34				1,530.00
Stapleton, O. C.	19	15	523.00		703.00
Tisdale, W. O.	28½	23	805.00		1,052.50
Tucker, O. L.	38½			20.00	1,752.50
VanValkenburg, W. B.	46¾	28¾	1,060.00		1,870.00
Vaughan, Robt. W.	51				2,295.00
Walton, R. S.	30				1,350.00
Wardlow, Rev. Lula	29				1,305.00
Wilson, John F.	14				630.00
*Wynne, A. M. (includes payment for June '54 - $130.00)	36½	3	153.00	100.00	1,890.50
Rev. Corwin Taylor, Gilman, Iowa				20.00	20.00
Rev. Hugh Jamieson, 1330 26th Ave., San Francisco, Cal.				100.00	100.00
*Rev. H. C. Norsworthy, 660 Pierremont Road, Shreveport, La. (includes payment for June '54 - $12.50)				162.50	162.50
Rev. L. A. Bodie, Denham Springs, La.		(Relief - $704.00)			704.00
Rev. W. C. Mason (Disbursement of Special Contribution by Friends)		(Relief - $759.38)			759.38
TOTAL			$1,763.38	$1,002.50	$91,521.63

NAME and ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES ? Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS—					
Akin, Mrs. W. E. .... Sibley, La.	37			$ 14.00	$1,179.50
Andrews, Mrs. B. H. Box 66, Gonzales, La.	28¼				889.88
Barrett, Mrs. A. E. .. Plank Road at Monarch, Baton Rouge, La.	5¼				165.38
Bowman, Mrs. H. W. Box 115, Pelican, La.	33	6	$ 191.80		$1,042.30
*Boyd, Mrs. A. P. ..... 2340 Government St. Baton Rouge, La. (married March 12, 1955)	11	9¾	197.93		177.99
Brooks, Mrs. Cleanth 426 So. Greer St., Memphis, Tenn.	28	19	505.40		788.90
Brown, Mrs. H. N. ... 2345 Haven Ridge, Atlanta, Ga.	38¼				$1,204.88
Cargill, Mrs. E. L. ... 945 Sheridan Ave. Shreveport, La.	32				1,008.00
Carter, Mrs. C. B. ... c/o Sam R. Carter, 1734 Belmont Ave., Baton Rouge 6, La.	45¼	6	151.20		1,387.58
Crooks, Mrs. L. E. ... 426 E. Ash St., Crowley, La.	1¼				39.38
*Davies, Mrs. S. J. ... 628 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La. (died Dec. 14, 1954)	34				535.50
Dodson, Mrs. K. W. .. 506 S. Parkway Dr., El Dorado, Ark.	39¾				1,252.13
Drake, Mrs. Wm. W. 426 Topeka St., Shreveport, La.	37¾				1,189.13
Dring, Mrs. John F. Box 215, Mooringsport, La.	21½				677.25

NAME and ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Early, Mrs. Alonzo 2524 Gilbert St., Shreveport, La.	23				724.50
Faulk, Mrs. H. K. 603 Cary Ave. Jennings, La.	23				724.50
Faulk, Mrs. J. W. 214 Jackson St., Lafayette, La.	35				1,102.50
Fomby, Mrs. J. D. 220 S. Washington St., Magnolia, Ark.	18	5	122.50		532.00
Fox, Mrs. George 1425 Bellewood Dr., Shreveport, La.	16½				519.75
Fulton, Mrs. Jesse B. 125 Splane Dr., W. Monroe, La.	15¼				480.38
Gunn, Mrs. E. C. Gloster, Miss.	35	6½	172.90		1,070.65
Hamner, Mrs. Wm. F. 3722 Youree Drive, Shreveport, La.	5¾				181.13
Harrell, Mrs. R. F. Box 7, Mississippi City, Miss.	25	5	133.00		763.00
Harrison, Mrs. H. N. 629 Lowerline St., New Orleans, La.	27¼				858.38
Hearne, Mrs. J. C. 3306 Tula St. Baton Rouge, La.	27				850.50
Henderson, Mrs. W. F. Jr. 206 E. 67th St., Shreveport, La.	27½				858.38
Henley, Mrs. John S. 301 3rd St., Chicksaw, Ala.	34½	28	688.80		893.55
Hines, Mrs. H. B. R. F. D. Box 175, Grand Bay, Ala.	17				535.50
Hoffpauir, Mrs. A. R. 727 Lafayette Ave., Gretna, La.	18¼	2	61.60		573.48

NAME and ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Hoffpauir, Mrs. L. N. Box 7, Many, La.	40¾				1,283.63
Mrs. Kate Holladay (thru Mrs. Bessie Lee Thomas, Curatrix) Box 23, Ida, La.	42				1,323.00
Holliday, Mrs. J. W. Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.	17¾	17½	392.00		399.88
Holmes, Mrs. W. W. 1232 Park Blvd., Baton Rouge, La.	38½				1,212.75
Hughes, Mrs. C. M. Box 1175, Leesville, La.	19	11	288.40		540.40
Johns, Mrs. H. S. Rt. 4, Lufkin, Texas	24½				771.75
Johnson, Mrs. H. M. 519 Fondren Pl., Jackson, Miss.	26½	6	159.60		805.35
Lahey, Mrs. C. W. 621 N. W. 20th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	19				598.50
Lay, Mrs. John L. c/o Mrs. C. W. Self, 1806 4th St., Leesville, La.	25			168.00	955.50
Lee, Mrs. John W. 432 Atkins Ave., Shreveport, La.	27¼				858.38
Lowrey, Mrs. Perry O. Box 168, Mansfield, La.	26¾				842.63
Lutz, Mrs. Albert S. Greenwood, La.	34½				1,086.75
Mangum, Mrs. W. A. Zachary, La.	7¾				244.13
Marlin, Mrs. H. D. 1822 Alexander, Waco, Texas	18½	10	263.20		530.95
McCormack, Mrs. J. A. Mer Rouge, La.	36				1,134.00
McLean, Mrs. C. E. 104 Colvin Ave., Ruston, La.	27½			14.00	880.25

NAME and ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES ? Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
McVey, Mrs. J. T. ... Box 738, McComb, Miss.	25	14	372.40		718.90
Pallotta, Mrs. Rosa .. 2306 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.				154.00	154.00
Parker, Mrs. A. H. ... 202 Adair St., Bossier City, La.	24	1	28.00		752.50
Pickett, Mrs. R. T.... 1735 So. Carrollton, New Orleans, La.	39¾	15	399.00		1,178.63
Pfost, Mrs. H. E. .... 105 College, Monroe, La.	28½	5	122.50		862.75
Powell, Mrs. C. B. ... Paradis, La.	34	7	171.50		1,022.00
Purcell, Mrs. Geo. D.. 950 McCormick, Shreveport, La.	32½				1,023.75
Raulins, Mrs. D. B. .. 905 Chatauqua St., Ruston, La.	34½	4	102.20		1,062.95
Rickey, Mrs. H. W. .. Rt. 2, Box 442, Biloxi, Miss.	44	12	260.40		1,268.40
Roberts, Mrs. S. D. .. 3652 Grienwich Blvd., Lake Charles, La.	11½				362.25
Roberts, Mrs. W. F., . P. O. Box 486, Jena, La.	33				1,039.50
Robinson, Mrs. C. R.. 2402 So. Trost Ave. Tulsa 5, Okla.	43¼	40	1,128.40		1,230.78
Rogers, Mrs. B. F. ... 280 So. Oakland, Pasadena 5, Calif.	19¼	8	258.00		612.38
Rutledge, Mrs. J. S. . c/o Mrs. Eric R. Milton, Denham Springs, La.	25¾				811.13
Sayers, Mrs. N. L. ... c/o Mrs. E. L. Martin, 539 Royal St., New Orleans, La.	15				472.50
Selfe, Mrs. Jas. E. ... 11009 Melrose Ave., Livonia, Mich.	27				850.50

NAME and ADDRESS	Total Years	OTHER CONFERENCES Years Served	Amount Paid	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Sensintaffar, Mrs. J. C. Jonesville, La.	9½				299.25
Sheppard, Mrs. B. H. Box 266, Jena, La.	33				1,039.50
Sheppard, Mrs. C. F. 3714 Travis St., Dallas, Texas	33	3	77.70		1,022.70
Smart, Mrs. L. W. 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, La.	26				819.00
Smith, Mrs. Claude K. Magnolia Springs, Ala.	26½				834.75
Smith, Mrs. Ellis 720 Colquitt St., Houston, Texas	17				535.50
Steel, Mrs. S. A. c/o Mrs. J. W. Sanders, LaFeria, Texas	21¾	18¾	482.48		576.98
Tucker, Mrs. R. W. 609 So. Monroe St., Ruston, La.	17				535.50
Turner, Mrs. T. P. 6824 Ajax Ave., Bell Gardens, Calif.	37	34	871.50		966.00
Ware, Mrs. R. T. 3516 W. College St., Shreveport, La.	33				1,039.50
Weldon, Mrs. R. L. Rt. 5, Box 149-A, Lufkin, Texas	34¼	15	525.00		1,131.38
Wier, Mrs. C. C. Franklin, La.	2¾				86.63
Williams, Mrs. J. B. Box 83, Many, La.	20¾				653.63
Wilson, Mrs. L. C. Box 152, Iuka, Miss.	39¾	8¾	233.78		1,210.28
Wynn, Mrs. R. H. "Wynwood," Rt. 4, Box 504-L, Houston, Texas	34¼				1,078.88
Yockey, Mrs. Sarah 401 Vaqueros, Rodeo, Calif.	14	5	133.00		416.50
TOTAL				$ 350.00	$61,342.75

PAID FOR CHILDREN—

NAME and ADDRESS of MOTHER or GUARDIAN	Accepted Supply	Total Paid
Mrs. A. E. Barrett (1 child) Plank Road at Monarch St., Baton Rouge, La.		$ 141.00
*Mrs. A. P. Boyd (2 children) 2340 Government St., Baton Rouge, La. (married 3-12-55, and now: Mrs. Julian C. Hays, 3310 Perkins Rd., Baton Rouge, La.)		366.24
Mrs. Maxie Bozeman (3 children) Belmont, La.		444.73
Mrs. J. W. Holliday (2 children) Rt. 2, Ripley, Miss.		285.62
Mrs. H. D. Marlin (1 child) 1822 Alexander, Waco, Texas		321.94
Mrs. C. E. McIean (1 child) 104 Colvin Ave., Ruston, La.	$ 15.00	324.38
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar (2 children) Jonesville, La.		365.62
TOTAL	$ 15.00	$2,249.53

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS
Superannuates

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend that all the names presently carried as Superannuates be continued in the same relation.

To this list, we recommend the name of Luther A. Bodie be added. This recommendation is supported by a medical certificate showing disability.

DON RISINGER, Chairman
DON WINEINGER, Secy.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS
Report of Committee

The Committee on District Conference Records is pleased to report that all eight of the districts submitted a copy of their Conference Records for inspection by this committee.

We are happy to be able to report that the new permanently bound record books are now being used in the New Orleans, Lake

Charles, Shreveport, Alexandria, and Lafayette Districts. We would like to recommend to the Ruston, Monroe, and Baton Rouge Districts that they seriously consider changing from the "loose leaf" type binder to the new permanent type that five of he districts are presently using. The cost of such a binder is around ten dollars and will greatly preserve these most valuable records of our church.

The Committee would further like to commend the Baton Rouge District for their very neat and orderly set of District Conference records and would urge all of the districts to take special care in preparing these minutes from year to year.

The Chairman of this Committee will continue to send out reminders to each District Superintendent two weeks before the Conference session is to begin, asking that their District Records be on hand for the inspection of our Committee. This plan has been used for the past two years with splendid cooperation being given by District Secretaries and the District Superintendents.

J. W. MATTHEWS, Jr., Chairman
HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION
Report No. 1
Centenary College

Centenary College this year operated with an enrollment as follows:

	Full Time	Special	Full-Time Equivalent
Fall 1954-55	767	927	1026
Spring 1954-55	709	866	951

The above figures do not include summer school enrollment. The total number of individuals taking work in Centenary between June 1, 1954 and May 31, 1955, eliminating duplications, comes to 2533. This is a slight increase over the 1953-54 enrollment.

In the matter of enrollment, of special interest to us is the fact that the Evening Division continues to increase in number despite the decrease in the number of veterans taking courses. At one time we felt that a decrease in veterans would mean a decrease in evening school enrollment, but this has not proved to be true.

In the full time student body numbering more than 700 there are 279 Methodist students. The total numbership of the Methodist Student Movement is 135. The average attendance at M. S. M. meetings is 65. This group meets regularly every Thursday evening for worship, study and recreation, and special services are held on other occasions. The primary religious and educational aim of the Methodist Student Movement this year has been to develop a better understanding of worship and to improve the quality of services of worship. There has been a marked improvement in this area.

The most important event in the spiritual life of the college this year was the completion of the beautiful Brown Memorial Chapel. This has filled a long left need at the college and enhanced the value of our religious services immeasurably.

The Chapel was first put into use during Religious Emphasis Week when Dr. George Baker of S. M. U. came as guest counsellor and lecturer. Dr. Baker reported more counselling opportunities on our campus than anywhere else he had ever been.

The Willson Lectures, delivered this year by Bishop Fred Corson on the subject, "Living In A World of Difference," were interestnig and stimulating to students and faculty alike.

The opening of the T. L. James Memorial Dormitory has provided Centenary with one of the finest dormitories for women to be found anywhere in the United States. This fine gift of T. L. James & Company provides housing for 96 girls.

Extensive beautification of the campus has been carried forward by the Shreveport Beautification Foundation and our Alumni Association and the completion of some other fine projects, such as the Lewin N. Semon, Jr. Memorial Faculty Lounge, and the David Howard Crumley Memorial Terrace, has added much to campus life.

Much of our effort last year was centered in a financial campaign chiefly in the Shreveport area. As at May 24th this campaign showed total pledges of $898,674.73, and that $484,415.67 had been paid on these pledges. The success of this campaign has enabled the college to go forward with many much needed improvements. In April contract was given for a new cafeteria with a seating capacity of 340 persons at a cost of over $200,000. This cafeteria is due for completion by December. It is to be air conditioned, and we hope that many of you will have the pleasure of utilizing this cafeteria when you attend Pastor's School, the School of Missions, and other events on the Centenary campus.

The improvement in our facilities this year has enabled the college to extend to the Conference an invitation to select Centenary as the place for its annual meeting next year. We hope that this invitation will receive a favorable reaction from the members of the Conference.

During the year Vice President Cooke has been very active in covering speaking engagements throughout the Conference and acting as college representative on many occasions. Much of his effort has been directed toward more complete financial support of the college in the "50c Per Member" program.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees on May 27 a ten year report on the progress of the college was given. This report presented the following figures.

Comparative Financial Position

Improvement in our financial position is shown by the following figures:

Assets	1945	1955 (Estimate)
Endowment Funds	$ 471,515.	$3,061,459.
Scholarship and Loan Funds	59,996.	133,276.
Buildings, Equipment and Building Funds	1,286,935.	3,908,771.
Other Assets	7,669.	46,494.
Total Assets	$1,826,115.	*$7,150,000.

*This figure does not include $440,460 in pledges made to the Building Fund in our 1954 campaign but not yet due for payment. Centenary has no indebtedness except for a government loan of $175,000 for dormitory construction, repayable over 40 years at a low rate of interest.

Compared With Other Methodist Colleges

	Increase In Endowment	Increase In Physical Plant
National Average, 1940-1955 (15 yrs.)		
All Methodist Colleges	96%	147%
Centenary, 1945-1955 (10 yrs.)	549.3%	203.7%

Increase in Operating Account

	1945	1955
Operating Account	$200,904.	$618,155

Analysis of Operating Account Income

	1945	1955
Tuition and Fees	84.50%	65%
Auxiliary Enterprises	8.52%	5%
Endowment Income	3.64%	22%
Special Gifts	0.22%	6%
Miscellaneous and Rentals	3.12%	2%

The Board of Trustees devoted much of its time to the consideration of plans for the future development of Centenary College. The chairman of the Board reported the employment of Mr. H. T. Foley for a period of three years to direct the public relations and fund raising efforts of the college.

The Board of Trustees meeting on May 27 made the following nominations to the Conference through the Board of Education for membership on the Board of Trustees for a period of three years with terms expiring in 1958:

Lamar Baker	John L. Scales, Sr.	W. H. Giles
J. Henry Bowdon	B. C. Taylor	James T. Harris
S. Perry Brown	Henry S. Weisman	Mrs. E. E. Hurley
D. L. Dykes, Jr.	Edwin F. Whited	G. W. James

The two new names appearing on this ilst are those of Dr. D. L. Dykes and Mrs. E. E. Hurley.

We also request the re-appointment by the Bishop of the following Conference members to the Centenary College staff:

R. Leonard Cooke W. F. Pledger
William P. Fraser Webb D. Pomeroy

Respectfully submitted,

JOE J. MICKLE, President
Centenary College of Louisiana

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

Your Conference Staff of the Board of Education presents this annual condensed report with a sense of gratitude for gains made and a keen awareness of many unmet needs among the 458 churches of our Conference. The following statistics from the Annual Conference Reports show some of our gains.

Total Church membership		110,385
Church School membership 64%	(goal 70%) (gain of 2,937)	71,072
Officers and Teachers	(gain of 385)	5,945
Children's Division	(gain of 1,311)	25,428
Youth Division	(gain of 575)	12,050
Adult Division	(gain of 666)	27,649
Methodist Youth Fund	(gain of $1,394)	$7,609

Leadership Education

A number of new certified instructors have been added to our list, but we still face a serious problem in supplying instructors to the many churches desiring leadership schools.

There were 34 leadership schools held with 2,450 workers enrolled; 170 churches participating; a total of 105 courses offered; 98 instructors used; 18 out-of-state instructors used.

Attendance at the Jurisdictional leadership programs at Mt. Sequoyah was as follows:

Leadership School	13 adults	5 children
Youth Workshop	13 youth	1 adult
Local Church Youth Conference	27 youth	2 adults

Camping Program (Districts)

13 Junior Camps——Attendance	984
9 Intermediate Camps	796
6 Senior Camps	558
3 Older Adult Camps	159
Total	2,497

Summer programs on a Conference level were well attended and growing in number.

Youth Assembly	144
Pastor's School and School of Missions	367
Young Adult Assembly	52
Christian Witness Mission	40
Church School Superintendent's Conference	127
Two Children's Workers' Conferences	168
State Student Retreat	90

More attention is being given to training camp staffs since this is a specialized program. The camp leaders study philosophy of camping in an early winter meeting, which is followed by a general camp leaders' conference in the spring.

The Youth Emphasis

Encouraging results in the Youth Emphasis are forthcoming in the local churches. Pastors' seminars were held in each district; institutes for adult workers with youth were held in February, March, and April and were well attended. Trained teams of leaders were sent into each district for these metings. The threefold youth emphasis is to strengthen personal faith, reach more youth, and improve the M. Y. F. program. Our statistical goal is a 40 per cent increase in membership of the M. Y. F. from 1952 to 1956, and increase the percentage of adult workers with youth.

In student work we continue to reach about 3,000 older youth on the eight college campuses. This program is directed by six full-time workers and three part-time directors. A new building has been completed at Louisiana Tech, and plans are being formed for new buildings at Southeastern and McNeese.

A Youth Caravan visited six churches in July and August.

Centenary College Program

A Christian Vocation guidance program has been set up at Centenary College to include field work, local church relations, personal counseling, and curriculum. Special guidance in Religious Education careers is being given by the Executive Secretary through personal counseling and group seminars. Dr. Webb Pomeroy will offer courses in Religious Education beginnig with the fall semester in 1955.

Christian Career clinics were held in five districts in cooperation with the Conference Commission on Christian Vocatons and the Woman's Society of Christian Service. A series of guidance tests was given to a group of selected life service students at Centenary College by Dr. Charles Odom of New Orleans.

A Christian Witness Missions for Youth was held in New Orleans in August in cooperation with the Board of Evangelism.

Service to Small Churches

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, our Conference Rural Worker, has made a survey of the small church situation in our Conference and the report shows 352 churches with memberships less than 250.

There are 222 churches with memberships less than 100.

To serve the special needs of the smaller church, we are cooperating with the Town and Country Commission in a series of subdistrict institutes for pastors and superintendents with helps in the work of the four commissions and the use of Methodist literature. Staff visits are being made to individual churches for guidance in organization, program and buildings.

These services will be increased and a fall meeting of pastors of small churches will be sponsored by the Board of Education and the Town and Country Commission.

Consultation for Church Buildings

A new type of service is now being developed by the Conference staff to churches planning new educational buildings or remodeling old ones. The Executive Secretary can give help in room arrangement and design, evaluation of plans, and functional use of present space. He has met with pastors, building committees, and Church School groups in 12 churches now in the midst of building programs.

Developments in Adult Work

The Older Adult (retired people) program is gaining ground rapidly in the Louisiana Conference. The Older Adult Camps are attracting larger numbers and local church groups are organizing. Helps are available for starting groups in local churches.

The Young Adult movement is growing in the local church program. Each district is organizing one Young Adult Council to help in organizing new groups in churches. The Conference Council of Young Adults has given support to Camp Brewer through raising funds and repairing cabins.

Five institutes on adult work were held with Rev. Robert Clemmons of the General Board staff as resource leader. The annual Superintendents' Conference brings together leaders of adults from local churches.

Through the Adult Divisions of local churches, the National Family Life Conference was promoted and 26 delegates from Louisiana were present.

Children's Work

Mrs. E. L. McKay has joined our Conference Staff on a part-time basis as Conference chairman of Children's Work. She is responsible for Vacation Church School institutes, summer conferences, and presides over the Conference Council of Children's Work.

Twenty-four Vacation Church School institutes were held and two Children's Workers' Conferences convened in the summer. Junior camping, both day and resident, is a growing movement, and we are trying to meet the need for trained leadership.

Local Church Directors

Seven certified Directors of Christian Education are now serving churches in the Louisiana Conference. Other churches are employing Educational Assistants or searching for Directors. This professional group is growing, and enlistments are being made among our young people. (Names are listed elsewhere).

Audio Visual Aids

The Conference office has added a number of new audio visual aids (films, film strips, and records) for use in all phases of church work. This material is in constant use, and more and more churches are finding help from this program.

Three Centenary Students are recipients of the National Methodist Scholarships—Hans Sommer, Frankie Stephens, and Mildred Chapman. The Louisiana Conference raised $1,359 for this fund in 1954 on Methodist Student Day.

Conference Staff

During the year, Miss Ruth Ellen Kelley joined our staff as Conference Youth Director and did good work in developing special phases of the program. However, she resigned in April and was married to Rev. Jack Riley. This position will be filled soon.

Other staff members are as follows:

Dr. Bentley Sloane, Executive Secretary.

Miss Elizabeth Thompson, Rural Worker and Chairman of Adult Council.

Mrs. E. L. McKay, Chairman of Children's Work.

Mrs. D. D. Bell, Office Secretary and Bookkeeper.

Miss Lillian Hay, Conference Director of Student Work.

Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Director of M. S. M., Centenary College.

Special Conference officers who assist the staff are:

Mrs. Ruby Cochran, Conference Chairman of Family Life.

Mrs. James Kennedy, Conference Director of Young Adult Work.

Rev. Luther Booth, Conference Director of Audio Visual Education.

Student Work

There is an organized Methodist student group on each of the nine college campuses in Louisiana, including Centenary. Six of these are Wesley Foundations, fully accredited by the National Commission on Standards for Wesley Foundations. These student groups serve some 3,800 Methodist preference students.

The Louisiana Conference ranks twelfth in the 102 annual conferences of Methodism in financial support of student work, through The Five-Dollar Plan, pledges from local churches and students, in its budget amounts of 22.5 per cent of the conference benevolences. addition to the Conference appropriations, makes it possible for the Methodist Church to be on every campus serving its college youth away from the influences of home.

Students contributed $1,783.06 to the Methodist Youth Fellowship Fund (missions); $649.33 to other benevolent causes, and $4,613.94 to current expense budgets.

Ninety-one students, (46 on state or independently owned campuses) have chosen church-realted vocations.

56 students served on volunteer service projects such as Caravans Work camps, and Louisiana District MYF camps. In addition, 120 students have served on deputations to local churches and MYF groups.

The Louisiana MSM sponsored a work camp at Board of Missions Projects at Houma and at the Dulac Mission.

90 students attended the State planning retreat
210 students attended the State Conference
23 students attended the Regional Conference at Mount Sequoyah and Lake Junaluska
1 student attended World Council of Churches meeting as a National MSM delegate

The Rev. Ray K. De Hainaut came to L. S. U. as Director of Student Work.

The Foundation at Louisiana Tech has just built and dedicated the chapel of the new Student Center. The Chapel and Student Center will have a valuation of $89,000.00, and will be completed in early June. We congratulate this group on this splendid accomplishment.

Northeast has plans to expand their Student Center facilities immediately.

The Conference Board of Education feels fortunate to have Miss Lillian Hay as our Director of Student Work, and is proud of the progress made by our student groups under her direction.

EDITOR'S NOTE—The auditor's report of the treasurer's books of the Board of Education is filed with the Secretary of the Annual Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Education.

BOARD OF EDUCATION
REPORT No. 3

Recommended Goals, Program, and Calendar Events in Christian Education for the Louisiana Conference, 1955-56

Continue the Area Quadrennial Goals, adopted October, 1952.

Continue the Attendance Crusade with the following goals to the 1956 Annual Conference:

Church School enrollment—70% of church memyership
Church School attendance—70% of enrollment

Continue the Youth Emphasis in all phases: 40% increase in Methodist Youth Fellowship members.

Goal of $8,000 annually in the Methodist Youth Fund.

Church School Day observed September 25 with every church taking an offering or placing an amount in the budget. Goal to be $4,000. A minimum of 5 cents per member.

Every Church School observing World Service Sunday with appropriate program and using the missionary units of study in the winter and spring quarters.

Increase by 10% (to 1956) the number of Church School teachers and the number receiving credit in leadership training schools.

Continue support of Methodist Student Work with Five-Dollar Plan.

Increase support of Centenary College through Fifty Cents per Member Plan.

Urge the observance of Methodist Student Day in each Church and the taking of the offering.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

REPORT OF BOARD

To win men to Christ continues to be the major task that confronts the Christian Church. The challenge to fulfill this duty must be met by our confeernce with increasing effectiveness. Not only must the churches now established utilize accepted evangelistic methods with greater fervor and devotion, but the districts of the conference must be constantly organizing new churches, particularly in our growing urban areas. We dare not shirk the opportunity and responsibility for reaching the unreached for Christ.

To implement our evangelistic task, we, your Conference Board of Evangelism, propose the following:

1. A Christian Witness Mission for Youth again this year, the Director to be Rev. Roy Mouser. We are grateful for the leadership of Rev. Jimmy Caraway and others in these Missions.

2. A Conference-wide Workshop in Evangelism open to all ministers in the conference year 1956-57.

a. It is suggested that the Christian Witness Mission and Workshop in Evangelism be held on alternate years.

3. Every Church participation in the World Wide Church Attendance Movement, January to Easter, 1956, the theme of which will be, "The Answer is God."

4. Conference-wide Voluntary Prayer Life Movement Program during the calendar year, 1956. Details of the program will be arranged in cooperation with the General Board of Evangelism and pastors and churches will receive detailed information within the next several months.

a. All over America the Prayer Life Movement is accomplishing marvelous results, which may be duplicated in all our churches. If people pray together, anything can happen in our churches.

b. We heartily commend the forty-four churches in our conference that are participating in the Prayer Life Movement's Prayer Chain during this calendar year.

5. That all districts follow the plan of the Monroe District in providing a training program for Chairmen of Commissions on Membership and Evangelism of the local churches, using personnel available from the General Board of Evangelism. The Conference Secretary of Evangelism will assist in setting up such a program.

6. That the local Commissions of Membership and Evangelism utilize the services of your Conference Board and the District Secretary when any assistance is needed.

7. That our conference keep before it our need in the not-too-distant future of a full-time Director of Evangelism.

8. That each district accelerate the establishment of new churches in growing areas.

9. That each minister, in preparing for his Revival Meeting, follow the advance preparation plan available through Tidings.

10. Continued and increasing emphasis on evangelism through:
   a. An active Commission on Membership and Evangelism.
   b. Community census to discover prospective members.
   c. Visitation Evangelism.
   d. An annual Revival or Preaching Mission.
   e. Training classes for children, youth and adults.
   f. Four Nights for God Programs.
   g. Cultivation of inactive members.
   h. Christmas for Christ emphasis.

11. To make every barren charge a fruitful one so that every charge will be able to report one or more persons received on profession of faith. Through the District Secretary of Evangelism and the District Superintendent, plans will be made for particular evangelistic emphasis in the barren charges during the last half of the conference year.

W. D. BODDIE, Chairman
LEA JOYNER, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

REPORT OF THE BOARD

"The Touch of the Master's Hand" healed and helped so long ago, and continues throughout eternity. Such an ongoing ministry is manifested through the Board of Hospitals and Homes of our Conference. It touches the bodies and souls of boys and girls and men and women, bringing them health, happiness and a sense of restoration. The activity of this board is divided into three reports which includes Homes, Hospitals and Golden Cross.

I. FOR HOMES—The Methodist Children's Home fulfills this ministry. Commendations go to the Superintendent, Dr. C. B. White and

the Board of Directors for their services. The audit report and the Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Methodist Orphanage operating the Methodist Children's Home, has been submitted to this Board. We are attaching it for detail information.

II. THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL—There has been a growth in the services of the home. There was approximately a 50% increase in girls admitted, total patients discharged and number of babies placed in adoptive homes. There was a 100% increase in number of births and in babies surrendered for adoption.

A parsonage has been purchased for the superintendent on 2514 Nashville Avenue.

The Hospital passed all requirements for its license to operate.

From a financial standpoint we suggest two things: (1) That every local church pay its full apportionment on the building fund. (2) That every church contribute to the maintenance fund through the observance of the special day for taking the offering which is the Sunday nearest Christmas; or by working it into the local Church budget.

Rev. L. D. Haughton, Superintendent of the home, will be happy to represent this cause in your church on invitation. He preached 116 times last year.

We wish to recommend the unexpired terms be completed as follows: J. C. Love for Roy Johns (1957); Henry Walther, Jr., for Vance Greenslit, (1957)

We also recommend that the present superintendent be reappointed.

We submit here a copy of the Superintendent's report and also proposed budget for the Conference year of 1955-56.

III. GOLDEN CROSS—We urge that every District Treasurer make a report to the Secretary of this Board two weeks before Annual Conference; that the Chaplains also make their reports in the same way.

We have not gone into the hospital business but we are ministering to the sick in a fine way. We commend all pastors for the care of the sick in their local hospitals. Always make this a vital part of your ministry.

We especially commend the ten chaplains for their work. They have averaged 2,100 visits monthly, which gives a total of 25,200 visits each year. Five hundred Upper Rooms, plus many other types of literature, have been distributed. These Chaplains not only serve their hospitals, but follow through on many convalescent cases.

The Sherveport District is to be commended for their provision of a full-time Chaplain at Confederate Memorial Hospital.

Attached to this report is a financial statement of the year for the operations of this Board.

E. P. DRAKE, Chairman
C. W. QUAID, Secretary

EDITOR'S NOTE—The audit reports of the Methodist Home-Hospital and the Methodist Children's Home are filed with the Secretary of the Conference, and also with the respective Boards.

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL
Superintendent's Report

This report is made at the close of our fiscal year, April 30, 1955. Although the year has presented many difficulties and trying problems, we feel that much progress has been made and the results are very satisfactory.

The statistical report is as follows:

SOCIAL WORK STATISTICS COVERING 12 MONTHS
May 1, 1954 - April 30, 1955

	1954-55	1953-54
Mothers—		
In home—beginning of period	20	15
Admitted during period	81	53
Total patients served	101	68
Discharged during period	81	46
Number remaining in Home 4-30-55	20	22
Of those discharged:		
Left before delivery	3	6
Took their babies	14	6
Surrendered their babies for adoption	61	32
Stillbirths	3	0
Babies—		
In nursery—beginning of period	9	14
Born during period	81	40
Babies born outside Home but released to T. M. HH	2	00
Total babies to be accounted for	92	54
Less babies stillborn	3	0
Disposition of babies: Total	89	54
Taken by mother or relatives	15	6
Placed in adoptive homes	61	38
Number in Home April 30, 1955	13	9

It will be noted from these figures that there was around 50% increase in girls admitted, total patients served, patients discharged and number of babies placed in adoptive homes. There was 100% increase in the number of births and in babies surrendered for adop-

tion. These increases indicate that we have not overbuilt and will need all our space in meeting the demands of our extended service. These increases are reflected also in our dietary budget and in expenditures for medical supplies.

Twice during the year we have run up to capacity. Our patient load has been heavy all the year.

The State Department of Public Welfare has completed its second report under this administration. There were no unmet requirements to jeopardize our licenses. They were renewed without question. Certain suggestions were made to improve our services. These have all been noted and are being incorporated in our procedures as fast as possible. The lady who made the study was very much impressed by our progress.

The condition of our adoption agency has improved steadily. We are now placing babies in homes that have been on our lists only one year. This contributes very definitely to our public relations. We invite inquiries from worthy counsels who qualify. This is an auspicious time to apply.

Some changes have been neecssary in our staff but it is still as efficient, faithful and religious as it was at our last report.

The superintendent feels there should be some emphases made. First, every effort should be made to encourage every district and local church to pay their full apportionment on the Building Fund, so that our beautiful building and equipment may soon be debt-free. Then every church should be urged to contribute to our maintenance fund. If this is done and the churches now contributing continue their generosity we should be able to meet the costs of our extended services to more and more girls and their families.

The superintendent is spending a part of nearly every Sunday in the churches, preaching and presenting the cause we represent. He is available for engagements as far as time will permit. Please call or write him.

The superintendent asked that each District Conference in both States be set on separate dates and assisted in making these arrangements. He was thus able to attend all 20 District Conferences personally. This too has been reflected in better Conference relationships and in finances.

The spiritual life of the girls is being carefully and prayerfully looked after. Preaching, teaching, and counselling are available on every hand. The results are determined by the response of each girl. Excellent results are evident by the testimony of the girls.

Mrs. Haughton continues to serve in every way possible without salary.

The superintendent would like to express his appreciation for the fine cooperation by everybody. The staff has been loyal and energetic. The Board has been sympathetic and cooperative. The

girls in general have shown a fine spirit. The Lord Jesus has guided and strengthened us all.

We would like to pledge to the Board, the Home-Hospital, the churches, and the girls and their babies our faithful services if we are to continue in this great responsibility for another year.

REV. L. D. HAUGHTON, Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE LOUISIANA METHODIST ORPHANAGE OPERATING THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

To: Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes,
Louisiana Annual Conference
In Session at Alexandria, Louisiana
Beginning May 31, 1955

Your Orphanage Board of Directors desires to express its deep gratitude for the fine financial response made by our people this past year. By watching our expenses very carefully and with increased income from gifts, we were able to take care of nearly all the deficit of the prior year.

The two-story dormitory and dining hall which will replace the old main building is under construction and will be completed later this year at a cost of approximately $200,000.00. All of this money is made possible through bequests from wills. This building will be a wonderful addition to our campus, and will replace a building which served its purpose wonderfully from the time the Orphanage was organized.

During the year we have lost two fine and faithful members of the Board, one by resignation and one by death. H. L. Johns resigned on account of moving his residence out of the Conference. Ben R. Downing, a faithful and valuable member of our Board, died suddenly on November 21, 1954. We are nominating G. W. Pomeroy to fill the unexpired term of H. L. Johns, and we are nominating G. Thomas Frazer, Chairman of the Official Board at First Methodist Church, Monroe, to take the place made vacant by Ben Downing's death.

The attached audit report and Superintendent's report give more detailed information regarding our operation.

The Board of Directors requests affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following items:

1. Reappointment of C. B. White as Superintendent, and R. W. Vaughan as Superintendent-Emeritus.

2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three-year term, W. A. J. Lewis, Ruston; J. C. Ritchie, Ruston; G. Thomas Frazer, Monroe; R. W. Vaughan, Ruston; Fred S. Flurry. For a two-year term to replace H. L. Johns, resigned, G. W. Pomeroy.

3. Continued observance by the churches of our Conference of the regular days for our Methodist Children's Home, Easter Sunday in the Spring, Harvest Day in the Fall.

FLOYD B. JAMES, President

THE METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
Superintendent's Report
March 1, 1954—February 28, 1955

This is my eighteenth annual report to you as Superintendent of our Children's Home, and covers the period of our fiscal year, March 1, 1954 through February 28, 1955.

We have had a good year in the Home and God has certainly blessed our efforts. Our children have progressed favorably and their health has been good. Even though we suffered from an epidemic of influenza, some measles and whooping cough, still there were no serious cases and all the children are happy and getting along well.

Our people have been very kind and generous in their offerings. There has been wonderful cooperation and help from our ministers and congregations throughout our conference. The cost of operation is quite a problem, but God has blessed us with a fine offering on both Harvest Day and Easter Sunday. We have been able to operate the Home without too much embarrassment in this way.

We have cared for 127 children during the year, with the enrollment near 100 all the time. We received 22 new children during the year while 30 were permitted to leave. We have had quite a waiting list all along, but our capacity is limited to 100.

We now have more room for girls than boys. During the past year the two new girls' buildings were put into use. A few years back the James Cottage was built for the older girls and now we are working on the new building which will replace the Main Building, which is to be occupied by our intermediate girls. A very vital need at this time is another boys' cottage. The request for homeless boys is as great as that for girls, and the past two years the requests for boys have outnumbered the girls. We have had more boys on our waiting list than girls for some time.

Another vital need is that of a library building. An adequate building adjoining the present Recreation Building would enable us to have a supervised system of library service to our group. We have a splendid library scattered throughout several buildings at present.

The State Fire Marshal has approved our entire place during the year. The last requirement was met—that of steel exit doors and steel fire escapes from all the two story buildings.

The interest in the Home is better that I have ever known. We have lots of visitors. Quite a few large groups have visited us as

well as many individuals. We are looking forward to a big day on June 12, when we will have another Homecoming Day.

We feel that our Church is doing a wonderful work in our Children's Home and we thank God for such a Home for those who are left homeless. The religious life of our children is most jealously guarded and guided, as well as that of their public education. The love, care and attention they receive physically, mentally and spiritually provide the best.

Our financial condition is shown on the attached Audit Report.

C. B. WHITE, Superintendent
Methodist Children's Home

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Report No. 1
Hospitalization

The number of contracts for hospitalization and surgery benefits in our group at the present time is two hundred and eleven (211).

The annual income for hospital and surgical coverage for the Louisiana Conference amounted to $13,645.42. The utilization for seven and one-half (7½) months for the Louisiana Conference amounted to $6,941.28.

Listed below is the schedule of annual payments by both the minister and the church.

	Annual Rate Paid by Minister	Paid by Church	Total
Minister only	$16.50	$16.50	$33.00
Minister & Wife	33.60	33.60	67.20
Minister, wife & Children	46.50	46.50	93.00

We recommend continuing our contract with the Louisiana Hospital Service, Inc.

Respectfully,

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman
Committee on Insurance

COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE
Report No. 2
Life Insurance

Balance on hand June 2, 1954	$ 1,406.41	
Premiums from Ministers and Churches	23,174.88	
Adjustment credit from Travelers Ins. Co. ..	359.71	$24,941.00
Premium paid Travelers Insurance Co. Life Coverage	9,915.36	

Premium Paid Blue Cross.		
Hospitalization Coverage	13,602.06	
Refund to Ministers and Churches	74.40	
Postage, Printing and Telephone	50.00	$23,641.82
Balance on hand April 22, 1955		$ 1,299.18

Due to age distribution the premium this year will be $19.10 per $1,000.00.

Policy for:	Paid by Minister	Paid by Church	Total Premium
$1000.00	$ 9.55	$ 9.55	$19.10
$2000.00	19.10	19.10	38.20
$3000.00	28.65	28.65	57.30

$6,000.00 in life claims have been paid this year.

At present 176 active ministers and full time workers, and 22 retired ministers are participating in the life insurance program.

Again we invite those ministers who are eligible to participate in one or both of these insurance programs.

We shall continue to provide Life coverage of $1000.00 for our retired ministers as long as funds are available.

There will be a refund of $525.00 this year.

CARL F. LUEG, Chairman

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

It is my sincere pleasure to report another year of continued growth in our Conference Program of Lay Activities. This fine progress has been made possible because of hundreds of devoted laymen have been most cooperative with the Board. We sincerely appreciate the wholehearted support of the Charge Lay Leaders and Pastors, and we feel our Church has been strengthened by their fine work.

Methodist Men have played an important part in this growth. We have organized and Chartered twenty-three Methodist Men's Clubs in our Conference this year. We now have 116 Methodist Men's Club Chartered by The General Board of Lay Activities.

Our Conference was well represented at the National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue University in Lafayette, Indiana, this year.

Over forty thousand dollars has been given for new churches with the Thousand Club Program. The Board is grateful to you for your splendid efforts in this fine work.

Personal Evangelism has been one of our projects this year, and we feel we have more laymen in this field of Christian Work than we have ever had. The Stewardship Promotion Program has

been close to many of our Laymen, and we have supported this program, not only financially but also with our time and talent. We sincerely appreciate the leadership of our Conference Director of Stewardship, Mr. C. O. Holland. He has certainly done a great work for our Church.

It has been a real joy and a great privilege for me to have the opportunity to work with the fine Laymen and Ministers of our Conference, and I feel confident our work will continue to grow.

May God's richest blessings be upon each of us as we plan and work towards a greater achievement through our Lay Activities Program in the New Conference Year.

ROBT. P. LAY, Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE INC.
For Conference Year 1954-55

To: Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference
Brethern and Sisters:

There has been no change in the investments of the Legal Conference during the year. Nearly all of our holdings have been liquidated and the money turned over to the Missouri Corporation.

I ask permission to file the annual report of our fiscal agent without reading as there is nothing in the report which is of interest to the Conference.

J. HENRY BOWDON, Chairman

MEMORIAL TO GENERAL CONFERENCE
No. 1

To The General Conference of The Methodist Church, to be convened April 25, 1956, in Minneapolis, Minnesota:
Dear Fathers and Brethern:

We respectfully memorialize The General Conference of The Methodist Church, now in session to make the major emphasis of the next quadrennium our program of Christian education, with particular emphasis on our institutions and program of higher education.

The Board of Education of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church.
By J. J. RASMUSSEN, Chairman.

MEMORIAL TO GENERAL CONFERENCE
No. 2

Dear Fathers and Brethern:

WHEREAS, Twelve hundred men each year during 1952-53 and 1953-54 were separated from active membership in the Annual Conference through death, retirement, withdrawal, location, etc. and,

WHEREAS, Eight hundred sixty-four Methodist men were graduated from the accredited seminaries of the United States (679 from Methodist schools; 185 from non-Methodist schools) in 1953-54, and,

WHEREAS, An increase in theological schools enrollment of 50% is necessary if The Methodist Church is to meet the minimum number of ministerial replacements needed with trained ministers, and,

WHEREAS, The ten existing Methodist theological schools are at near capacity with 2967 students and cannot accommodate the 4450 men (50% increase) needed in seminary training annually;

THEREFORE, We respectfully memoralize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session, to take immediate steps to make provision for an expanded program of theological education.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

REPORT OF MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We, your Commission on Minimum Salary, express our appreciation for your support of the Minimum Salary Fund. As the following report indicates, the Minimum Salary Fund has not only rendered invaluable service to the recipient pastors and charges, but also has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism thruout the state.

Your continued support will insure the on-going of this program without interruption and will maintain this expression of Christian Brotherhood.

Financial Statement at noon June 1, 1955

Balance on Hand June 1, 1954	$ 8,523.10
Received from pastors and churches	27,333.50
	$35,856.60
Paid out during 1954-1955	18,691.50
Balance on Hand at the close of Treasurer's Books, Noon, June 1, 1955	$17,165.10

In accordance with provisions of paragraph 826 of the 1952 Discipline of the Methodist Church, we, your Commission on Minimum Salary make the following Recommendations:

1. That every effective minister in full connection with annuity claims, on trial, and all approved supplies to be assessed an amount equal to 1½% of his base salary.

2. That each church pay an amount equal to 1½% of each minister's base salary.

3. That no minister who fails to pay the required 1½% into the Minimum Salary Fund share in this Fund.

4. That the Minimum Salary including base salary, expense fund, District, Conference, and General Mission Appropriations and Superannuate Income be $3,000.00 for married ministers and $2,100.00 for single ministers; provided that a minister may receive as much as $500.00 from this fund in order to bring his salary up to the minimum. Appropriations will be made on the basis of funds available and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations will be made on a pro rate basis.

5. That all members of the Annual Conference and those on trial along with all approved supplies whose salaries are below the minimum, be eligible to share in the Minimum Salary Fund.

6. That no minister who is not giving full time to the work of the church share in this Fund, provided a minister in charge of a church and attending school be counted as giving full time.

7. That no minister participate in this fund whose charge reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless approved by the Conference Minimum Salary Commission.

8. That the Minimum Salary Fund paid by both pastor and church be reported in Table II of the Conference Journal.

9. As soon as feasible after Annual Conference the District Superintendents shall certify to the Commission on Minimum Salary Secretary the amount eligible ministers need to bring his salary up to the minimum.

10. That all payments be made to the Conference Treasurer. It is recommended that churches and pastors pay on a monthly basis.

11. That the amounts paid by each church and pastor 10 days before the meeting of the Annual Conference be mimeographed for distribution of the Annual Conference Session when the report of the Minimum Salary Commission is given.

(Adopted unanimously on the afternoon of June 2).

(Resolution submitted by Dr. Virgil Morris with unanimous approval of Cabinet on the morning of June 3).

That the Minimum Salary Commission be authorized and directed to appropriate from current minimum salary funds of 1955-56 a total not to exceed $3,000.00 to make Superannuate Supply Pastors eligible for the Minimum Salary exclusive of Superannuate Pensions and that all existing provisions contrary thereto be repealed for the Annual Conference year 1955-56.

ESKEL L. TATUM, Chairman
JOHN G. GIECK, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

REPORT No. 1

Church Extension Appropriations

Alexandria	**Grants**
Marthaville	$ 500

Baton Rouge

Carpenter's Chapel	400
Grand River	400
	$ 800

Lafayette

Asbury	$ 400
Bayou Vista	200
Ebenezer	200
Pecan Island (loan)	400
Wesley, Crowley	200
Donaldsonville	200
	$1,200

Lake Charles

Northside, Lake Charles	$ 400
Oak Park	250
Fairview	400
	$1,050

Monroe

St. Joseph	$ 250
Gordon Avenue	250
Clayton	150
	$ 650

New Orleans

St. Paul's of Harahan	$ 500
Trinity	250
St. John's	500
	$1,250

Ruston

Summerfield	$ 250
Simsboro	200
Arizona	100
Quitman	200
	750

Shreveport

Caddo Heights	$ 500
Trinity	500
	$1,000

GRAND TOTAL $6,150

We now adopt the policy of placing each year one thousand dollars in a loan fund, which will be available to missionary projects. We feel that this will meet a need and ease tensions that we have been unable to meet.

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
E. J. BARKSDALE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
REPORT No. 2

Again, during the past year, the Conference accepted the full askings for World Service. We especially commend those churches paying more than the askings that the total askings of the Conference might be accepted and paid. The year has seen advance in all lines of our missionary endeavor; from the organization of new congregations to the support of Methodism's world-wide missionary program. We urge each church to continue and to increase the support of Advance Specials, the Week of Dedication, the Fellowship of Suffering and the Thousand Club.

A recent survey of the Conference reveals that of the 266 pastoral charges, 197, or 74%, carry Advance Specials; 272 or 54% of the 498 churches carry Advance Specials; and 60% of the charges reported one or members of the Thousand Club. The survey shows 933 members of the Thousand Club reported. However, the payments on the last two calls of the Club represented only approximately 550 members each. We request the District Superintendents and pastors to continue to present the claims of the Club, and to urge the full payment on each call.

The Board of Missions is cooperating with the Conference Town and Country Commission in promoting attendance at the National Convocation on Town and Country work in Bloomington, Indiana, this summer. The Board is making available $100.00 per District for car pools to attend the Convocation, provided at least three charges are represented in each car pool. The delegates are being named by the District Superintendents in the Town and Country Commission.

We commend to all our pastors, local church Commissions on Missions, and Literature Committees that an organized church-wide campaign for subscriptions to WORLD OUTLOOK be made in each church.

We recommend full cooperation by the Conference in the General Board's effort to secure funds for a Methodist College in Alaska.

We commend the Rev. Douglas L. McGuire for his splendid work in promoting the cause of missions in the Conference, and respectfully request that he be reappointed to the position for the ensuing year. We want to express to Mr. T. H. Arnold, Treasurer of the Board, the appreciation of the Board and of the Conference for giving so freely of his time and his talents in serving in this capacity without remuneration.

We request that all applications for aid to be considered by the Board at the session of the Annual Conference be filed with the chairman or the secretary of the Board at least two weeks prior to the meeting of the Conference. The Executive Committee will meet quarterly during the year to consider additional applications.

The treasurer's report is attached hereto, and is submitted without reading, if there is no objection.

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
E. J. BARKSDALE, Secretary

EDITOR'S NOTE—The detailed Treasurer's Report is filed with the Secretary of the Conference and also with the Secretary of the Board.

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Missionary Appropriations

Alexandria District	**Granted**
Wesley, Alexandria	$ 400
Grant Larger Parish	600
Faith, Nachitoches	400
White's Chapel	50
	$1,450

Baton Rouge District	
Angie-Varando	$ 300
Broadmoor, Baton Rouge	600
Bluff Creek-Pipkins Chapel	200
Fisher Circuit	300
Port Allen	100
St. Helena Circuit	200
	$1,700

Lafayette District	
Donaldsonville	$ 200
Krotz Springs	200
Asbury, Lafayette	1,200
Lockport	
Thibedeaux	100
	$1,700

Lake Charles District	
Wesley, DeRidder	$ 300
Hornbeck	200
Fairview, Lake Charles	600
Northside, Lake Charles	1,200
Oberlin	200
	$2,500

Monroe District

Bonita	$ 200
Crowville	300.
	$ 500

New Orleans District

Grande Ecaille	$ 600
Luling	400
St. Bernard	300
St. James	300
St. John	300
Severn	300
St. Tammany Lgy. Parish	900
Trinity	300
	$3,400

Ruston District

Beulah-Indian Village	$ 100
Calhoun-Wilhite	100
Chatham	200
Dodson &	100
Eros	100
Marion	100
Quitman	100
	$ 800

Shreveport District

Barksdale, Shreveport	$1,200
Ellerbe Road, Shreveport	400
Wesley, Shreveport	600
	$2,200

Respectfully submitted,

LUMAN DOUGLAS, Chairman
E. J. BARKSDALE, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Treasurer's Report—Conference Year 1954-55
MISSION SECTION

Receipts:

Balance from Previous Year	$ 2,110.13	
From Conference Treasurer	15,779.00	
Refund from Lake Charles Dist.	200.00	
Werlein Evangelistic Fund	247.50	
One Thousand Club	15,738.62	
General Board	11,200.00	$45,275.25

Disbursements:

Appropriations	$15,100.00	
General Board	11,200.00	
Werlein Evangelistic Fund	247.50	
One Thousand Club	15,738.62	
Expense (List Attached)	783.25	$43,069.37
May 31, 1955, Bank Balance		$ 2,205.88

CHURCH EXTENSION

Receipts:

Bank Balance from Previous Year	$ 1,596.19	
From Conference Treasurer	7,305.00	$ 8,901.19

Disbursements:

Appropriations (List Attached)	$ 7,150.00	$ 7,150.00
May 31, 1955, Bank Balance		$ 1,751.19

T. H. ARNOLD, Treasurer

REPORT OF PUBLISHING COMMITTEE

Your Publishing Committee is very glad to report that in three and one-half years of publishing the LOUISIANA METHODIST under the present arrangement has seen the subscription list grow from a total of less than three thousand to 11,400 at present. We feel that much of the credit is due to our fine editors: Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland. We appreciate the fine cooperation and promotion by ministers and laymen of Louisiana.

We are including with this report the report of the Joint Commission of the Arkansas Methodist and the Louisiana Methodist, with whose recommendations we heartily concur.

The Auditor's report for the Arkansas-Louisiana Methodist will be filed with the secretary of the Conference, and with the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

We urge a very strenuous effort to reach a combined goal of 35,000 subscriptions in the 1956 campaign and that the quota of one subscriber for nine members be continued.

We recommend the same plan of securing subscriptions as used last year, and that the campaign be during the week of January 8-15, 1956.

We recommend for special consideration the reduced rate for churches which have one subscription for every three members as reported in the Journal for 1955. For such churches, the rate will be $1.50 per year. Unless otherwise provided for, the standard rate of $2.00 per year will prevail.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. G. W. Pomeroy to the Joint Commission of the Arkansas Methodist-Louisiana Methodist in place of Dr. H. L. Johns, resigned.

We heartily appreciate the fine work being done by our area Methodist Information Program in securing a more adequate coverage in the newspapers and elsewhere of Methodist events. We especially commend the work of Miss Georgia Neely, who is Director of this program and is doing an excellent job.

V. D. MORRIS, Chairman
MINNS S. ROBERTSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION
of The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist to the Annual Conference

The Joint Commission of The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist met at the First Methodist Church, Little Rock, February 17, 1955, with Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, Chairman, presiding. Those present included Bishop Paul E. Martin, Dr. Aubrey G. Walton, Dr. E. T. Wayland, Rev. Ewing T. Wayland, Mr. E. Vernon Markham, Rev. W. M. Womack, Rev. Robert Sessions, Mr. J. Frank Warden, Dr. Virgil Morris, Dr. Arthur Terry, Rev. Leonard Cooke, Mr. Burney Wilson, Rev. Fred Schwendimann, Rev. Joel Cooper, Miss Georgia Neely, and Mr. R. J. Rice.

The Editors made reports dealing with the circulation and financial condition of the two publications, which showed that total subscriptions for each publication is at an all time high and the financial condition is good.

After discussion of various matters of business, the Commission voted to make the following recommendations to the three Annual Conferences of the Area:

1. That Dr. E. T. Wayland and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland be appointed with annuity to share jointly the responsibility as Editors and Business Managers of The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist.

2. That there be allowed The Arkansas Methodist the same percentage apportionment from the conference benevolences of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences. The Louisiana Conference has a fixed amount in its conference budget for the support of The Louisiana Methodist during the present quadrennium.

3. That the campaign goal for 1956 be 35,000 for the combined publications.

4. That each conference adopt the same general plan for the Circulation Campaign as used last year, and that the date of the campaign be set for Janury 8-15, 1956, and that the leadership of the conference keep this week open, giving priority to the subscription campaign.

5. That the quota of subscriptions to The Arkansas Methodist and The Louisiana Methodist be one for every nine members of the local church as reported in the Conference Journal of the previous year; that the subscription price of the paper be $2.00 per year; provided that the paper may be had at $1.50 per year by churches securing one subscription for every three members of the local church as reported in the Conference Journal of the previous year.

With respect to the Area program of Methodist Information, the Methodist news service of the Area, the Commission reports that Miss Georgia Neely succeeded Miss Georgia Daily as Director of the Area Program of Methodist Information, October 1, 1954, and Rev. Ewing T. Wayland continues to serve in an advisory relationship to the program.

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES
REPORT OF BOARD

We want to thank all of the pastors and the District Superintendents who have helped us carry out the voice of the last session of our Annual Conference in promoting and raising funds with which to build homes for our retired ministers within the bounds of our Conference.

Although the finanical response was not enough for us to proceed with the building of our first home, it did exceed the amount raised the first year. We feel that the continuation of this same plan during the ensuiing year will soon reach the heart of every pastor and enlist the full cooperation of both pastors and people.

During the first year 1953-54 we raised a total of $3,184.94.

Thus far this year 1954-55, we have received a total of $8,061.29.

This represents offerings from 154 pastors out of a total of 301 pastors. It represents a Communion Offering, or sale of interest shares from 145 churches out of a total of 458 churches. You can readily see what we could have raised if every pastor, and every church had complied with the vote of last year's conference.

In preparation for the observance of November as Retired Ministers Homes Month, we circulated 30,500 brochures, 5,500 interest share envelopes, 5,500 checks and have issued certificates to 298 contributors. We publicized the month with one full page and two quarter page display ads in the Louisiana Methodist through the courtesy of the editors, Mr. E. T. and Ewing Wayland for which we are very grateful. We have acknowledged all checks with letters and interest share certificates. We visited all of the District Conferences and spoke in interest of the project. We feel that the work and cost involved has not been in vain, but will go far in interesting individuals and churches in the future.

A detail report of the receipts on the project will be printed in the Conference Journal.

WE RECOMMEND FOR 1955-56

That the month of November be continued as Retired Ministers Homes Month throughout the Conference and that other interests projecting themselves into this month be considered secondary to this project.

During this month it shall be the duty of every pastor to inform his congregation, or congregations, about the plan of the Retired Ministers Homes Board to raise enough money throughout the Conference each year, to build at least one duplex home that year. Each of these homes will house two families, and each family will have two bed rooms, large parlor, large kitchen, bath room and two porches. They will be equiped with all modern equipment.

The pastor shall urge the people to cooperate by raising a sum of money to be not less than 1½% of the amount being paid the pastor or pastors of the church.

We recommend that this fund be raised by the three following methods:

1. A Communion Offering with an explanation of the project to the congregation before the day of the offering.

2. The sale of interest shares at $10.00 per share, to the classes, organizations and individuals.

3. If desired, an amount worthy of the church can be paid from the regular budget.

We urge the larger churches to exceed the suggested 1½% goal as far as possible.

We urge the pastors to invite their people to become interested in making their will in favor of this project.

We ask that the Bishop and the District Superintendents continue to give their wholehearted cooperation in projecting this program into every church within the Conference and see to it that the churches, under their supervision, be given a chance to make an offering.

We feel that if we all pull together during the month of November, the desired goal can be reached and a building finished before the meeting of the next annual conference.

WE RECOMMEND THAT the Annual Conference look forward to the placing of this project in the Conference Benevolent askings for an amount of not less than $25,000.00 per year. This fund to provide for the general operating expense of the Board, provide an amount to purchase a lot or lots in the District and build one home each year. Whatever surplus can be used in developing the larger project in Ruston.

Give this project your wholehearted support now and in eight years we will be able to take care of 16 retired ministers families, having two in each district.

Within a few more years we can furnish every man upon retiring,

a home as well as his monthly cash allowance. But to do this, we must all get into the spirit of it now and raise our share each year.

The following is the financial report to May 17th:

Alexandria District	36	18	$ 777.67
Baton Rouge District	43	25	849.96
Lafayette District	26	12	676.45
Lake Charles District	29	16	603.71
Monroe District	41	20	743.84
New Orleans District	37	20	1,354.46
Ruston District	40	10	627.45
Shreveport District	49	32	2,427.75
	301	154	$ 8,061.29
Collected last Conference Year			$ 3,184.94
Total Cash Received Two Years			$11,246.23

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Our ever-deepening appreciation for the spiritual and administrative leadership of Bishop Paul E. Martin, and for the gracious atmosphere created by the presence of Mrs. Martin, is happily acknowledged.

Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, host pastor, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr., District Superintendent, and the pastors of greater Alexandria have anticipated and provided for every need and comfort of the Conference in a wonderful way. To each of them for unusual attention to every detail of the well-ordered procedure of the Conference business we acknowledge our lasting indebtedness.

The many members of the church staff have worked faithfully and tirelessly, under the able direction of Mr. J. N. Fomby; they have made the business of the Conference a genuine pleasure by providing the service of pages and ushers, serving delightful refreshments at all hours, making available secretarial assistance, and the efficient work of the sexton and his helpers.

Our spiritual fellowship has been lifted to an exceptionally high level by the morning devotional speakers, the Conference preacher, Dr. Walter Kerr, the choirs of the First Methodist Church and Centenary College, and the accomplished organist, Miss Doris Barham. The atmosphere of worship has been beautified by lovely floral arrangemnts.

The representatives of the connectional interests of the church have thrilled us with reports of our achievements, and have inspired us to larger participation in the world-wide ministry of Methodism.

We are sincerely grateful for the helpful cooperation of the officials of the City of Alexandria and the representatives of the press, radio and television.

We will remember with lasting joy the warm hospitality we have received in Alexandria and First Church.

DOUGLAS L. McGUIRE

A RESOLUTION
BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

WHEREAS, Colonel Francis Grevemberg, in his drives against gambling, narcotics, prostitution, juvenile delinquency, and other forms of vice, and in his fine enforcement of traffic laws on the highways, has brought an active and vigorous enforcement of our state laws; and,

WHEREAS, this Conference wants all laws enforced pertaining to these activities;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that this Conference, in grateful appreciation of his courageous and impartial enforcement of the laws of our state, present to Colonel Grevemberg a Citation for Outstanding Public Service.

A RESOLUTION
CAMP BREWER PROPERTY

Resolved that a special committee of seven be appointed to study ways and means of making Camp Brewer more effective in its service to the area in which it is located, to report to the next Annual Conference.

B. C. TAYLOR (for the Cabinet)

A RESOLUTION
COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

A resolution of the LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, ratifying and confirming the creation and organization of the Wesley Foundation Student Center at Northeast Louisiana State College at Monroe, and giving the Board of Trustees of said Foundation authority to manage, conduct and transact all of the affairs of the building, and property belonging to the said Foundation subject to the supervision of the annual conference and pursuant to the discipline of the Church.

WHEREAS, the Wesley Foundation Student Center of Northeast Louisiana State College was heretofore organized and is now functioning as a Wesley Foundation Student Center, under the authorit of this conference, and,

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference has, from time to time, appointed Trustees of the property of the said Wesley Foundation, and,

WHEREAS, there is contained in the several journals of the Louisiana Conference no official record of the organization or crea-

tion of the said Wesley Foundation and fixing the authority of its Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church that, the Wesley Foundation Student Center of the Northeast Louisiana State College at Monroe, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby recognized and confirmed as having been created and organized pursuant to the direction of this conference and the discipline of the Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Board of Trustees of the Wesley Foundation Student Center for Northeast Louisiana State College and their successors in office, be and they are hereby authorized, directed and empowered to manage, control and administer all property, both real and personal, which is now owned by the Wesley Foundation Student Center of which may be hereafter acquired by it and the said Trustees shall have full power of administration, including the power to acquire, transfer, and mortgage the property belonging to the said Wesley Foundation Student Center, subject to the general supervision of this annual conference and pursuant to the discipline of the Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the trustees of the Wesley Foundation Student Center of the Northeast Louisiana State College are hereby authorized and empowered to do and perform all acts necessary in the premises in the transaction of the affairs of the said Student Center property, necessary in the premises to carry out the intent and purpose of this resolution.

A RESOLUTION
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD LOAN FUND

WHEREAS, the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Corporation of the State of Kentucky, holds and administers for the Louisiana Annual Conference a loan fund which at 4-30-55 amounted to $1,937.87;

WHEREAS the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, through its Section of Church Extension, is authorized to carry on the Church Extension work of the Methodist Church (Paragraph 1299-5);

WHEREAS it is desirable to further integrate the work of Church Extension by the transfer of the Louisiana Conference Board loan funds to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, are agreeable thereto;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference that the Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is hereby autorized to transfer the Louisiana Conference Board loan fund amounting to $1,937.87 as of 4-30-55 to the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of the

Methodist Church, a Corporation of the State of New York, and to assign to said Division the mortgages representing outstanding loans.

Said Division of National Missions will continue to administer the conference loan fund as heretofore in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline.

A RESOLUTION
TO EPISCOPAL COMMITTEE of SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Whereas, Bishop Paul E. Martin is finishing another quadrennium of service on the Arkansas-Louisiana Episcopal Area; and, whereas, his leadership has inspired confidence on the part of both ministers and laymen; and, whereas, the program of the Methodist Church in this Area has made phenomenal strides under his supervision; and, whereas, he is held in the highest esteem, respect, and love in the hearts of Methodists in both Arkansas and Louisiana; and, whereas, Bishop Martin and his lovely wife and companion have furnished for every parsonage home a beautiful example of Christian fellowship, always showing a genuine interest in the personal welfare of all to whom they minister; be it, therefore, resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference, in session at Alexandria, Louisiana, May 31-June 3, 1955, respectfully request the Episcopal Committee on Area Assignments to reassign Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin for a fourth quadrennium to the Arkansas-Louisiana Area.

EDWARD W. HARRIS,
Chmn., Louisiana Conference Cabinet
KARL TOOKE,
Sec'y., Louisiana Conference Cabinet

A RESOLUTION REGARDING GAMBLING IN LOUISIANA

In an expression on Public Morals the Methodist people have stated in the DISCIPLINE of their Church, that "Gambling is a menace to business integrity; it breeds crime and is destructive of the interests of good government. The revelations of the Senatorial Committee for the Investigation of Crime in Interstate Commerce, by revealing the extent of gambling, the vast economic loss it imposes upon the nation, and its demoralizing influence throughout all our society, have awakened our people to the intimate relationship between this vice and governmental corruption. The measures taken to disorganize this traffic in evil deserve warm approval from Christian citizens." (P 2025)

The CONSTITUTION of the State of Louisiana (Art. 19, S 8) declares that "Gambling is a vice and the legislature shall pass laws to suppress it."

Consistent with these expressions, we hold that the "pari-mutuel wagering" and the "bookmaking form of wagering" associated

with the operations of the race tracks now legally operating in Louisiana (R. S. 4:148) are forms of gambling, that they are essentially vicious, that they violate the substantial meaning if not also of the letter of the CONSTITUTION of Louisiana, and thait is the manifest duty of the Legislature of Louisiana to suppress the said forms of gambling.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the members and delegates of this 110th Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Louisiana Conference, convened this day of June, 1955, in the City of Alexandria, Louisiana, that

(1) We respectfully and most earnestly appeal to the Senate and House of Representatives of the Legislature of Louisiana to abolish the wagering at horse races now permitted under the law of our state, by repealing Chapter 4, Section 148, of the Revised Statutes of Louisiana; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Conference request every Methodist congregation in our state, both pastors and people, to give vigorous and effective support to the special project of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Inc., for mobilizing public sentiment, organizing social action of citizens, and promoting efforts in the Louisiana Legislature for the abolition of Pari-mutuel betting and book-making at horse races in the State of Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this Resolution be furnished to the press, to the Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Louisiana immediately after their inauguration in 1956, and to the Speaker of the House of Representatives of the 1956 Louisiana Legislature, and to the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives of the 1956 Legislature of Louisiana.

A RESOLUTION REGARDING SEASHORE CAMP GROUNDS

WHEREAS, property situated in Section 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West, Harrison County, Mississippi, known as the property of the Seashore Methodist Assembly, is owned by a non-profit corporation known as Seashore Methodist Assembly; and

WHEREAS, said corporation is comprised of an equal number of Board of Trustee Members from the Alabama Annual Conference, the Mississippi Annual Conference, and the Louisiana Annual Conference, all of the Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, the Mississippi Annual Conference has organized the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church, a Methodist Church, pursuant to the provisions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church and proposes to erect on a portion of said land a church building and desires to ensure that title to said portion of land may be validly conveyed to the Trustees of the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church; and

WHEREAS, the equitable ownership of the land, in the camp ground known as the Methodist Seashore Camp Ground in Harrison County, Mississippi, is vested one-third in the Alabama Annual Con-

ference, one-third in the Mississippi Annual Conference, and one-third in the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Louisiana Annual Conference to release to the Mississippi Annual Conference its equity in said land for the purpose of permitting the Mississippi Annual Conference to use said land for church purposes in connection with its program for the development and use of the camp ground area; and

WHEREAS, the Alabama Annual Conference has indicated that it desires, likewise, to release its equity in said land to the Mississippi Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the charter of the corporation known as the Seashore Methodist Assembly contains certain provisions and restrictions which will have to be amended before the accomplishments of these objectives may be obtained:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in annual session assembled at Alexandria, Louisiana:

1. That the Louisiana Annual Conference hereby approves and ratifies the conveyance by Seashore Methodist Assembly to the Trustees of the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church, and their successors in office, a tract of land situated in Section 31, Township 7 South, Range 9 West, Harrison County, Mississippi, and being described as follows, to-wit:

> Commencing at a point on the north margin of the sidewalk adjacent on the north side to U. S. Highway 90, which said point is 562.8 feet west of the intersection of the west boundary of the J. T. Kellar Addition with the north margin of U. S. Highway 90; proceed thence North 0° 43′ West, a distance of 200 feet to an iron pipe; proceed thence East 150 feet to an iron pipe; proceed thence South 0° 43′ East, a distance of 200 feet to an iron pipe situated at the north margin of the sidewalk adjacent on the north side of U. S. way 90; proceed thence West along the north margin of said sidewalk 150 feet to an iron pipe which is the point of beginning of the tract herein described.

2. The deed whereby Seashore Methodist Assembly conveys to the Trustees of the J. T. Leggett Memorial Church, and all subsequent Deeds, if any, relating to said property shall contain a reversionary clause under the terms of which the title to the said land above described shall revert to Seashore Methodist Assembly in the event the land therein conveyed shall no longer be used for church purposes.

3. By this resolution the Louisiana Annual Conference hereby consents to the conveyance of the 150 ft. strip of land as herein provided without consideration being paid therefor.

4. Attached hereto and made a part hereof is a plat of the afore-

said tract of land prepared by T. T. Atteberry, Surveyor, dated May 18, 1955.

5. That the resolution pertaining to conveyance of a piece of land of the Seashore Methodist Assembly adopted by this Conference June 3, 1954, be and the same is hereby rescinded.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

I. As a Conference, we do not support political candidates or political parties. We do urge our members to take seriously their political responsibilities by voting in all elections, supporting candidates, running for public office, participating or working as independents. All these should be done in the way which will best implement the Christian ethic. We also affirm these political rights for our pastors when they act as individual citizens and not as representatives of their church.

II. God calls us to love all mankind as brothers regardless of race. We need to learn, preach, and teach the true meaning of the Gospel and its requirements of us to practice brotherhood. We must distinguish between the essentials of the Gospel of Christ and the things in our beliefs, policies and actions that have come to us from society. There is need for a study of basic Christian doctrines and the relationship of racial questions to them, particularly the doctrines of man, of reconciliation, and of the church. We call upon individual Christians in our Churches to cooperate and work with non-church organizations whose concern is better race relations. We call upon each Christian to continue to search his own soul and to allow God to work in him the transformation of any residual prejudice into a growing spirit of Christian love and more creative expressions of brotherhood.

We believe that better racial understanding cannot be promoted by the formation of extreme pressure groups within or without the Church. We urge ministers and laymen of our conference and state to discourage the formation of, and the participation in, such groups.

We reaffirm our statement of last year on the Supreme Court decision on Public School segregation, and we commend to our people the statement on race relations issued by the Council of Bishops of the Church meeting in Chicago, November 18-21, 1954.

B. R. OLIPHINT, Chairman
F. C. TUCKER, JR., Secretary

Report of the COMMISSION ON CHURCH AND STUDENT CENTER BUILDINGS

We, your Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings, recommend that each student center receiving funds through the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings, be requested

to submit a financial statement at the end of each conference year, together with plans, programs and askings for the coming year; that these reports be in the hands of the chairman of the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings by May 15.

The Commission adopted the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings recommend that all student centers take steps to become incorporated.

Be it further resolved that the Commission on Church and Student Center Buildings serve as a counseling group for building plans in the erection of student centers and further that these plans be approved by the Commission.

We wish to commend all of the student centers of the Louisiana Conference for their close cooperation with the Commission and are happy to report that all student centers without exception filed with the Commission a full and adequate report of the various projects and programs.

This commission is happy to report the erection of the student center building for Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation during the conference year.

We rejoice that there are student center buildings on seven college campuses which are valued as follows:

L. S. U.	$118,000.00
Southwestern	75,000.00
McNeese	12,500.00
Northeast	12,000.00
Southeastern (temporary)	9,068.65
Tulane-Newcomb	37,000.00
Louisiana Tech	89,000.00
Northwestern	(plans under way)

The following payments were made during this past year, 1954-1955:

L. S. U. Student Center	$ 2,000.00
Southwestern Student Center	1,700.00
La. Tech Student Center	2,500.00
Northeast La. State Student Center	300.00

The following payments are to be made for the year 1955-56:

L. S. U. Student Center	$ 2,000.00
Southwestern Student Center	1,700.00
La. Tech Student Center	2,000.00
Northeast La. State Student Center	600.00

B. A. GALLOWAY, Chairman
J. J. CARAWAY, Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT
(Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP

1	Infants presented for Baptism	2160
2	All others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	1563
3	Preparatory Members (including Baptized Children)	8779
4	Total full members reported last year	110385
5	Received from preparatory membership and on profession of faith	3091
6	Received from other Denominations	1148
7	Received by transfer from other Methodist Churches and restored	5672
8	Removed by Death	798
9	Removed to other Denominations	823
10	Removed by transfer to other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	6762
11	Total full Members	111913
12	Total Local Preachers	119

II. CHURCH SCHOOL

13	Officers and Teachers	6235
14	Nursery Home Members	3350
15	Children (exclude Col. 14)	22864
16	Youth Division 12-23 Years	12747
17	Adult Home Members	3338
18	Adults (exclude Col. 17)	25341
19	Total Church School Membership	73875
20	Average attendance at Sunday School	38433
21	Average attenadnce Sunday Evening Fellowship	6459
22	Average attendance, Additional Meetings—Children	2467
23	Average attendance, Additional Meetings—Youth	3226
24	Average attenadnce, Additional Meetings—Adults	2089

III. GENERAL INFORMATION

25	Number of Church Schools on Charge	422
26	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church School	15940
27	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	933
28	Church School Members joining the Church on profession of faith	2192
29	Are all lesson materials used approved by the Methodist Church?	
	Churches answering—yes	380
	Churches answering—no	24
30	Church School offering for World Service	$22499

IV. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

31	Number of Societies	330
32	Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	15824

33 Amount paid for local work $119,422

V. METHODIST MEN

34 Number Chartered Groups 107
35 Membership 4716
36 Number of subscribers to the Christian Advocate 1667
37 Number preaching places 449

VI. PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

38 Estimated value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land $21,923,131
39 Estimated value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land ..... $ 3,066,716
40 Estimated value of other property (including Cash, Bonds, etc.) ..... $ 1,088,483
41 Indebt. on Bldg., Equipment, Parsonages, and current expenses ..... $ 2,264,447

J. E. HEARN, Statistician

TREASURER'S REPORT
May 31, 1954 - June 3, 1955

ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

Cash on hand June 2, 1954		$ 4,487.68	
Receipts:			
Conference Administration Fund	$ 10,455.00		
Refund	9.28	10,464.28	14,951.96
Disbursements:			
Treasurer's Salary	4,200.00		
Camp Brewer	1,000.00		
Printing and Mailing Journals	2 076.72		
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00		
Editor, Honrarium and Expense	400.00		
Office Rent	600.00		
Office Supplies	196.27		
Postage	212.00		
Bank Exchange	262.44		
Audit: Treasurer's Books	175.00		
Insurance Premium: one half for Treasurer	55.86		
Treasurer's Bond	12.50		
Expense of Cabinet	50.00		
Expense for Sec'y. to Jurisdictional Meeting.	60.00		
Bank box rent	6.00		
Commission Expenses	238.31	10,045.10	
Balance on hand		$ 4,906.86	$ 14,951.96

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Receipts:			
Bishop: Episcopal Fund		$ 19,037.07	
Conference Claimants, from Churches	$133,231.94		
Conference Claimants, from Preachers	9,603.49	142,835.43	
District Superintendents	76 417.70		
Balance from last year	48,210.46	124,628.16	
Total money in hand during year			$286,500.66
Disbursements:			
Bishops: to General Treasurer		$ 19,037.07	
Conference Claimants, to Judge R. J. O'Neal		142,835.43	
District Superintendents:			
Salary	60,000.00		
Expenses	20,000.00		
Paid on Lafayette Dist. Parsonage	12 000.00		
Balance in Supt. Fund	32,628.16	124,628.16	286.500.66

MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Cash on hand, June 2, 1954		$ 8,523.10	
Received from preachers and churches		27,192.22	$ 35,715.32
Total money in hand during year:			
Disbursements:			
Paid Claimants		$ 18,425.02	
Committee Expense		128.00	
Balance cash on hand		17,162.30	$ 35,715.32

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

Balance: Jurisdictional Fund June 2 1954		$ 196.15	
Balance: Interdenominational Fund June 2, 1954		213.22	
Receipts:			
General Administration Fund	$ 5,740.15		
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	5,781.12		
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	4,655.80		
La. Conference Administration Fund	10,455.00	26,632.07	$ 27,041.44
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer: General Adm. Fund	$ 5,499.00		
Jurisdictional Treasurer	5,575.00		
General Treasurer: Interd. Fund	4,399.00		
Conference Administration Fund	10 455.00		
Balance in Gen. Adm. Fund	241.15		
Balance in Jurid. Fund	402.27		
Balance in Interd. Fund	470.02		27,041.44

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Balance June 2, 1954		$ 18,729.15	
Received from Churches:			
General Fund		150,357.70	
Fourth Sunday		9,617.24	$178,780.44
From Conference Adm.		76.35	
Disbursements:			
General Treasurer		$ 75,267.88	
Conference Benevolences:			
The La.-Ark. Methodist	$ 3,250.00		
Board of Methodist Information	1,700.00		
Town and Country Commission	500.00	5,450.00	
Board of Education:			
Administration	18 555.00		
Student Work	16,436.00		
Annuity Bonds	365.00	35,356.00	
Board of Mission and Church Extensions:			
Missions	15,779.00		
Church Extensions	7,305.00		
Commission on Student Centers	6,209.00		
Methodist Home Hospital	5,846.00		
Board of Lay Activities	730.00		
Board of Temperance	730.00		
Board of Ministerial Training	730.00		
Board of Evangelism	365.00		
Commission on Temperance: Extra Grant	170.00		
Town and Country: Extra Grant	300.00		
Christian Vocation: Extra Grant	500.00		
Board of Education: Extra Grant	600.00		
Retired Preachers Home: Extra Grant	500.00		
Social and Economic Relations: Extra Grant.	250.00	40,090.35	
Commission Expense	76.35		
Balance in World Service account		$ 22,539.86	$178,704.09

SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Received from Charges		$ 70,440.68
Disbursements: to General Treasurer:		
Overseas Relief	$ 239.97	
General Advance	29 229.58	
General Advance: Korea	18,531.20	
Week of Dedication	11,325.88	
Fellowship of Suffering	10,355.82	
American Bible Society	9.10	
Balance in Advance Fund	749.13	70,440.68

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches			$ 59,642.18
Disbursements:			
Conference Advance Special: to Dist. Supt.		$ 5,723.59	
Methodist Student Day: to Board of Education		1,437.85	
Rally Day: to R. H. Nelson, Treasurer		2,773.67	
Methodist Youth Fund: one half to Board of Education		3,828.43	
Methodist Youth Fund: one half to Treasurer of W.S.C.S.		3 828.43	
Race Relations: to Board of Education		2,766.59	
Centenary College, 50¢ per Member Fund		37,455.17	
S. M. U. Fund, to Dist. Supt.		561.38	
Wesley Foundation, to Dist. Supt and Student Centers		1,267.07	59,642.18

GROUP INSURANCE

Cash on hand June 2, 1954		$ 1,406.41	
Receipts:			
Premiums paid		23,216.14	
Refund from Travelers Insurance Co.		359.71	24 982.26
Disbursements:			
Paid Travelers Insurance Co.		9,915.36	
Paid Blue Cross Insurance Co.		13,602.06	
Refund		74.40	
Postage and Telephone		50.00	
Balance in account		1,340.44	24,982.26

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

Received from Churches			$ 62,710.63
Disbursements:			
Golden Cross: to Dist. Supt.		$ 3,512.15	
Methodist Home Hospital, to Hospital:			
Maintenance		17,228.74	
Building Fund		8,181.18	
District Interests:			
District Missions: to Dist. Supt.		1,931.95	
District Work: to Dist. Supt		4 671.84	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, to L. M. C. F.		12,000.37	
Caney Lake, to Treasurer of Fund		1,305.02	
Bluff Creek, to Dist. Supt.		92.00	
The Methodist Home, to Rev. C. B. White		1,495.44	
La. Tech. Wesley Foundation Bldg., to Treasurer of Fund.		7,976.80	
Radio and TV to General Treasurer		2,515.72	
Retired Preachers Home, to Rev. J. B. Grambling		1,056.12	
Temperance Film		743.30	62,710.63

RECAPITULATION

Cash on hand June 2, 1954		$ 81,766.17	
Received from all sources		668,458.77	$750,234.22
Refund to Office account		9.28	
Disbursements:			
Conference Interests	$490,324.53		
Connectional Interests	179,469.50	669,794.03	
Cash on hand:			
Annual Conference Adm. Fund	4 906.86		
District Superintendents Fund	32,628.16		
Sustentation or Minimum Salary	17,162.30		
General Administration	241.15		
Jurisdictional Fund	402.27		
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	470.02		
World Service	22,539.86		
General Advance	749.13		
Insurance Fund	1,340.44	80,440.19	750,234.22

J. E. HEARN, Treasurer

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

During the past year our Board sent Sam Nader to the special School of Alcohol Studies at Bloomington, Ill. to prepare him to be the director of the fund raising campaign for the Temperance Film Project. We also sent five other delegates to the S. C. Jurisdictional School at Mt. Sequoyah last August. They were J. H. Shearer, J. T. Harris, Otis Spinks, Don Alverson and F. C. Collins.

In raising this fund for the film project our Conference stands in fifth place with a total of $2021 already in hand and a $1000.00 to get by the first of October, the end of the period of promotion. We urge each pastor to cooperate with your district secretaries and district superintendents in helping to meet this goal.

We have also sent Douglas Fowler, Jr. to the Youth School of Alcohol Studies at Cornell College as winner of last year's essay-speech contest on "Gambling, and Its Effect on Young People."

Letters were sent to each pastor reminding them of Commitment Day and urging them to preach a sermon on the evils of alcohol beverages, and reminding them of the essay-speech contest on Juvenile Delinquency for the youth of high school age.

There were 48 district contestants, eight of whom went up for the finals. Jane Smith of Bunkie won first place and received the award of $100. She will give her essay today and a copy of it will be distributed. Miss Smith will go to the Youth School of Alcohol Studies to be held at National College in Kansas City, Mo.

From reports far and near our essay-speech contest is making progress. As a result of our contest the Ohio Conference had a youth essay contest last year and will continue to promote it. We have had a request from far off Burma for copies of our first printed essay on "The Alcohol Problem" by Joan Boyd from a Mr. Ryan Hla of Mandalay, Burma. He requested them for distribution to "Burmese drinking clubs, colleges, offices, etc." We sent him some.

Our subject for next year will be "The Truth About Beer." The dates of the contests will be: Local Church, Feb. 12 to 19; District, Feb. 26 to Mar. 4, and Finals March 25 at Alexandria, 10 a. m.

At the Pastors' School in August we have invited Dr. Caradine Hooton, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Temperance to teach a course on "The New Approach to the Alcohol Problem." We invite all the pastors of this conference with their wives to come and take this course so they can help our Board advance the cause of Temperance in our state and save the youth of our land, our most precious treasures, from the curse of the liquor traffic.

To further implement this in our local churches, we are purchasing a new Turnover Chart entitled "Citizens Social Problems" which we plan to use in our proposed District Temperance Workshops. We are also planning to purchase a scientific 16mm film made by the Enclyclopedia Britannica entitled: "Tobacco and the Human Body." This film with the following will be placed in charge

of our Board of Education in Shreveport for free distribution to the churches: "How to Say No" to petting, smoking and drinking; a film strip: "Narcotics and You." Also the films we now have are: "That Boy Joe", "Liquid Lore", "The Vicious Ciricle," "Alcohol as a Doctor Sees It." We urge all the churches that have access to projectors to order these films and show them to their youth.

We urge each pastor to preach an uplifting sermon on the benefits of total abstinence and present the commitment cards to their congregations on Commitment Day, December 5.

We have respectfully requested the Bishop and the Cabinet to permit our Board to have district temperance workshops if satisfactory schedules can be arranged before Commitment Day for the purpose of promoting Temperance in the local churches.

We highly commend the fine work of Dr. W. Earl Hotalen in promoting the cause of Temperance in our state and for his wonderful cooperation with our Board in gettiing out our letters and distributing literature for the essay-speech contests. We urge each pastor to allocate an amount equal to 25c per member in their annual budgets for the support of his work in the L. M. & C. F. We also recommend his continuance as Director of the L. M. & C. F.

ALBERT A. COLLINS, Chairman
FRANK C. COLLINS, Secretary

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Methodism is one in its purpose that, under God, it shall proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ to all men. But, as Methodism seeks to fulfill this mission it must confront men in many different siituations. In 1954 there were 18 churches in the Louisiana Conference with more than 1,000 members. There were 222 churches with less than 100 members. These churches ministered to persons living in the heart of our throbbing cities and in the quiet but almost equally strenuous life of the open country.

Methodism must make its witness with equal vigor and effectiveness in urban and in town and country areas. However, as the urbanization of American life has continued many town and country areas have been neglected. Both city and country dwellers have too often accepted the entirely false notion that nothing important ever happens beyond the city limits of our larger centers of population. Too many ministers have considered themselves failures when they have been called to follow in the steps of One who walked the dusty roads of the country-side and dwelt in the villages of Galilee.

The purpose of the Town and Country Commission is twofold. First, it seeks to reaffirm the values of rural life and Methodism's obligation to minister to the people of our country-side even where resources and population are meager. Second, it seeks to

help the boards and agencies of the Conference to gear their programs to the needs and capacities of town and country churches.

In seeking to fulfill these purposes your Town and Country Commission met at Camp Brewer October 4th and 5th, 1954 with Dr. Glen Sanford, superintendent of the Department of Town and Country, Division of National Missions as resource leader. The inspiration of this meeting was largely responsible for the success of the projects undertaken this year.

Next, we would commend the pioneer work done in Red River Parish. Building on ground work laid by Rev. Rex Squires, Rev. Arby Coody has succeeded in establishing a larger parish for the six churches of the Hall Summitt Charge. And with the Coushatta Church, under the leadersip of Rev. Beverly Bond, a group Ministry has been formed. Dr. Marvin Judy of SMU was brought in under the auspices of the Commission for valuable counseling on this project. We hope that this Pilot Charge will prove to be an effective means of meeting the needs of a group of churches and that it will become a pattern for others with similar problems.

In cooperation with the Board of Education the Commission participated in four institutes on the educational work in the small church. These were held in the Lafayette Disrict. We commend the Board of Education for planning these and other similar institutes in other Districts.

The portion of our program which has reached the largest number of churches has been the "Goals for Town and Country Churches." Color posters and Booklets outlining the program of Methodism for the year were placed in the hands of the District Superintendents for distribution to each town and country church.

Miss Elizabeth Thompson provided invaluable guidance in this and all projects undertaken by the Commission during the year. We express our appreciation for her fine leadership in rural work and to the Woman's Society of Christian Service for its effective and continuing support of rural church improvement plans.

Questionaires based on the "Goals" were sent to all churches in communities of under 10,000 population early in April. Forty-three of these were returned. Of this number 36 were judged worthy of receiving Certificates of Merit. Churches receiving Certificates are:

Alexandria District—
Boyce
Oakdale
Jena
Olla
White's Chapel

Baton Rouge District—
Franklinton
Greensburg
Kentwood
Tangipahoa

Lafayette District—
Church Point
Donaldsonville

Lake Charles District—
Leesville
Raymond

Monroe District—
Beekman
Epps
Oak Ridge Charge
Vidalia

New Orleans District—
Fitzgerald
Hope Chapel-Point AlaHache
Slidell
Trinity

Ruston District—
Bernice
Bienville Charge
Haynesville
Lisbon
Pine Grove-Pleasaant Valley
Spring Hill

Shreveport District—
Mooringsport
Belcher
Gilliam
Haughton
Coushatta
Logansport
Hall Summit Charge-East Pt.
Hall Summit
Hall Summit-Wesley Chapel

We realize that many other churches are deserving, but having no report from them it is impossible for us to offer this recognition. It is hoped that many more churches will participate in this program in the coming year.

Plans are now being made for sending a large delegation to the National Town and Country Conferece to be held at Bloomington, Indiana, July 22,-25, 1955. We wish to express our appreciation for the interest and financial assistance of the Board of Missions in helping to make possible the sending of a large delegation.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. John H. Sewell as Secretary of Town and Country Work for the coming Conference year.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

The General Conference of 1952 set forth the task of this Commission in paragraph 643, (2), as follows: "It shall be the duty of this commission to (a) cooperate with the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, and with the Committee on Christian Vocations in every local church; (b) promote among youth and adults a philosophy of Christian vocation that recognizes the potential sacredness of all useful work and all opportunities for Christian life service; (c) organize a program for presenting to youth and adults the opportunities and claims of the pastoral ministry and other church vocations; (d) take into account the basic interests and aptitudes of youth and adults and inform them of the necessary preparation for specific church vocations; (e) keep accurate and useful records of each youth who has indicated an interest in church vocations from the time of his first committment until he is appointed to full-time work in the church, or until such time as responsibility for him is accepted by the proper annual Conference Board of Commssion."

These purposes fouud expression in various types of activity during this past year. Every pastor was urged to organize the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local Church, and to present

the opportunities for Christian service through Church related vocations. To inform and aid him in counselling with prospective youth every pastor was urged to use "Methodist Service Projects," and current visual aids placed by this Commission in the Board of Education office in Shreveport.

To assist each pastor by giving encouragement and emphasis to this matter of recruitment and training, each District Superintendent was urged to hold within the bounds of his district a Career Clinic. Five such Clinics were held in the Baton Rouge, Monroe, Ruston, Lafayette, and Lake Charles District, with more than 300 youth and adult workers with youth in attendance. The Baton Rouge District is to be commended for its Christian Vocations Workshop last Fall. Approximately 80 adult workers with youth met to consider the varied Church related vocations open to youth, materials descriptive of those fields, and the techniques for interesting, and counselling with youth considering Church related vocations.

To assist youth in better understanding their basic interests, aptitudes, and personal qualifications for church related vocations a program of testing and counseling was begun, using Dr. Charles L. Odom, New Orleaans, professional Vocational Counsellor. 13 students were involved in this new program, at a cost slightly in excess of $32 each. In connection with this program we want to thank Dr. Leonard Cooke, representing Centenary College, for the splendid cooperation and the many courtesies shown our counsellor during his work on Centenary campus.

During the past 2 years the Commission has accumulated a file of names numbering 146 from various sources. These committments when classified, disclose that 35 have indicated a decision for the pastoral ministry; 20 for National and World Missions; 11 for the medical field; 9 as Directors of Religious Education; 5 for Church secretaries; 11 for Church music; 3 for youth Directors; with 37 undecided as to which field of labor within the church life they wiill enter. Our efficient keeper of the records, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, has mailed to each whose name we have, at least one letter containing a leaflet or booklet which she believed would be helpful in the field of interest indicated.

We urge every pastor, every camp director to send to Mrs. Laskey, Ruston, the name and address of every youth who has made a decision or indicated a sustained interest ina Church related vocation.

In planning for the coming year, your Commission makes the following suggestions:

1. That we promote through our preaching and teaching the Protestant concept of philosophy of Christian vocation that recognizes the potential sacredness of all useful work, and all opportunities for Christian life service.

2. That committees on Christian vocation be organized in every

church, according to the plan suggested in the DISCIPLINE, paragraph 246, section 4. If that committee seems too large, the pastor is urged to set up a committee of practicable size, charged with the same important responsibilities.

3. That District wide Career Clinics, field trips, and fellowship meetings of the committed be held in every District in the Conference.

4. That the District Missionary Personnel Secretary, WSCS, be convenor of the District Christian Vocations Committee, composed of at least the following: The District Superintendent, District Director of Youth Work, District representative of the State MYF Council, plus members of the Conference Commission who reside within the District.

5. That every minister and every adult worker with youth inform and train himself to be more effective in counseling with his youth and young adults regarding church related vocations.

6. That we more actively support the District Vocational Career Clinics this year by encouraging our best trained and consecrated youth to attend these exploratory and informative sessions.

DON WINEINGER, Chairman
JAMES CHRISTIE, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

The most important business in the world today is the building of Peace. To create in the heart of every individual member of the Methodist Church a desire to share in the task of building World Order and Peace is the goal of our great Church. We sincerely call upon every Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, and teacher in our Church Schools to study the leaflet "Crusade for World Order" and to preach sermons on the subject of Peace, and through the Church School workers, keep all of our people informed of the activities of the church for world order and Peace.

Throughout our denomination in the United States, the month of February was set aside to receive special preaching—teaching—reaching emphases in relation to world peace, the United Nations, charter review, disarmament, and UMT. The February program bore the name "Crusade for World Order." We used the study boklet "Plowshares and Pruning Hooks" (prepared by several of our outstanding leaders) in nearly all of our churches.

It is our sincere desire "that all ministers and laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference continue to pray for the Crusade for World Order that we may more fully understand the deep meaning of peace and the deep experience of peace with God in our own hearts and lives; that we continue to pray that God will fill us with His wonderful love, that love that leaps beyond the barriers of

class. nation and race, and that offers to all men everywhere, under God, that spirit of good will and brotherhood that must be at last the foundation for unity and cooperation among men. It is our prayer that God shall help us to make the United Nations more effective in its great work of seeking to lead us to the solution of world problems through mutual understanding and persuasion rather than through coercion and war, in seeking to bring about an orderly development of the deepening peace of the world toward freedom and self-government, toward promoting progress in human rights, creating conditions which make for peace by International action toward the removal of hunger, disease and ignorance; and finally by strengthening the organization, skills and means and the flexibility and determination to fulfill the purposes and objectives of the United Nations Charter. That we pursue the goal of universal disarmament when it is safe for the free peoples of the world and when those who threaten freedom are willing to match the disarmament of the free peoples under close supervision and checking of the United Nations. It is our sincere desire that God's people shall recognize their responsibility for bringing peace and healing to the world in fulfilling the conditions of God's great promise: 'If my people who are called by My name will humble themselves and pray, and seek My face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and forgive their sin and will heal their land.' The closer we get to Christ, the closer we shall get to each other. This we feel to be the basic answer to the great problem of world peace."

JOHN T. REDMON, Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
Report No. 1
Recommendations and Endorsements

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that it become the established policy of the Conference that all Conference apportionments and grants become payable at the end of each Conference year.

2. The Commission further recommends that the Louisiana Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31 and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Statistician and Treasurer by May 15 of each Conference year.

3. We authorize the Conference Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15th, accepting only such reports and monies as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

4. We recommend that all apportionments be distributed to the several districts on a decimal derived from the following factors:

a. One-third on the basis of membership.

b. One-third on the basis of total non-building giving (i. e., total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts buildings, and improvements).

c. One-third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolences given for the Conference Year 1953-54.

On the basis of this division all Conference and Benevolent claims will be distributed as follows:

Alexandria District	9.22%	Monroe District	13.24%
Baton Rouge District	15.67%	New Orleans Dist.	11.60%
Lafayette District	6.81%	Ruston District	12.18%
Lake Charles District	10.24%	Shreveport District	21.04%

5. In accordance with action at the General Conference, we recommend that the payment of an amount equal to fifty cents per member of each local church be continued for support of Centenary College; and that this amount be placed in the budget of each local Church.

6. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference grant permission to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed $900 as a "Pastor's Expense Account" providing that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained. In no event shall a charge reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account.

7. It is recommended that all Boards and Commissions receiving funds through the Commission on World Service and Finance, are hereby requested to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year; that these reports and requests be in the hands of the Secretary of World Service and Finance Commission forty-eight hours before the opening date of the Annual Conference.

8. Your Commission gives full endorsement to the Methodist Home Hospital and applauds all Churches who have to date supported the Building Fund to the extent that $57,500 of the original $117,000 has been paid. We urgently request all Churches to accept and pay in full the original apportionments of 1952 in order that the total unpaid balance might be liquidated. The apportionments as made in 1952 were as follows:

Alexandria District	$12,343.50
Baton Rouge District	18,345.60
Lake Charles District	17,667.00
Monroe District	17,169.40
New Orleans District	16,649.10
Ruston District	15,210.00
Shreveport District	20,615.40

9. We further recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the

maintenance budget of the Home to each church with a suggested amount to be raised by that Church; with the suggestion that said amount be included in the budget of the local church. It is further recommended that Christmas Sunday, December 25, 1955, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

10. It is recommended that the Louisiana Annual Conference give its continued endorsement to the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and that Dr. W. Earl Hotalen, State Director, be given every moral and financial support and every opportunity to present the claims of the Foundation to our congregations.

11. We recognize the Alaska Methodist College as an approved Advance Special of the Methodist Church and recommend it as a Louisiana Conference, Advance Special.

12. We recommend that a Sunday in the month of November be designated as Retired Ministers' Home Sunday and that the offering be received in each congregation for the support of the work of the Managers of Retired Ministers Home, Inc.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
Report No. 2
Conference Administration

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Rev. J. E. Hearn, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, be paid a salary of $4,200.00 and that he be paid $50.00 per month for office space provided in his home.

2. We recommend that the "Annual Conference Administration Fund" for 1955-56 be $10,000 and that it include the following items:

Salary of Treasurer and Statistician	$ 4,200.00
Office Rent	600.00
Office Expense	300.00
Editor of Conference Annual (Expense)	100.00
Honorarium to Editor	300.00
Conference Annual (Printing, wrapping & mailing	2,100.00
Camp Brewer (Maintenance)	1,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	500.00
Expense of Cabinet	50.00
Miscellaneous	850.00
TOTAL	$10,000.00

3. We recommend that the "Conference Administration Fund"

of $10,000 be apportioned to the several districts according to the established percentage basis as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 922.00
Baton Rouge District	1,567.00
Lafayette District	681.00
Lake Charles District	1,024.00
Monroe District	1,324.00
New Orleans District	1,160.00
Ruston District	1,218.00
Shreveport District	2,104.00

We are glad to report that this past year this claim was met in full, and we commend pastors, District Superintendents and churches for their effort.

4. We recommend that the percentage for the payment to the "District Superintendent Fund" be set at 8 per cent of the cash salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference and that the Treasurer of the Conference be hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of $7,500.00 and an expense account of $2,500.00. The Treasurer of the Conference is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent $625.00 at the end of each month of service as salary and $208.33 at the end of each month for expenses.

5. We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Annual. We authorize the Editor to eliminate detailed financial and audit statements from the Annual, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

6. We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm of Scanland's Inc., Printers, Tampa, Florida, for the printing, wrapping, and addressing of 2,000 copies of the Conference Annual at $1,908.20 plus actual cost of postage; plus the cost of additional pages as may be authorized by the Editor of the Annual.

7. The Treasurer's books were audited by the firm of A. M. Myatt Company, C. P. A., and a copy is filed with the Secretary of the Commission.

8. The percentage of the "Episcopal Fund" is an amount equal to 2% of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

9. The assessed percentage based on the salary or salaries of the pastor or pastors serving the Louisiana Annual Conference during the Conference Year 1955-56 are as follows:

District Superintendent Fund	8 %
Episcopal Fund	2 %
Conference Claimant Fund	14 %

Conference Claimant Fund (Minister) ..... 1 %
Sustentation Funds
(Now Mandatory on the Church) ..... 1½ %
Sustentation Fund (Minister) ..... 1½ %

W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGTSON, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
REPORT No. 3

1. We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the sum of $148,800 as its "Benevolent Acceptance" for World Service and Conference Benevolence for the year 1955-56 and that the same be allocated on a ratio of 47.05% for World Service and 52.95% for Conference Benevolences.

World Service	$70,000.00
Conference Benevolences	78,800.00

2. World Service apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 6,454.00
Baton Rouge District	10,969.00
Lafayette District	4,767.00
Lake Charles District	7,168.00
Monroe District	9,268.00
New Orleans District	8,120.00
Ruston District	8,526.00
Shreveport District	14,728.00
TOTAL	$70,000.00

3. Conference Benevolences apportionments to the several districts according to the fixed percentage basis are as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 7,266.00
Baton Rouge District	12,348.00
Lafayette District	5,367.00
Lake Charles District	8,069.00
Monroe District	10,433.00
New Orleans District	9,141.00
Ruston District	9,597.00
Shreveport District	16,579.00
TOTAL	$78,800.00

4. The Louisiana Conference has been given an apportionment of $5,500.00 for the "General Administration Fund." This amount is apportioned to the several districts as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 507.00
Baton Rouge District	862.00
Lafayette District	375.00
Lake Charles District	564.00
Monroe District	228.00
New Orleans District	637.00
Ruston District	670.00
Shreveport District	1,158.00
TOTAL	$5,500.00

5. The apportionment for the Jurisdictional Conference Fund is $5,575.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 514.00
Baton Rouge District	874.00
Lafayette District	380.00
Lake Charles District	571.00
Monroe District	738.00
New Orleans District	647.00
Ruston District	679.00
Shreveport District	1,172.00
TOTAL	$5,575.00

6. The apportionment for the Interdenominational Fund is $4,-400.00 and is apportioned as follows:

Alexandria District	$ 406.00
Baton Rouge District	689.00
Lafayette District	300.00
Lake Charles District	450.00
Monroe District	583.00
New Orleans District	510.00
Ruston District	536.00
Shreveport District	926.00
TOTAL	$4,400.00

7. The apportionments for the Methodist TV Fund for the two Conference years 1954-55 and 1955-56 was $6,454.00.

Of this amount the several Districts paid $2,512.47 during the 1954-55 Conference year, the balance $3,942.00 is apportioned as follows for 1955-56:

Alexdria District	$ 435.00
Baton Rouge District	479.00
Lafayette District	416.00
Lake Charles District	167.00
Monroe Dis.trict	614.00
New Orleans District	359.00

Ruston District	399.00
Shreveport District	1,072.00
TOTAL	$3,227.00

8. The Conference Benevolent Fund totals $78,800.00. This Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the following allotments be made:

To the Louisiana Arkansas Methodist	$3,250.00
To the Board of Methodist Information	1,700.00
To the Town and Country Commission	500.00
Contingency Fund	300.00
TOTAL	$ 5,750.00

The allotment for Conference Work is $73,050.00, and we recommend that it be allotted as follows:

A.	Board of Education:		
	1. Administration	25.4%	$18,555.00
	2. Student work	22.5%	$16,436.00
	3. Annuity Bonds	.5%	365.00
	TOTAL		$35,356.00
B.	Board of Missions and Church Extension:		
	1. Missions	21.6%	$15,779.00
	2. Church Extension	10.0%	7,305.00
C.	Commission on Student Centers	8.5%	6,209.00
D.	Methodist Home Hospital	8.0%	5,846.00
E.	Board of Lay Activities	1.0%	730.00
F.	Board of Temperance	1.0%	730.00
G.	Board of Ministerial Training	1.0%	730.00
H.	Board of Evangelism	.5%	365.00
	TOTAL		$37,694.00
	GRAND TOTAL CONFERENCE WORK		$78,800.00

Your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the following allocations of funds be made from the balance on hand in Conference Benevolences:

To the Board of Lay Activities	$ 270.00
To the Board of Education	600.00
To the Board of Social and Economic Relations	750.00
To the Board of Ministerial Training	100.00
To the Trustees of Camp Brewer	1,000.00
To the Commission on Christian Vocations	535.00
To the Commission on Town and Country	300.00
To the Retired Ministers Home, Inc.	800.00
To Historical Society, c/o Rev. J. B. Cain	250.00
TOTAL	$4,605.00

All recipients of these funds are hereby advised that these grants are for this year only. They will please take note of this fact and govern themselves accordingly in planning their future budgets.

W. E. TRICE, Chairman
W. H. BENGSTON, Secretary

Directory

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ON TRIAL, SUPPLIES LOCAL PREACHERS, LAY DELEGATES

With Record of Attendance at 110th Session

Abbreviations: A - Alexandria; BR - Baton Rouge; L - Lafayette; LC - Lake Charles; M - Monroe; NO - New Orleans; R - Ruston; S - Shreveport; SS - Superannuate Supply. ASTERISK INDICATES PRESENT FIRST DAY; NUMERALS SHOW DAY PRESENT LATER.

Honorary Member

BISHOP DANA DAWSON

810 National Bank of Topeka Building, Topeka, Kansas

MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Ailor, James W.*	(6-2389)	Zachary	Zachary
Alford, Jason A. (2)		Rt. 2, Box 138, Minden	Retired
Alford, J. Martin*		302 Albany Ave., Shreveport	Retired
Allen, Reuel H.*	(1749)	Box 156, Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing
Allen, W. M.*	(4-8516)	216 Clovis, Bossier City	Curtis Park
Alverson, Don W.*	(7012)	Box 448, Ferriday	Ferriday
Anders, Dan F.*		Sterlington	Sterlington
Arnold, Tracy R.*	(6-7874)	4040 Golf Links Dr., Shreveport	Trinity
Atkinson, C. D.		LeCompte	Retired
Baker, Arthur M.*	(151)	Box 336, St. Joseph	St. Joseph-Wesley
Baker, Hugh L., Jr.*	(4-3231)	4076 Palm St., BR	Asso. 1st Ch., BR
Barham, Wm. Carl*	(2482)	Box 126, Columbia	Columbia
Barksdale, E. J.*		1125 Eleonore, NO	Parker Memorial
Barnes, Donald E.*		4678 Clayton Dr., BR	Asso. 1st Ch., BR
Beasley, James L.*	(8-2331)	Belcher	Belcher-Gilliam
Bell, Clark W.*	(31)	Colfax	Colfax
Bengtson, W. H.*	(5656)	2209 Pine, Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Bengtson, Robt. W.*	(2246)	515 Federal, Morgan City	Morgan City
Bennett, Clayton W.*	(6222)	Box 211, Luling	Luling-St. John
Bentley, R. M.*	(Amherst 4505)	4137 Cleveland Ave., NO	Canal Street
Blakely, Eldred*	(Cn 8239)	2664 Wisteria, NO	Gentilly
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	(4991)	Box 23, Dubach	Dubach
Boddie, D. B.*	(5-5796)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Laf.	Davidson Mem.
Boddie, W. D.*	(302)	208 W. Church St., Bunkie	Hass Mem.
Bodie, Luther A.*		Denham Springs	Retired
Bogan, S. S.		553 Herndon, Shreveport	Retired
Bond, Beverly E.*	(4313)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	No. Highlands
Bonnecarrere, J. P.* (Bay St. Louis—788-W-3)		Clermont Harbor, Miss.	Retired
Booth, Luther L.*	(3316)	308 W. Main St., Winnfield	Winnfield
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.*	(2-5351)	2107 Jackson, Alexandria	First Church
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.*	(5-6087)	Box 46A, Watson	Live Oak
Branton, R. R.*	(4-1276)	Rt. 2, Box 199H, Lafayette	DS, Laf'te Dist.
Brock, Edwin L.*	(2-9931)	Box 324, Church Point	Church Point
Brown, Alfred M.*	(4-3307)	510 McCormick, Bossier City	1st Ch., Bossier City
Brown, Robt. M.*		162 Albert Avenue, Shreveport	Assoc., 1st Ch., Bossier City

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Brown, Tillman A.*	(2-1312)	2900 Gordon Ave., Monroe	Gordon Avenue
Buck, E. J.		Sibley	Retired
Cady, M. C.*		Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill
Cagle, Geo. L.*		Rt. 5, Minden	Pine Gr.-Pleasant Valley
Cain, A. Jerome*	(5-1077)	3175 Scenic Hwy., BR	Istrouma
Cain, L. W.*		411 Sherrouse, Monroe	Retired
Cain, W. Ralph*	(3-5144)	411 Sherrouse, Monroe	Memorial
Caraway, Jimmie J.*	(6-2570)	5500 Hearne Ave., Shreveport	Morningside
Caraway, Porter M.	(3-2949)	1404 Military Hwy., Piineville	First Church
Carithers, K. K.*	(8466)	Box 64, Bienville	Bienville-Castor
Carlstrom, T. O.*	(Ma. 2810)	1130 N. Rampart, NO 16	St. Marks
Carrington, L. A.*	(2-507)	Box 116, Benton	Benton
Carroll, W. H.*	(2144)	Ringgold	Ringgold
Carruth, Angus Lee* (Kentwood Ph. 4270)		Box 105, Tangipahoa	Tangipahoa
Carter, Robert C.*	(424)	816 22nd Ave., Covington	Covington
Carter, Van*		Pride	SS, Bethel
Cavanaugh, A. B.*	(FO 1-8393)	1123 Jefferson, Gretna	Gretna
Christie, James E.*	(5351)	206 E. Mulberry, Amite	Amite
Clayton, R. L.*	(1100)	119 Lee St., Slidell	Slidell
Coles, Rupert D.*	(2222)	Box 146, Mooringsport	Mooringsport
Collie, Robert		Lockport	Lockport
Collins, Albert A.*	(5-1801)	4643 Winbourne Ave., BR	Winbourne
Collins, Frank C.*		Elton	Elton
Coody, Arby W.*	(3853)	Box 1687, Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
Cooke, Jack*	(8-9201)	110 Beaufort St., Welsh	Welsh
Cooke, R. Leonard*		1508 E. Kings Hwy., S	VP, Centenary
Corley, E. W.*	(9-2405)	Rt. 3, Franklinton	SS, Fisher
Corley, Marvin H.*	(6-2749)	Box 100, Baker	Baker
Corry, G. H.*		Rt. 1, Independence	Livingston Ct.
Cotten, C. J. T.*		Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
Crichlow, Robt.*		Jennings	1st Ch., Jennings
Culpepper, Virgil M.*		Cameron	Cameron
Dameron, Geo. W.*	(2364)	Box 156, Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Dampier, Samuel B.*	(5826)	Box 14, Crowville	Crowville
Davis, J. J.*		Sicily Island	Sicily Island
Dawson, Dana, Jr.*	(2-4608)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	First Ch., BR
Day, E. W.*		Box 536, West Lake	West Lake
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	(2801)	Box 242, Kentwood	Kentwood
De Hainaut, Ray K.*	(2-8345)	1424 Ross Ave., BR	Wes. Fdn. Dir. L.S.U.
Donaldson, Ivan O.*	(9-7175)	Vinton	Vinton
Doss, W. L., Jr.*	(2981)	Boyce	SS, Boyce
Douglas, Luman E.*	(WA-1238)	1125 Fern, NO 18	Carrollton
Drake, E. P.*	(767)	Box 655, Abbeville	Abbeville
Dufresne, Edgar C.*	(4-1074)	Box 185, Haughton	Haughton
Durbin, B. P.*		1301 Alvin, W. Monroe	Brownville
Duren, W. L.*	(UN 7805)	2312 Nashville Ave., NO	SS, Rayne, Pastor Emeritus
Durham, Floyd M.*		Hall Summit	Hall Summit
Dykes, D. L., Jr.*	(2-3031)	First Meth. Ch., S	1st Ch., Shreveport
Emanuel, Samuel Percy*	(2131)	Box 186, Lisbon	Lisbon-Arizona
Emmerich, Earl B.* (Hemlock, Ph. 6-5309)		Box 5477, Drew Sta., Lake Ch. University, LC	
Faulk, Roland W.		HQ 6th Naval District Charleston, S. C.	Chaplain USN
Felder, M. Dav.d*	(4-2962)	1305 Compromise, Kenner	Kenner
Flowers, Ira W.*	(3-8494)	2738 W. College, Shreveport	Mangum Mem.

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Flurry, Fred*		First Meth. Ch., Lafayette	1st Ch., L
Fontaine, P. H.*		217 N. President, Jackson, Miss.	Retired
Foreman, Lloyd A.		Boston, Mass	Stu. Boston Sch. of Theol.
Forman, Brady B.*	(4-4478)	Box 402, Gonzales	Gonzales Ct.
Fraser, Wm. P.*		278 Carrolton, Shreveport	Prof., Centenary
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.*	(FA 6131)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., NO	Lake Vista
Freman, A. M.		Montevalla, Ala.	Retired
Freeman, F. M.*	(8-2945)	857 Monrovia, Shreveport	Retired
Friedrick, R. K.*	(Cedar 9523)	1200 Metairie Rd., Metairie	As. Munholland
Fulkerson, Maurice D.*		Perrin Air Force Base (Denison, Ph. 2500 - Ext. 211) Sherman, Texas	Chaplain USAF
Fulton, R. V.		Clinton	Retired
Galloway, Benedict A.*	(3905)	307 Percy, Natchitoches	First Church
Garrett, J. T.*		Chatham	Chatham
George, A. D.*	(2153)	Springfield	Springfield
Gibbs, Hubert A.*	(2369)	Box 64, Arcadia	Arcadia
Gieck, John G.*	(26)	Box 537, Waterproof	Waterproof
Giessen, Chas. H.*	(2591)	Box 416, LeCompte	LeCompte
Giles, W. H.*	(Re 2-3148)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	Bogalusa
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.*		Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Grambling, James B.*	(211)	Box 175, Logansport	Logansport
Gray, W. T.		2318 N. 15th, Waco, Texas	Retired
Griffin, B. F.*		Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Hall, Claude O.*		Glenmora	Glenmora
Hall, Wm. Thomas, Jr.		Montgomery	Montgomery
Harbuck, George W.*		3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	Broadmoor
Harkins, George W.*	(63-J)	Clinton	Clinton
Harper, Jolly B.*	(73)	Box 165, Ruston	Trinity
Harper, Robert H.*	(5-8356)	Box 507, Golden Meadow	SS, Golden Mead.
Harris, Edward W.*	(2-7052)	1003 Government, BR	DS, BR District
Harris, James T.*	(2-5316)	501 Hilton, Monroe	DS, Monroe Dist.
Haug, E. R.*	(80)	922 Main, Franklin	Franklin
Hearn, J. E. *	(2273)	1206 Chautauqua, Ruston	Conf. Treasurer
Hearn, J. Woodrow* (Mystic Ph. 6-4704)		181 Middlesex Ave.,	Student, Boston Sch. of Theology
Hearne, Falcon L.*	(2-6590)	Calhoun Rd., W. Monroe	Claiborne
Hearne, R. H.		Rt. 1, West Monroe	SS, Beulah
Hebert, Martin		118 Lake, Lake Charles	Retired
Henkel, C. Ed*	(4031)	Box 116, Mangham	Mangham
Hicks, Guy M.*	(828)	609 N. Trenton, Ruston	DS, Ruston Dist.
Hine, H. R.*	(436)	Vidalia	Vidalia
Hoffpauir, Louis*	(1783)	315 E. 3rd St., Crowley	1st Ch., Crowley
Holladay, Sam S.*		Oakdale	Oakdale
Holley, H. Preston*	(2677)	1200 Dubach, Ruston	Grace
Hollingsworth, W. B. (2)		2008 Napoleon Ave., NO	SS, Aldersgate
Horne, George M.* (Zachary Ph. 6-3621)		Star Route, Zachary	Deerford
Hotalen, W. Earl*	(3-4620)	Box 360, Baton Rouge 1	Exec. Dir. LMCF
Howell, W. F.*	(Plymouth 2-3042)	Iowa	Iowa
Howes, Ted T.*	(HE 9-4336)	1611 Hwy. 27, Lake Charles	Simpson
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.*		Lafayette	Asbury
Hurley, Albert S.*	(5967)	2023 Milan, NO15	Napoleon Ave.
Irving, W. R., Jr.*	(2-7769)	1411 Audubon Ave., BR	Ingleside
Irwin, S. W.		6236 Ritchie Rd. SE, Washington, D. C.	Retired
Jamieson, Robert H.* (Kenner Ph. 4-4027)		663 Grove Ave., NO 23	St. Paul's

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Johns, H. L.*	(Media 6-1963)	No. 5 Edgewood Lane, Media, Pa.	Assoc. Sec. Div. of Natl. Missions
Jones, J. A.*		Clla	Olla
Jones, Lael S.*	(2813)	Box 114, Mer Rouge	Mer Rouge
Joyner, Lea*	(2-4349)	1618 S. 5th, Box 1092, Monroe	Southside
Joyner, N. E.		Box 727, Minden	Retired
Keasler, E. A.*		Greensburg	Greensburg
Kellogg, John F.*	(3-2693)	Box 525, Urania	Urania
Kilpatrick, John F.*	(2235)	909 Julia, Rayville	Rayville
Kleinschmidt, W. D.* (Chestnut Ph. 6244)		1819 Foucher St., NO	Retired
Knight, Jas. A. (2)	(2683)	Box 1125, Wisner	Wisner
Koelemay, John B.*		Box 575, Many	Many
Krumnow, Clarence B.*	(181-J4)	Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton	Raymond
LaGrange, Geo. Arthur*	(7495)	408 Opelousas, Donaldsonville	Donaldsonv.
Lambert, J. N.*		Bluff Creek	Bluff Creek
Lancaster, Thomas M.*	(249)	Box 45, Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Law, Ashley T.*		Greenwood	Greenwood
Law, H. M.		Oil City	Oil City
Lawton, Bobby Lee*		Broadmoor Meh. Ch., S	Asso., Broadmoor
Lawton, James Winburn*		Zwolle	Zwolle
Ledbetter, H. W.		422 Kings Hwy., Shreveport	Retired
Lee, J. W.*		Natchitoches	SS, Faith
Lee, Morris G.		333Tipton Atlanta, Texas	Retired
Lee, Oakley*	(2282)	1308 5th St., Leesville	Leesville
Lipscomb, T. Duncan*	(4-8437)	2145 Oleander St., BR	SS, New Roads
Love, Ira A.*	(23871)	2901 N. 12th St., W. Monroe	McGuire
Lueg, Carl F.*	(HE 9-4740)	812 Kirkman, L. Charles	1st Ch., L. Charles
Lynch, W. O.*	(2-3025)	Box 567, Jena	Jena
Martin, A. M.*	(4117)	1901 Georgia, Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Mason, W. C. (3)		c/o 1400 Cypress, W. Monroe	Retired
Matthews, J. W., Jr.*		Box 6266, New Orleans 14	Algiers
Mayne, John W.		Rt. 7, Box 315E, Dallas, Tex.	Retired
Mayo, Wm. F.*	(27)	500 LaSalle St., Tallulah	Tallulah
Mead, Fred A.*	(4902)	Box 76, Collinston	Collinston
Melbert, Nathaniel H.*	(UP 5956)	1105 State St., NO18	1st Ch., NO
Merrill, Merlin W.*	(37)	508 Polk St., Mansfield	1st Ch., Mansfield
Messer, Glendon R.		2221 Filmore Ave., NO 22	Elysian Fields
Midyett, Jack H.	(197)	Box 505, Haynesville	Haynesville
Milby, T. H., Jr.*		Rt. 1, Bx 179-A, Prairieville	Carpenters Ch.
Miller, Robert R.*	(4287)	1257 Canal, Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Milton, W. D.*	(2-2481)	103 N. 2nd St., W. Monroe	1st Ch., W. Mon.
Moreland, Byrl, Jr.*	(3512)	Box 292, Doyline	Doyline-McIntyre
Moreland, L. P.		610 Tech Dr., Ruston	Retired
Morgan, G. A.	(3559)	Hodge	Hodge
Morris, C. M.		614 W. Cotton, Ville Platte	Retired
Morris, Virgil D.*	(UP 1236)	1431 Octavia, NO 15	DS, NO District
Mouser, E. M.*		Grayson	Retired
Mouser, Roy E.*	(7-7625)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport	Cedar Grove
McCammon, C. Robert*	(2384)	411 Church, Plaquemine	Plaquemine
McCoy, F. J.		Crowley	SS, Assoc. 1st Church
McDowell, Kenneth G.*	(7760)	Vivian	Vivian
McGuire, Douglas L.*	(3-5528)	1710 Park Ave., Shreveport	Park Avenue
McKay, E. Lee*	(M'ksville 4131)	Effie	Effie
McKeithen, J. P.*	(8-3844)	9300 Mansfield Rd., S	Summer Grove
McKnight, A. A.*	(State 6-6416)	Box 574, DeQuincy	DeQuincy
McLean, James A.*	(5-5035)	3216 Murday, Bossier City	Barksdale

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
McLean, Spencer J.*	(4-5312)	343 Wiltz BR	SS, Angie-Varnado
Nader, Sam*		Box 215, Houma	1st Ch., Houma
Nease, L. R., Jr.			Chaplain, USA
Neill, A. S. J.		Box 74, Bastrop	Retired
Norris, John M.		Camacia, Buenos Aires, Argentina	Missionary to Argentina
Oliphint, B. R.*	(2-4305)	1626 Milton, Monroe	St. Paul's
Patton, I. A.		303 Ludwig Ave., W. Monroe	Retired
Patton Isaac A.		Downsville	Downsville
Pearce, Geo. F., Jr.	(422)	205 No. Pine, DeRidder	DeRidder
Perry, W. W.*		5013 Douglas Ave., BR	Retired
Petty, Benjamin A.*		3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas 25, Tex.	Inst. in Religion, S. M. U.
Peyton, Robert L.*	(HE 9-9645)	1710 13th St., L. Charles	Oak Park
Philbrook, L. E.*		S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.	Student Perkins
Pierson, Raymond E.*	(1355)	806 S. Ave. H, Crowley	Iota-Maxie
Pinkard, Collins D.*		Triumph	Buras-Triumph
Pomeroy, Geo. W.*	(3-8118)	702 Jackson, Monroe	1st Ch., Monroe
Pomeroy, Webb D.*		Centenary College, Shreveport	Assist. Prof. Bible, Centenary
Poole, Daniel Wm.*	(Cedar 8253)	Box 9305, Metairie	Munholland Mem.
Poole, James Martin*	(2431)	Box 206, Oak Ridge	Oak Ridge
Poole, Geo. W., III		3900 St. Charles, NO	Asso., Rayne Mem.
Price, J. C.		Box 629, Longview, Tex.	Retired
Quaid, Cleburne W.*	(7-4932)	181 Charles, Shreveport	Asso., 1st Ch., S
Ragsdale, W. F.*	(5)	Box 83, Bonita	Retired
Rasmussen, John J.*	(7-4225)	446 Linden, Shreveport	Noel Memorial
Reaves, James E.			Chaplain, USN
Redmon, John T.*	(TE 1850)	700 Jefferson Pk. W., NO 21	Jefferson
Reid, Wm. J. (2)		Red River Arsenal Texarkana, Tex.	Chaplain USA
Riggins, John C.			Stud. Pacific Sch. of Religion
Riggs, S. L.		1128 Dalzell, Shreveport	Retired
Risinger, Donald M.*	(3379)	Box 357, Homer	Homer
Roberts, A. Don	FR 5452)	93 W. Claiborne Sq., Chalmette	St. Bernard
Robertson, Minns S.*	(7537)	Box 596, Marksville	Marksville
Robinson, Dan R.*	(832)	303 N. Broadway, Minden	1st Ch., Minden
Robinson, Joe H.*		Gibsland	Gibsland
Rodgers, C. W.		Rt. 3, Box 170, L. Charles	Retired
Rorie, K. G.*	(3-2096)	2603 Merwiin, Shreveport	Wynn Memorial
Rorie, T. O., Jr.*		Grand Cane	Grand Cane-Stonewall
Ross, George W.*	(7-3589)	1542 Summers, Shreveport	Caddo Hgts.
Rousseaux, J. Cude* (Ph. Bay St. Louis 1094-W)		Box 545, Waveland, Miss.	John Wesley
Sandel, E. W.*	(Minden 1784-R2)	Box 6, Helfin	Helfin-Brushwood
Sawyer, Levi M.*	(60)	Athens	Athens
Schwendimann, Fred W.*	(5-2353)	Denham Sprinigs	Denham Springs
Seegers, Sidney A.*	(5282)	Box 512, Gueydan	Gueydan
Serex, A. M.		3900 St. Charles, NO	Rayne Memorial
Sewell, John H.*		Box 306, Franklinton	Franklinton
Shaw, Clyde T.*	(4165)	MacArthur Dr., Alexandria	Wesley, A
Shaw, Wm. B.*	(8002)	Box 55, Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley
Shearer, John B.*	(64)	Jackson	Jackson
Shirley, Fred O.*	(HE 6-2874)	812 Kirkman, L. Charles	Asso., 1st Ch., LC
Shows, F. L.		5173 Prescott St., BR	Retired
Sirman, Wm. V.*	(9154)	Box 591, Farmerville	Farmerville
Skinner, James C.*	(3-5958)	231 Thornton, Alexandria	Asso 1st Ch., A
Sloane, Bentley*	(7-8338)	Box 4156, Shreveport	Ex. Sec. Bd. of Edu.
Smith, Alvin P.*	(6023)	1112 Bilbo, DeRidder	Wesley, DeRidder

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Smith, R. E.		460 Stephenson, Shreveport	Retired, Prof. Emeritus, Centenary
Snelliing. C. H., Jr.*	(JA 6839)	830 Eighth St., NO15	8th St.-Wes. Fdn. Dir., Tulane
Snelling, John G.		Rt. 1, Bunkie	Retired
Spinks, Otis W.*		2325 Alma St., Alexandria	Trinity
Spinks, Thurman*	(5-2751)	403 Merrick St., Shreveport	Wesley. S
Spitzkeit, J. W.		c/o 150 Fifth Ave., NY 11, NY	Missionary
Squyres, Rex*	(9202)	306 Mahler, Houma	Houma Heights
St. Amant A. D., Jr.*	(92M)	Box 266, Melville	Melville
Stage, Frank M.*	(60)	Marion	Marion
Staples, R. H.*	(1312)	Box 494, Bastrop	Bastrop
Stapleton, O. C.		7186 Lucky Dr., Jacksonville. Fla.	Retired
Stockwell. Spencer L.		1421 Arch St., Philadelphia 2, Pa.	Philadelphia Cuncil of Churches
Stout, Ned L.*	(2901)	Box 846, 521 Fifth, Eunice	Eunice
Stovall, James L.*	(5-4852)	4265 Shelley Dr.. BR	No. Baton Rouge
Strozier, James R.*	(107)	Box 135, Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.*		1625 Pauline, NO 17	Second, NO
Tatum, Eskel L.*	(122)	Box 131, Oak Grove	Oak Grove
Taylor, A. G.*		Rt. 1, Baker	Blackwater
Taylor. B. C.*	(7-7014)	839 Monrovia, Shreveport	DS, Shrev. Dist.
Taylor, L. W.*		Lottie	Lottie-Rosedale
Taylor, Robt. Ed.*		First Meth. Ch.. BR	Asso., 1st Ch., BR
Thomas, Edward R.*	(655)	701 E. Thomas, Hammond	Hammond
Tisdale, W. O.*	(461JX)	Main Street, Springhill	Retired
Tooke, Karl B.*	(Hemlock 9-8848)	1723 12th St., L. Charles	DS, LC District
Townsend, A. W., Jr.*	(6319)	1818 Texas, Alexandria	DS. A District
Trice. Wm. E.*	(2-7978)	3350 Dalrymple Dr., BR	University, BR
Tucker, Frank C., Jr.	(806)	Box 545, Springhill	Springhill
Tucker, O. L.	(2108-W)	308 E. Texas, Ruston	Retired
Vaughan, Robt. W.*	(304)	1301 N. Trenton, Ruston	Retired, Supt. Emeritus, Children's Home
Van Valkenburgh, Wm. B.*		175 Camp Grounds, Biloxi. Miss.	Retired
Vining, Kirby A.*	(3-8118)	Box 278, Monroe	Assoc., 1st Ch., M
Wall, Taylor*		Lake Charles	Northside, LC
Walton, R. E.*	(9269)	116 N. Lombard, Opelousas	Opelousas
Walton, R. S.		Rt. 2, Box 137. Hammond	Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula*		Montgomery	SS, Couley
Watson, B. D.		1435 Alma, Shreveport	Chaplain, Confed. Mem. Hosp.
Watson, Wilson L.*	(545)	Box 545, Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula
Weber, Ted R.		New Haven, Conn.	Stu., Yale Divinity
Welch, Carlos Alviin		c/o 150 Fifth Ave., NY11	Miss'nr'y to India
Wendt, W. R.*	(4-1436)	238 W. St. Peter. Ne wIberia	New Iberia
Whitaker. James C.*	(Ja 7-9294)	401 Ruth St., Sulphur	Henning Mem.
White, C. B.*	(379)	Box 520, Ruston	Supt. Children's Home
White, G. P.		410 N. Spruce, Hammond	Retired
Williams, D. T.*	(3224)	Rayne	Rayne
Williams, Loyd E.*	(NE 9-3060)	Box 2483, Maplewood	Maplewood
Williamson, Harvey G.*	(4069)	Box 656, Coushatta	Coushatta
Wilson, L. Gray*		Jonesviille	Jonesville
Wilson, J. F.		437 W. 69th, Shreveport	Retired
Winegeart. Jack*	(2445)	Box 906, Lake Arthur	Lake Arthur
Wineinger, Don*	(2314)	Delhi	Delhi
Winn, John M., Jr.*	(Ma 6817)	1818 Chestnut. NO	Severn-Felicity
Wood, Karl David		S.M. U. Dallas, Tex.	Student Perkins
Woodland, J. Philip*		9664 Molly Lea Dr., BR	Asso., 1st Ch.. BR
Woodward, James R.*	(4-2541)	Box 4, Ida	Ida- Hosston

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Wren, W. Spencer*	(Audu'n 8962)	6218 Catina, NO	St. Luke's
Wynne, A. M.*	(4791)	Bernice	Retired
Yeager, I. L.*	(3-6560)	4405 Jackson, Monroe	Stone Avenue
York, George D.*	(2269)	Box 529, Minden	Lakeview
Youngblood, Ben F.		2920 Missouri, Shreveport	Assoc., Mangum Mem.

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Baker, Walter L.		New Haven Conn.	Student Yale
Boyd, Joseph W., Sr.*	(4760)	Box 605, Gilbert	Gilbert
Branton, Louis Ray		SMU, Dallas, Tex.	Student Perkins
Caraway, Stone W.*		107 Martin Hall SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Coppage, Louis M.*		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
DeBusk, R. F., Jr.*	(6913)	Box 136, Pelican	Pelican-Student Perkins
Donaldson, James W.		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Edwards, Conrad Paul		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Edwards, Oakley E.		St. Francisville	St. Francisville
Galatas, Robt. I.		c/o Carrolton Ave., Meth. Ch., NO	Assoc., Carolton, NO
Garrett, Roy Lee		Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory
Garrett, Troy*		Box 292, Quitman	Quitman
Gilbert, Lawrence L.*		c/o Noel Mem. Meth. Ch. Shreveport	Assoc., Noel Mem.
Jacocks, Wm. McKendry		SMU, Dallas, Tex.	Student Perkins
Jones, James Samuel*		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Larche, Lucien E.		Emory University, Ga.	Student Candler
Munden, C. E., III*	(Justin 3974)	3819 Hawthorne Ave., Apt. 2 Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Nolan, Wm. Earl*		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Parrott, Robt. E.		S. L. I., Lafayette	Wes. Fdn. Dir., SLI
Potter, Robert Lynn		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Roberts, Byron Lee		Simsboro	Simsboro-Antioch
Shirley, Robert Arlen		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Simmons, Norman F.*		Grayson	Grayson Ct.
Smith, Theodore Joseph		SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student Perkins
Soderman, Briscoe C.		Emory University, Ga.	Student Candler
Sterrett, Sydney E.*	(1030)	Bonita	Bonita
Wendt, Stephen Frederick		Emory University, Ga.	Student Candler

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Note: FT indicates "Full Time Supply"
PT indicates "Part Time Supply"
S indicates "Student Supply"
Those left blank indicate no conference action.

Akin, W. R.* (FT)	(4929)	Rt. 1, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Baum, A. N.* (FT)		Box 32, Trout	Belah-Eden
Bordelon, Robt. L.* (FT)		Spillman	
Brock, Mrs. E. L. (PT)		Church Point	
Brooks, C. K.* (PT)	(5-2953)	Rt. 2, Box 253, W. Monroe	Concord-Mt. Pleasant
Brouillette, Etienne (PT)			
Campbell, Fred W. (PT)		1415 Pauline, NO 17	Point-A-La-Hache
Campbell, T. L.* (FT)	(1268-W3)	Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley	Ebenezer
Cantrelle, Earl (S)			
Carithers, Rose P. (FT)		Box 64, Bienville	Assoc., Bienville

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Carroll, Paul C.* (S)		Loranger	Tickfaw
Carter, R. E.* (FT)	(3-3852)	Rt. 2, Box 544-2, Pineville	Palestine
Cassels, W. P.* (FT)	(2189)	Rt. 1, Shongaloo	Shongaloo
Cloyd, Oscar Edward (S)		3300 Lee Ave., Monroe	Little Creek-Union
Coker, Wm. B. (S)	(WAL 4011)	8610 Apricot, N.O.	Lesseigne
Conerly, Abe M.* (S)	(2511)	Box 34, Calhoun	Calhoun
Corley, David (S)			Fairbanks
Crammer, Heaton, B. (PT)		Rt. 2, Homer	Alabama-Summerfield
Crofoot, Raymond B.* (FT)		Kinder	Kinder
Davis, M. L.* (FT)	(2965)	Rt. 2, Bx. 256, Rayne	Indian Bayou-Kaplan
Deen, D. R.* (FT)	(6878)	Rt. 2, Box 59B, Natchitoches	Oak Grove
Durbin, Paul Guy (S)			
Ensenat, Henry G.* (FT)		1539 Enterpe St., NO	Redeemer
Fisher, Harvey D.*	(9416)	417 E. Beech, Ville Platte	White's Chapel
Futch, Ladelle (S)			
Gohlson, Roy (PT)			
Goodwin, Geo. P.* (FT)		Choudrant	Choudrant
Grant, R. Roy* (FT)	(6181)	Box 85, Bernice	Bernice
Hanbury, Joe		Bethany	Bethany-Keithville
Hancock, Alton (S)		Emory University, Ga.	Student Candler
Hess, George (S)			
Hockenhull, Marvin H.* (FT)	(12)	Box 207, Rodessa	Rodessa
Isgitt, H. T. (FT)		Converse	Converse
Johnson, Henry P. (S)			
Keller, Jown W., Jr. (FT)			
Kelley, Fred Elmo (FT)		Trout	Trout
Lankford, Frank C.* (FT)		Pearl River	Pearl River
Lantrip, S. L.* (FT)		Kilbourne	Kilbourne
Lapuyade, Calvin O.* (S)		Liverpool	St. Helena
Learner, Donald F.* (FT)		SMU, Dallas Texas	Student Perkins
Lipe, Carl*		Effie	Evergreen
Lowe, Terral T.* (S)	(3-654)	304-A E. 4th, Homer	Bethlehem-Wesley Ch.
Marsalis, Leon Tyner (S)	(9602)	Box 66, Eros	Eros-Antioch
Means, Jerry A. (S)		Durham, N. C.	Student Duke Div.
Miller, H. Don (S)		Lacombe	Lacombe-Mandeville
Mims, Cecil Cade (S)			Pioneer Ct.
Morgan, Eddie (S)		Box 92, Centenary Col., S	Rocky Mount-Gr. Bayou
Murphy, Joseph (S)			
McClung, Harold*		3827 Baltimore, Shreveport	Longstreet
McCann, J. B.* (FT)	(2404)	Box 349, Epps	Epps-Floyd
Norsworthy, H. C. (FT)		660 Pierremont Rd., Shreveport	Retired
Pickens, Ed (PT)	(2-0120)	Ball	Hollins Chapel
Pinckard, Henry O.* (PT) (Colfax Ph. 235-F13)		Rt. 2, Colfax	Melder
Porter, Wm. H., Jr.		Slaughter	Slaughter
Roberts, Byron F.* (FT)		Rt. 1, Box 243, Westlake	Hornbeck
Rousseaux, John C., Jr. (PT)		Box 102, Sibley	Sibley-Evergreen
Sayes, John* (FT)		Box 55, Pollock	Pollock
Sharpe, James Otis		Glemora	Assoc., Boyce
Shaw, L. Grafton (FT)		Dodson	Dodson
Shoulders, R. D. (FT)		First Methodist Church, Shreveport	Ed. Dir. 1st Ch., Shreveport
Sibley, Lonnie (PT)		Port Allen	Port Allen
Sibley, P. W.* (FT)		Walker	Walker
Simmons, Odell (S)		Ball	Ball
Snover, Charles E.* (S)	(3563)	Box 141, Lutcher	Lutcher-Reserve
Wynn, Stanton (S)			
Stratford, Charles A. (PT)			Columbia Heights

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Tatum, Robert L. (S)		Denver, Colo.	Stud. Iliff Sch. of Theology
Terry, Byrd Lee (S)		Hilly	Salem-Hilly
Thibodeaux, C. J.* (FT)		Merryville	Merryville
Townsend, Robert (FT)		Flora	Weaver-Provencal
Vines, Billy		Centenary College, S	Bethel
Wallace, J. C.* (S)		102 Browning, W. Monroe	Holly Ridge
Westbrook, V. L.* (FT)		Clay	Clay-Ansley
Wilkes, James M.* (S)	(2209)	Rt. 1, Box 145, Ponchatoula	Wesley Chapel
Wingfield, E. A. (FT)		Marthaville	Marthaville
Zerrangue, J. C.		Melville	Krotz Springs

LOCAL PREACHERS

Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Akin, W. R.	LE	Rt. 1, Box 41-A, Montgomery	Mt. Zion
Anding, W. E.	LE	Natchitoches	Natchitoches, Faith
Athearn, Robert H.	LP	1330 Second, Alexandria	Alexandria, 1st
Baum, A. N.	AS	Trout	Belah-Eden
Bradbury, R. C.	LP	Elizabeth	Elizabeth
Caraway, Stone W.	LP	S. M. U., Dallas, Texas	Pineville, First
Carter, R. E.	AS	Pineville	Palestine
Crofoot, Raymond	LE	Kinder	Kinder
Deen, D. R.	LE	Natchitoches	Oak Grove, Natchitoches
Durand, D. S., Jr.	AS	Pollock	Clear Creek
Fisher, H. D.	LE	Ville Platte	White's Chapel
Kelley, Fred	LE	Trout	Trout
Lantrip, S. L.	LE	Lecompte	Lecompte
Lewis, Miss Elizabeth	LP	RFD, Winnfield	Lewis Chapel
Lipe, Carl	LE		Evergreen (A)
McCann, W. A.	LP	Pineville	Grace
McFarland, P. I.	LP	3316 Marye, Alexandria	Alexandria, First
Marsalis, Leon Tyner	LP	Eros	Eros-Antioch
Mims, Cecil Cade	LP	Robeline	Marthaville
Pickens, Edward O.	LP		Hollins Chapel (4)
Pinckard, Henry O.	LP	Colfax, Rt. 2	Melder
Porter, Eldon C.	LP	Natchitoches	Natchitoches, First
Tomm, Rupert	LP	Oakdale	Oakdale
Sayes, John	LP	Pollock	Palestine
Sharp, James Otis	AS	Glenmora	Boyce
Simmons, Odell	AS	Ball	Ball
Tatum, Robert L.	LP	Iliff, Denver, Colorado	Natchitoches, 1st
Texada, Richard	LP	2227 Alma, Alexandria	Alexandria, Trinity
Waites, James L.	LP	Rt. 1, Pineville	Palestine
Wingfield, E. A.	AS	Marthaville	Marthaville

Baton Rouge District

Robert Lee Bordelon	Spillman	St. Francisville
George Hess	Watson	Live Oak
Henry Johnson	L. S. U.	University, B. R.

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Calvin Lapuyade		Liverpool	St. Helena B. R.
R. H. Methvin		Greenwell Springs	Magnolia
William V. Mills		Baton Rouge	Ingleside
P. W. Sibley		Walker	Walker
Lee Toney		Baton Rouge	Ingleside
Cecil M. Watson		Baton Rouge	North Baton Rouge
J. M. Wilkes		Rt. 1, Ponchatoula	Wesley Chapel

Lafayette District

Brock, Mrs. E. L.	AS	Church Point	Church Point
Campbell, Travis L.	AS	Rt. 1, Crowley	Ebenezer
Davis, M. L.	AS	Rt. 2, Rayne	Indian Bayou
Fuller, Jerry	LP	Lafayette	First Church, Lafayette
Guillot, Harlan	LP	Berwick	Berwick-Patterson
Martin, A. D.	LE	Houma	Huma Heights
Morgan, Eddie	LP	Crowley	First Church, Crowley
Stanton, Wynn	LP	Crowley	First Church, Crowley
Zerrangue, J. C.	LP	Melville	Melville

Lake Charles District

Donaldson, Peter D.	LP		Vinton
Hall, Donald	LP		DeRidder, Wesley
Hanberry, J. M.	LP	Bethany	Bethany-Keithville
Harris, Frank J.	LP		Welsh
Levingston, Warren	LP		Lake Charles, First Church
Smith, H. W.	LP		DeRidder, Wesley
Roberts, B. F.	LE	Westlake	Hornbeck
Thibodeaux, C. J.	LE	Merryville	Merryville

Monroe District

Blakeman, Jack	LP	Centenary College	Rayville
Boyd, Coy A.	LP	1603 S. First, Monroe	Stone Ave.
Clay, Bennie	LP	909½ S. First, Monroe	Stone Ave.
Cloyd, Oscar E.	LP	Centenary College	First, Monroe
Cotton, C. E.	LP	Centenary College	Jonesville
Gieck, Mrs. John G.	LP	Waterproof	Waterproof
Gohlson, Roy	LP	Fairbanks	Fairbanks
Holladay, Robert B.	LP	Tulsa Univ., Tulsa, Okla.	Columbia
House, Edwin H., Jr.	LP	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
House, W. F.	LP	Bastrop	Bastrop
Jones, Thomas L.	LP	Centenary College	Mangham
Kent, Perry	LP	119 Pelican Dr., W. Monroe	Stone Ave.
Lantrip, S. L.	LP	Kilbourne	Kilbourne
McLain, Joe L.	LP	First Church, W. Monroe	First, W. Monroe
Nolan, William E.	LP	S. M. U.	Oak Ridge
Patton, James W.	LP	303½ Ludwig, W. Monroe	Stone Ave.

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Pierce, James L., Jr.	LP	S. M. U.	First, Monroe
Reeves, Wallace A.	LP	324 Egan, Monroe	Gordon Ave.
Sanders, Vernon L.	LP	Duke University	Memorial
Sims, Leon R.	LP	Wisner	Wisner
Stodghill, T. W.	LE	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Wallace, J. C.	LP	Holly Ridge	Holly Ridge
Wilbanks, Robert C.	LP	210 Riverfront, W. M.	First, W. Monroe
		New Orleans District	
William C. Blakely	L	Centenary College S	Gentilly
H. W. Brown	L	5915 Magazine NO	Napoleon Ave.
F. W. Campbell	L	1415 Pauline NO	Pointe-a-la-Hache
Earl P. Cantrelle	L	Centenary College S	St. Mark's
William B. Coker	L	Tulane University, NO (8610 Apricot St.)	Carrollton
H. W. Dorsey	D	513 Whitney Bldg., NO	Rayne
H. G. Ensenat	E	1539 Euterpe St.	Redeemer
A. Gosddertz	L	1931 South Lopez, NO	Eighth Street
James Garma	L	341 Aris Ave., Metairie	Munholland
H. E. Hoppmeyer	L	223 Atherton Drive Met	Munholland
John W. Keller, Jr.	L	2021 Pauline, NO	John Wesley
O. P. Kiker	E	221 Elmeer Place Met	Munholland
C. H. Linstrum	L	3408 Magazine, NO	Eighth Street
J. R. Martin	L	460 Fairway Drive Met	Munholland
Ben C. McCoy, III	L	Tolane University, (118 Holly Drive, Met)	Munholland
R. W. Parsely	E	Box 360, Kenner	Kenner
H. A. Perry	L	Tulane University	Munholland
F. P. Poole	L	LSU, (232 Elmeer Place Met)	Munholland
Raymond I. Smith	L		Munholland
J. H. Stafford	D	5255 Camp St., NO	Parker
George Strait	L	Emory University, Ga.	Munholland
Keith Thomas	L	Tulane University, NO	Carrollton
H. P. Wall	L	915 Pine, NO	Carrollton
		Ruston District	
Baker, Jerry Lee	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Elmore, R. L.	E	Haynesville	Haynesville
Fordham, Dennis	L	Chatham	Chatham
Gleason, W. E.	L	Shreveport	Evergreen
Goodwin, Geo. P.	LD	Choudrant	Choudrant
Head, Benjamin	L	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Henry, James R.	L	(Student, S. M. U.) Dubach	Dubach
McCarty, F. A.	D	Pine Grove	Pine Grove
Meek, Richard	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Moncrief, M. W.	D	Gibsland	Gibsland
Moody, Kennon	L	Centenary	Cotton Valley

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Napper, J. E.	L	Hico	Harmony Chapel
Napper, L. M.	L	Hico	Harmony Chapel
Neisler, Watt		Wyatt	Jonesboro
Pixley, S. R.	L	Shongaloo	Shongaolo
Wilder, Charles	L	Eros	Antioch

Shreveport District

Baker, Walter Lee	L	Yale Divinity School	Caddo Heights
Bolton, G. W.	L	5919 Southern Ave., S	Cedar Grove
Dial, Scotty	L	741 Kings Highway, S	First Church
Duerson, George	L	207 Topeka, S	Noel Memorial
Edwards, Conrad	L	2927 Exposition, S	Mangum Memorial
Greer, James Raymond	L	2929 Milton, S	Mangum Memorial
Guynes, Harry Don	L	3144 Woodlawn, Apt. H-38, S	Mangum Memorial
Hancock, Alton	L	Candler School of Theology, Emory	Noel Memorial
Hilton, Joe	L	Mitchell	Pelican
Hockenhull, Marvin	L	Grand Cane	Grand Cane
Isgitt, Henry T.	L	Converse	Converse
Johnson, Henry	L	2615 W. College, S	Mangum Memorial
Jones, Ted	L	Centenary College, S	
King, Herbert Arnold	L	Park Ave. Church, S	Park Ave.
Learner, Donald F.	L	2115 W. 70th, S	Wesley
Lee, John M., III	L	3019 Alabama, S	Mangum Memorial
Means, Jerry	L	Duke University	Barksdale
Meeks, Gerald	L	3202 Rederick, S	Mangum Memorial
McClung, Harold	L	2827 Baltimore, Shreveport	First Church
Mitchell, Carl W.	L	Centenary College, S	
Murphy, Joseph N.	L	Candler School of Theology, Emory	
Robertson, Larry	L	329 Riverside Dr., Bossier City	First Church, Bossier City
Shoulders, R. D.	L	First Church, S	First Church
Vines, Billy G.	L	Converse	Converse
Watkins, Clifton, Jr.	L	Navy	Navy

LAY DELEGATES

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alexandria, First Ch.	J. N. Fomby, Sr.* 2301 Myrtle St. Alexandria	Charles N. White (2) P. O. Box 255 Alexandria
Alexandria, Trinity	T. W. Holloman* Box 1550, Alexandria	Ray McIntosh 303 Rosewood Dr., Alexandria
Alexandria, Wesley	Mrs. B. E. Thibodeaux* Rt. 2 Alexandria	Mrs. Otto DeBate Box 97, Forest Hills
Ball	Mrs. T. A. Dillard* Rt. 2, Pineville	Mrs. C. O. Ates Rt. 2, Pineville
Belah-Eden	Mrs. Laura Whatley Jena	Paul Strozier Trout

Boyce	A. M. Dean* Boyce	E. L. Stracner Wilda
Bunkie	Belmont Townsend 701 Lake St., Bunkie	W. C. Earnest, Jr. Box 81, Bunkie
Colfax	Lloyd Dean* Colfax	Mrs. Effie Townsend Dry Prong
Effie- Oak Grove	Mrs. H. D. McNeal* Center Point	Mrs. Carl Lipe (2) Effie
Elizabeth	Mrs. J. D. Collins* Elizabeth	Mrs. James R. Strozier Elizabeth
Evergreen	Mrs. Ray Mathieu* Evergreen	Mrs. C. C. Hollinshead Evergreen
Glenmora	Mrs. Carl Flowers* Glenmora	Mrs. Rowena Thomae Glenmora
Jena	W. M. Baker* Jena	Dr. E. L. Miller I. B. Robertson (2) Jena
Lecompte	T. M. Roby Lecompte	Mrs. J. T. Roby* Lecompte
Marksville	D. G. Hoyt* Cheneyville	Mrs. C. A. Riddle, Sr.* Marksville
Marthaville	J. T. Pilgrim Rt. 1, Robeline	Miss Gladys Phillips Box 27, Robeline
Melder	J. C. Walding Hineston	Mrs. H. W. Gates* Elmer
Montgomery	Melvin Hall Montgomery	Mrs. Melvin Hall* Montgomery
Mt. Zion	Mrs. Frank Fredieu* Rt. 1, Box 36, Montgomery	J. P. Smith Atlanta
Natchitoches, First	Robert Breedlove* Natchitoches	Mrs. Coleman Martin Natchitoches
Natchitoches, Faith	Mrs. T. J. McBride* Rt. 2, Box 247, Natchitoches	Douglas C. Westbrook Rt. 2 Box 254H, Natchitoches
Oakdale	William Parks* Box 90, Oakdale	Ursin Richard Oakdale
Oak Grove	John Hilton* Rt. 2, Box 50, Natchitoches	Mrs. John Hilton (2) Rt. 2 Box 50, Natchitoches
Olla	C. F. Brooks* Olla	Mrs. Ray Whitehead Olla
Palestine	Mrs. W. E. Boyett Rt. 2, Pollock	W. A. McCann* Rt. 1, Box G-49, Pineville
Palestine Circuit	Mrs. Early Hodnett Rt. 2, Colfax	Otha Maxey Rt. 2, Dry Prong
Pineville, First	E. T. Cowell* 714 Main, Pineville	Mrs. E. T. Cowell (2) 714 Main, Pineville
Pollock	Mrs. Matt Walker Bentley	Mrs. Culp Smith* Georgetown
Trout	Mrs. J. F. Justiss Box 326, Good Pine	Mrs. Aaron Greer* Trout
Urania	C. E. Tannehill Urania	O. N. Jones (2) Tullos
Weaver	L. M. Nowlin Rt. 1 Box 14-G, Natchitoches	Miss Florence Nowlin Rt. 1, Box 14-G, Natchitoches
White's Chapel	Mrs. M. O. Malloy* Ville Platte	Mrs. Richard Stagg Mrs. Earnest Campbell Whiteville
Winnfield	Dr. F. C. Wren* Box 55, Winnfield	J. G. Russell, Jr. Box 602, Winnfield

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Amite	Miss Fannie Burch* Amite	Mrs. Mabel Finch
Angie-Vernado	Mrs. George Stafford	Mrs. O. L. Golson, Jr.* Box 11, Angie
Baker	C. O. Munson* Baker	A. W. Bricker
Baton Rouge First	Roy Field* Box 217, Baton Rouge	Leslie McKenzie
Ingleside	H. L. Cohn* 1720 Hood Ave., Baton Rouge	W. R. Payne
Istrouma	Paul Burnett* 3131 Cedar, Baton Rouge	W. Clyde Sharp
North Baton Rouge	Paul Browne* 4924 Hammond Street Baton Rouge	Ernest Brooks (2) 2106 No. 15th, Baton Rouge

Reily Mem., Univ.	Mrs. R. O. Coorpender	Mrs. W. W. Holmes* 1232 Park Blvd. Baton Rouge.
Winbourne	Mrs. Brinsfield King	James A. Newsom
Bethel		
Blackwater	Charles Morgan	Mrs. H .H. Edwards
Bluff Creek	Bridges McKnight	
Bogalusa, Eliz. Sull.	C. T. Houston* Cedar Rd., Bogalusa	Mrs. W. H. Giles (2) Bobalusa
Carpenters Ch., Gonz.		
Clinton	Charles F. Record	Mrs. Jack Phares
Deerford	B. B. Forman* Zachary	
Denham Springs	L. W. Rainey	C. H. Snelling
Fisher		
Franklinton	Marcus Stafford	Tommy Babington* Franklinton
Gonzales Circuit	C. D. Felder	J. B. Fife* Duphessis
Greensburg	Warner Foster* Greensburg	
Hammond	E. A. Courtney	C. B. Sledge
Jackson	O. W. McGraw* Jackson	A. J. Dobrowolski
Kentwood	F. E. Doughty (3) Kentwood	R. A. Roper (4) Kentwood
Live Oak	Tom Ott* Watson	Mrs. Laura Underwood
Livingstone Circuit	Ross Coxe	Mrs. J. I. Magee
Lottie-Rosedale	R. O. Long (2) Lottie	Miss Ella Hooper
Magnolia	Henry Shaffer	H. E. Ambrose* Greenwell Springs
New Roads-Port Allen	Mrs. V. Himel	Mrs. W. A. Ragan
Pine Grove	Mrs. Clyde McDaniel	Mrs. Lonnie Sibley (2) Rt. 1 Box 169, Amite
Plaquemine-Grand Rvr.	Frank Grosch	Mrs. J. S. Darby
Ponchatoula	Dr. C. P. Lipscomb* 155 So. 5th, Ponchatoula	
St. Francisville	R. F. Odom	T. E. Spillman
St. Helena	Toler Hurst	Mrs. R. V. Fulton
Slaughter	Mrs. J. C. Stott	Mrs. Charles Davis
Springfield	H. E. Freeman	Percy Lee
Tangipahoa	G. A. Pike	Mrs. G. A. Pike
Tickfaw	John A. Bond* Rt. 2, Box 68, Independence	Ollie C. Brown (2) Rt. 2, Box 68, Independence
Walker	A. C. Sibley* Walker	
Wesley Chapel	Alfred Johnson	Merlyn H. Wells* Rt. 1, Box 473, Ponchatoula
Zachary	Ike M. Bozeman	J. Carruth Annison* Star Route, Zachary

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Abbeville	Harry Schriefer	Mrs. E. P. Drake* Abbeville
Berwick-Patterson	Harlan Gilliot (2) Berwick	Mrs. J. J. Chauvin
Church Point	Milton Andrus* Church Point	Grady Childs (2) Rt. 3, Box 44, Church Point
Crowley, First Ch.	Ridney Young	Ralph Cowen* Midland
Wesley	Mrs. Kenneth Trumps* 424 E. Northern, Crowley	Mrs. Jesse Spell James W. Faulk
Donaldsonville	Mrs. Leda Holtrop	Mrs. T. R. Prejant
Lafayette, Asbury Ebenezer	Elmer Jeffers* Rt. 1, Box 240, Crowley	A. A. Sarver
Franklin	Lawrence Hay	R. E. Brumby (3) Franklin
Golden Meadow	Mrs. M. E. Brossette	Eugene Brossette
Houma, First	Miss Nettie Brunette	George Augustat
Heights	Miss Wilhelmina	F. J. Mathern

Iota-Maxie	Mrs. Day Farley* Rt. 2, Box 211, Crowley	Mrs. Grant Hayes
Jeanerette	George Smith, Jr.	Mrs. F. L. Jordan
Lafayette—		
Asbury (New Ch.)	Al. A. Gates* Box 735, Lafayette	Wesley Beadle
Davidson Memorial	B. R. Falconer	Mrs. B. R. Falconer
First Church	Fred Moore	B. Noble - Wallace Beadle
Lockport	Mrs. Joseph Daviet* Lockport	
Morgan City	Miss Elizabeth Pharr	Mrs. J. W. Rossen
Melville	Mrs. Florence Baily* Box 211, Melville	Mrs. O. H. Taylor Mrs. J. C. Zerrangue
New Iberia	John A. Trotter	Mrs. B. E. Fox* New Iberia
Opelousas	Ira Burleigh* Rt. 1 Box 64, Opelousas	Miss Clara McKennon
Pecan Island	Benjamin Bertrand	
Rayne	J. B. Tubb* 105 N. Campania, Rayne	Mrs. Charles Brunner
Thibodeaux	Thomas Lowe* Box 510, Thibodeaux	E. E. Richardson
Indian Bayou	Edva Foreman* 510 N. Jackson, Kaplan	Betty Braquet
Bayou Chene		

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bell City	Walter Helms	
Cameron	L. B. Welch	Mrs. A. M. Garber
DeQuincy	W. Ernie Smith (2) DeQuincy	H. W. Hamilton
DeRidder	W. E. Hall* So. Texas, DeRidder	H. H. Haynes (2) Box 191, DeRidder
DeRidder, Wesley	Elmeer Neeley	Henry Smith
Eunice	Walter Miller	W. J. Amy* Box 528 Eunice
Gueydan	Harold Merritt	Mrs. S. A. Seegers Gueydon
Hackberry	Mrs. Paul Morgan	Paul Morgan
Hornbeck	S. B. DuBose	Mrs. R. E. Conerly
Iowa	Ralph Petticrew	B. L. Pugh* Iowa
Jennings	Minos D. Miller, Jr.* Drawer 1209, Jennings	Lowell Moore
Kinder	Myrtle King* Kinder	Mrs. Homer G. Perry (2) Box 215, Kinder
Lake Arthur	Mrs. E. A. Doland Lake Arthur	
Lake Charles, First Ch.	Lorena Roberts* 910 Cleveland, Lake Charles	Howard Daugherty
Oak Park	Mrs. John Harrison	Mrs. W. Wenner
Simpson	Mohns Thornton	Mrs. Curtis Cady
University	Phil Bridendall* Lake Charles	Mrs. Bessie Gibson (3) 2507 Elms, Lake Charles
Westlake	Lawrence Cashen	Mrs. Frank Simpson Rt. 1, Box 102, Westlake
Leesville	Dennis Cook* Leesville	Mrs. Ava Hernandez (2) 1301 4th St., Leesville
Maplewood	Carter Simpson* Box 2561, Maplewood	Stewart Spates
Merryville	George L. Heard (3) Merryville	C. C. Welborn
Oberlin	Olin B. Reed	Mrs. G. C. Meaux
Raymond	Joe Tupper* Rt. 1, Box 77, Elton	Mrs. Anna Stinson
Sulphur	A. B. Mount* Rt. 1 Box 757, Sulphur	Mayo Foreman (2) 108 E. Napoleon, Sulphur
Vinton	Claude Miley* Vinton	
Welsh	Dan Abbott* Box 707, Welsh	

MONROE DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bastrop	Arthur Green	Jack Warren, Jr.
Bonita	Mrs. Belle Harp* Bonita	Mrs. S. E. Sterrett (2) Bonita
Collinston	Mrs.EarlCox* Mer Rouge	Alton Norsworthy
Columbia	V. M. Mouser* Columbia	J. G. Sherman
Crowville	John Baker	Miss Helen Hair
Delhi	L. M. Cooksey	
Epps-Floyd	J. S. White	Mrs. J. B. McCann* Box 349, Epps
Fairbanks	Mrs. Edward Sackett	Mrs. Claude Allen
Ferriday	C. C. Wales	S. M. Clayton Jr.* Clayton
Gilbert	Mrs. Madge Curtis* Extension	Mrs. John Daily
Goodwill	Mrs. O. B. Higdon	Herbert Sisson
Grayson	W. O. McKeithen* Grayson	Mrs. Ray Miller
Columbia Heights	A. E. Humphreys	W. M. Shell
Jonesville	Pierce Rison* Jonesville	Talford Jones - C. M. Cotton
Lake Providence	Baxter O. Deal* Lake Providence	Mrs. J. P. Davis - Dr. Davis
Lapine	J. J. Crowell	
Mangham	Mrs. Jackie Geiger	Mrs. L. Jones* Mangham
Little Creek-Union	Mrs. C. N. Hatch	Mrs. Tom McKay
Mer Rouge	Warren White* Mer Rouge	Mrs. Floyd M. Durham (2) Mer Rouge
Monroe First	E. C. Gibson	Mrs. E. N. Jackson 209 Roselawn, Monroe
Memorial	F. H. Riggs* Box 663, Monroe	Mrs. W. A. Cotton
Gordon Avenue	A. M. Hobbs* Box 1317, Monroe	Homer Cook
St. Paul's	Slade Brown	Tom Pitt
Southside	Pete Medak* 1801 Milton, Monroe	C. E. Vaughn - R. L. Jones
Stone Avenue	Mrs. Scott Buchanan	Mrs. I. L. Yeager* 4405 Jackson, Monroe
Oak Grove	D. B. Fiske (2) Oak Grove	E. H. Drummond
Oak Ridge	Mrs. W. N. Nolan* Oak Ridge	V. E. Smith
Pioneer	J. E. Carlisle	R. D. Friday
Rayville	W. D. Cotton* Rayville Mrs. Lester Johnson* Holly Ridge	J. N. Beam - Bernard Waite
St. Joseph	E. H. Biggs	R. J. Lancaster
Sicily Island	Mrs. Anita Oliphant* Sicily Island	Mrs. W. S. Peck, Sr.
Sterlington	Scott Horton* Box 123, Sterlington	C. R. Alexander
Tallulah	R. F. Stephenson* Tallulah	C. W. Kennedy - Robt. Graves
Vidalia	Mrs. W. F. Johnson* Vidalia	Mrs. C. E. Schiele (2) Vidalia
Waterproof	Mrs. Louis Preis* Waterproof	Mrs. Lena H. Bonnette
West Monroe, First	Charles Chisholm	Norman Rushing
Brownville	O. E. Leehy	C. E. Ponder - J. Hightower
Claiborne	Miss Marguerite Norris	Frank Wimberly Rt. 1 Box 305, W. Monroe
McGuire	P. B. Mangum* 1512 Elizabeth, W. Monroe	W. N. Smith
Winnsboro	William Baker	Edwin Walters
Wisner	A. J. Ensminger* Box 277, Wisner	C. D. Coburn

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Buras-Triumph (Trinity)	Mrs. R. G. Fisher* Box 24, Triumph	R. A. Fisher, Sr. (2) Triumph
Covington	Mrs. Martha C. Overbey* 907 25th Ave., Covington	
Lacombe-St. Tammany	Frank Cappel* Lacombe	Mrs. Eva Derx
Lutcher-Reserve	C. E. Snover	W. B. Coker
New Orleans—		
Aldersgate	Mrs. E. J. Riggs	Mrs. W. B. Hollingsworth
Algiers	J. W. McGarr* 236 Olivier N. Orleans 14	
Carrollton	H. P. Wall* 915 Pine, New Orleans	W. P. Harris
Canal Street	A. R. Harper* 2502 Chestnut, New Orleans	Mrs. L. C. Friedric h
Eighth Street	Mrs. A. S. Sontag 2015Robert, New Orleans	Mrs. Margaret Snelling (2) 830 8th, New Orleans
Elysian Fields		
Felicity		
First		
Gentilly	J. D. Mashburn* 2247 Milton, New Orleans	
Gretna	L. A. Haley* 410 Franklin, Gretna	E. W. Haley (2) 1133 Madison Gretna
Jefferson	Charles Mettelstaedt* 527 Hyman, New Orleans	Mrs. J. T. Redmon
John Wesley	J. W. Keller	
Kenner	R. W. Parsley	Mrs. C. K. Mosby
Lake Vista	Frank Thomas	R. H. Cauley* 19 Killdare, New Orleans
Lesseigne Memorial		
Luling		
Munholland	W. N. Ellis* 305 Metorre Hgts, Metorre	George Williams
Napoleon Avenue	E. C. Arnold* 4320 Gen. Pershing, N. Orleans	N. N. Hingle, Jr.
Parker Memorial		
Rayne Memorial	C. E. Munden, Jr. (2) 3705 Vincinnes Place New Orleans	Mrs. C. I. Jones* 6215 St. Charles New Orleans
Redeemer	Mrs. H. G. Ensenat	Mrs. G. L. Taylor Luke Cutrera
St. Bernard		
St. James		
St. John	Claude G. McGinnis, Jr.* Box 1177, Norco	
St. Luke's	J. B. Hamblen	J. R. Rollins (2) 5078 Gen. Diaz, N. Orleans
St. Mark's		Mrs. Joseph Mandelbaum* 3021 Jena, New Orleans 25
St. Paul's	W. F. Walker* 144 Oakland. N. Orleans 23	Horace C. McDaniel, Jr. (2) 337 West Av. Haralch
Second	Mrs. Hannah Carlstrom* 1625 Pauline, New Orleans	
Severn		
Pearl River	Mrs. Robert Wood	Mrs. Tony Christian
Pointe-a-la-Hache	F. W. Campbell	J. W. Stennett Lawrence Tabony
Slidell	Mrs. Gladys Sollberger* 2024 Front, Slidell	Mrs. J. H. Robert (2) 2126 First, Slidell

RUSTON DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Alabama-Summerfield	Lester Allgood R. F. D. Homer	Mrs. H. B. Crammer
Arcadia	R. Lamar Taylor* Arcadia	Harold Durrett Johnny Sanders
Athens	Claude Davidson Sr. Rt. 1, rAcadia	Moody M. Cowser* Athens
Bernice	J. C. Akin	Guy McDonald
Bethlehem-Wesley	Mrs. Ann Rushing	Mrs. Otis Frye, Jr.

Beulah-Indian Village	Mrs. R. H. Hearne Rt. 1, W. Monroe	Mrs. M. A. Thompson
Beinville-Castor	Roland Hart	Rose Carithers* Box 64, Bienville
Calhoun-Wilhite	J. C. Taylor Calhoun	Norman Taylor Downsville
Chatham	Mrs. Avalee Ewing Chatham	W. O. Ewing*
Choudrant	C. E. Vining* Choudrant	Mrs. Frank Lankford Choudrant
Clay-Ansley	R. E. Crowe	F. A. Hinton
Concord		C. E. Thompson
Cotton Valley	Cather Rogers* Box 308, Cotton Valley	J. A. Moody
Dodson-New Hope	Mrs. J. M. Garr	Mrs. Velma Womack
Downsville	L. D. McGehee* Downsville	R. M. McGehee
Doyline-McIntyre	Mrs. R. G. Kemper* Box 2243, Doyline	J. L. Cassels
Dubach	Mrs. Joe Ossenbeck* Dubach	Oke Napper Miss Verne Morrow
Eros-Antioch-Frantom	Travis Golson* Eros	Henry Hearne
Farmerville	J. G. Elliott	A. Y. Green
Gibsland	Dr. H. E. Morrow* Gibsland	Mrs. Myrtle Terry
Haynesville	Preston Smith* Haynesville	T. W. Campbell
Heflin-Brushwood	Louie Pace	Phillip Holley
Hodge	Mrs. B. E. Hathaway* Hodge	Neel E. Rasbury (2) Hodge Mrs. R. P. Jones
Homer	Charles M. Kendrick* 624 E. College, Homer	Jason Smith
Jonesboro	W. W. McDonald, Jr. Jonesboro	W. C. Rundell
Lisbon-Arizona	Phil Collins	Mrs. Irene C. Lowrey* Lisbon
Marion-Byrd's Chapel	Mrs. Sam Reeves	J. E. Roark
Minden, First Church	R. D. Hinton	L. C. Starr (2) Box 808 Minden
Lakeview	Sam Harper, Jr.* 1000 Tillman, Minden	George Temple
Pine Gr.-Pleasant Val.	Mrs. M. D. Wren, Sr. Route 5, Minden	Mrs. M. C. Hortman
Quitman-Center Point	J. J. Kelley	Mrs. S. M. Thomas (2) Quitman
Ringgold	C. R. Wilkie	Allen Denton
Ruston, Grace	Morgan Peoples	Claude Ash* Box 169, Ruston
Trinity	Mrs. Glenn Laskey* 710 W. Vienna, Ruston	J. C. Love (2) Box 531, Ruston
Salem-Hilly	C. B. Henry* Rt. 2, Arcadia	Mrs. B. L. Terry
Shongaloo-Whitehall	M. O. Lennard* Shongaloo	Mrs. Paul Cassels
Sibley-Evergreen	Mrs. Parilee Martin* Rt. 3, Minden	Mrs. Dan Hillidge, Jr. Sibley
Simsboro-Antioch	Mrs. Lamar Cargill* Rt. 1, Ruston	Miss Lula Daniels
Springhill	Dewey L. Booth	Charles McConnell J. M. Rhea - Wayne Bryan

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Barksdale	Leonard Hall	Mrs. C. P. Hucklebridge
Blanchard	Milton Bolinger	F. L. Teer
Belcher-Gilliam	Steadman Gunning* Belcher	George Pearce
Benton	A. M. Wallace	J. A. Dunham, Jr.
Bethany-Keithville	Mrs. J. O. Hendricks	N. G. Alexander
Bethel	Charles Sojourner	Danny Spears
Bossier City, First	J. H. Woodall	H. N. Parker
Curtis Park	Otto Baltuth* 1012 James, Bossier City	Eddie Payne

Converse	Miss Maude Windsor	S. M. Norwood
Coushatta	Aswell Conley* Box 583, Coushatta	Mrs. Aswell Conley (2) Box 583 Coushatta
Ellerbe Road-Forbing	Mrs. E. L. Ray	Miss Olive Carr
Grand Cane-Stonewall	Mrs. W. L. Gilmer* Stonewall	Mrs. A. F. Abbington
Greenwood	Jack Stutzman	Mrs. J. T. Dunn
Hall Summit	Archie A. Cobb* McDade	Archie Moore
Haughton	A. Pepper* Box 24, Haughton	Mrs. A. Pepper
Ida-Hosston	Mrs. R. H. Fuller* Hosston	Mrs. D. B. Chandler
Keatchie	Jack Moseley, Jr.* Keatchie	Mrs. Jack Moseley
Logansport	James Pace	Will Price* Logansport
Longstreet	H. G. Denison	I. A. Bagley
Many	O. E. Williams* Box 232, Many	Mrs. O. E. Wliliams
Mansfield	J. F. Knott* 305 Gibbs, Mansfield	James Nabors
Mooringsport	Mrs. N. W. Buckelew* Rt. 1, Mooringsport	Mrs. C. Tullos
Oil City	J. D. Thacker	Mrs. Ralph Burton
Pelican	Mrs. D. B. Thigpen	Mrs. T. S. Saylor
Plain Dealing	J. B. Turnley	F. G. Phillips
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. S. P. Tarbox	Mrs. C. M. Fisher
Rodessa	Mrs. M. F. Smith	Don Anderson
Shiloh	Paul McFadden	
Shreveport—		
Broadmoor	R. L. Saxon* 318 Albany, Shreveport	Mrs. R. L. Saxon
Caddo Heights	F. H. Rogers* 812 Travis, Shreveport	C. E. Andrews
Cedar Grove	W. P. Roberts	Jerome Harris
First Church	R. Z. Beidenharn* Box 85, Shreveport	Keith Mason (2) 852 McCormick, Shreveport
Mangum	Harry K. Polard	T. O. Lee 2924 Missouri, Shreveport
Morningside	P. O. McLaughlin* 2630 Bible Shreveport	S. W. Brown
Noel Memorial	R. J. O'Neal* 229 Prospect, Shreveport	M. W. Drake
North Highlands	John Dixon, Jr.* 3215 Old Mooringsport Rd. Shreveport	Gilford Wright
Park Avenue	Tom Rowe* Box 3519, Shreveport	Cliff Miller
Summer Grove	John Cann* Rt. 2, Box 286, Shreveport	R. W. Rauleigh
Trinity	Mrs. M. L. Pittmen	Mrs. Roy Carroll
Wesley	J. D. Lash	L. F. Aycock
Wynn Memorial	E. M. Broome 2726 Portland, Shreveport	Morris Chambers*
Vivian	E. Wilson	Louis Halcombe
Zwolle	J. C. Willis	Mrs. Frank Collins Zwolle

CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by W. D. Milton

Abbreviations used: FC, Full Connection; T, Transfer; R, Readmitted; ME, Methodist Episcopal Church; MS, Methodist Episcopal Church, South; MP, Methodist Protestant Church; B, Baptist Church; CM, Congregational Methodist Church; CP, Cumberland Presbyterian; N, Church of the Nazarene; E, Effective; S, Superannuated; SY, Supernumerary.

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Ailor, J. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	3	13.5
Alford, J. A.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1911	1916	1	43
Alford, J. M.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1907	1894	1902	..	47
Allen, R. A.	E	T, June 1954	....	....	..	3
Allen, W. E.	E	FC, June 1951	....	1951	3	5
Anders, D. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	8	31.5
Alverson, D. W.	E	FC, June 1951	....	....	3	5
Arnold, Tracy R.	E	FC, June 1955	1953	1955	..	....
Atkinson, C. D.	S	FS, FC, Dec. 1901	1898	1903	..	45
Baker, A. M.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Baker, H. L., Jr.	E	FC, May 1951	1951	1952	..	4
Barham, W. C.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	9	13.5
Barnes, D. E.	E	FC, June 1955	1952	1955	..	....
Barksdale, E. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	..	12.5
Beasley, J. L.	E	MS, B, Nov. 1938	....	1931	..	16.5
Bell, C. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	4	12.5
Bengtson, W. H.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	2	31.5
Bengtson, Robert Wm.	E	FC, May 1952	1952	....	..	5
Bennett, C. W.	E	FC, June 1955	1954	....	..	....
Bentley, R. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1925	1927	..	31.5
Blakeley, G. Eldred	E	T, June 1951	1942	1944	..	14.5
Blount, H. C., Jr.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Boddie, D. B.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1919	1914	1916	..	42.5
Boddie, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	13.5
Bodie, L. A.	S	MP, 1927	1933	1933	..	24.5
Bogan, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1893	1888	1889	..	46
Bond, B. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1942	1942	1	12.5
Bonnecarrere, J. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	3	21.5
Booth, L. L.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1942	1943	..	13.5
Bowdon, J. H., Sr.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	..	29.5
Bowdon, J. H., Jr.	E	FC, June 1954	1951	1954	..	1
Branton, R. R.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1934	2	24.5
Brock, Edwin L.	E	T, June 1952	....	....	..	....
Brown, A. M.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	..	15.5
Brown, R. M.	S	MS, FS, Dec. 1912	1912	1914	2	42.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Brown, T. A.	E	MP, 1938	....	1938	..	19.5
Buck, E. J.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	..	9
Cady, M. C.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Cagle, G. L.	E	T, 1949	....	....	2	30.5
Cain, A. J.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1936	1936	1938	2	20.5
Cain, L. W.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1893	1898	..	38
Cain, W. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	2	15.5
Caraway, J. J.	E	FC, June 1951	1950	1951	2	6
Caraway, P. M.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1921	1923	..	35.5
Cariithers, K. K.	E	T, May 1953	1945	1947	7	12.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1919	1921	4	35.5
Carrington, L. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1934	1933	1936	3	25.5
Carroll, W. H.	E	MP, 1936	....	1938	1	18.5
Carruth, Angus Lee	E	FC, May 1952	1952	1953	..	5
Carter, R. C.	E	T,	1941	1942	..	16.5
Carter, Van	S	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1946	..	9.5
Cavanaugh, A. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1946	1947	1	9.5
Christie, J. E.	E	T, June 1949	1947	1949	..	9.5
Clayton, R. L.	E	MS, FS, Nov. 1928	1928	1830	..	28.5
Coles, Rupert D.	E	FC, June 1955	....	....	..	....
Collie, R. M.	E	T, June 1955	....	....	..	....
Collins, A. A.	E	T, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	1	21.5
Collins, F. C.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1933	1919	1925	..	35.5
Coody, A. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1945	9	15.5
Cooke, Jack	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	13.5
Cooke, Leonard	E	FC, Nov. 1942	1942	1942	..	14.5
Corley, E. W.	S	R, Nov. 1943	....	1916	3	31.5
Corley, Marvin	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947	..	11.5
Corry, G. H.	E	T. Nov. 1941	1927	1932	..	28.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	E	MP, 1930	....	1933	..	23.5
Crichlow, R. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	1	12.5
Culpepper, V. M.	E	T, June 1954	....	....	..	6
Dameron, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1922	1932	..	24.5
Dampier, Samuel Burl.	E	FC, May 1952	1952	1954	5	3
Davis, J. J.	E	ME, FC, 1926	1924	1926	2	31.5
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	..	12.5
Day, E. W.	E	MS, R, .. Nov. 1926	....	1921	5	31.5
Dean, G. C., Jr.	E	FC, June 1948	1949	....	..	9
De Hainaut, R. K.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Donaldson, Ivan O.	E	T, Feb. 1952	1933	1936	..	22.5
Doss, W. L., Jr.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1908	1908	1910	..	46.5
Douglas, L. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1937	1937	1939	3	19.5
Drake, E. P.	E	ME, T, Nov. 1939	1917	1919	..	38.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Supply	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Dufresne, E. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	7	27.5
Durbin, B. P.	E	T, June 1950	....	1932	1	22.5
Duren, W. L.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1902	1904	1	40
Durham, F. M.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	..	8
Dykes, D. L.	E	T, Feb. 1955	1944	1945	..	....
Emanuel, S. P.	E	T, Nov. 1946	1942	1944	..	12
Emmerich, Earl B.	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936	1932	1934	..	24.5
Faulk, Roland	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	23.5
Felder, M. David	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	12.5
Flowers, Ira W.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	..	26.5
Flurry, F. S.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1942	2	16.5
Fontaine, P. H.	S	MS, T, Jan. 1906	1898	1902	..	32
Foreman, L. A.	E	FC, June 1954	1950	1954	..	1
Forman, B. B.	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1953	..	2
Fraser, W. P.	E	T, June 1948	....	....	..	....
Frazier, C. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1947	1947	..	7
Freeman, A. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1911	1913	..	41.5
Freeman, F. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1905	1907	1	48.5
Frederick, R. K.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	1955	..	2
Fulkerson, Maurice	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	..	17.5
Fulton, R. V.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	..	32
Galloway, B. A.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1945	6	13.5
Garrett, J. T.	E	MP, 1934	....	1937	..	19.5
George, A. D.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1916	1916	1920	1	39.5
Gibbs, H. A.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1926	1931	..	28.5
Gieck, J. G.	E	T, 1947	1929	1931	2	27.5
Giesson, C. H.	E	T, June 1954	1935	....	..	20
Giles, W. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	..	35.5
Golson, O. L., Jr.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	1954	..	2
Grambling, J. B.	E	ME, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1928	1	30.5
Gray, W. T.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1932	1901	1903	..	44
Griffin, B. F.	S	MP, 1912	....	1918	1	26
Hall, C. O.	E	T, Oct. 1954	....	....	..	....
Hall, Wm. T.	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1954	3	2
Harbuck, G. W.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1941	1945	4	15.5
Harkins, George	E	T, June 1949	1949	1949	..	9.5
Harper, Jolly B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	22.5
Harper, R. H.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1907	1907	1909	..	46.5
Harris, E. W.	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	21.5
Harris, J. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1928	1928	1930	..	28.5
Haug, E. R.	E	ME, MC, 1935	1935	1935	..	21.5
Hearn, J. E.	E	MS, FC, Dec. 1930	1930	1932	..	26.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Hearn, J. W.	E	FC, June 1955	1953	1955	..	....
Hearne, F. L.	E	MP, 1928	....	1931	..	25.5
Hearne, R. H.	S	MP, 1928	....	1931	..	21.5
Henkel, C. E.	E	FC, June 1955	1953	1955	..	....
Herbert, Martin	S	MS, MC, Dec. 1900	1900	1904	..	45.5
Hicks, Guy	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1925	1925	1927	..	31.5
Hine, H. R.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1946	1949	4	10.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	E	MC, FC, Dec. 1913	1913	1915	1	43.5
Holladay, S. S.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	26.5
Holley, H. P.	E	FC, June 1951	1950	1951	..	6
Hollingsworth, W. B.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1928	1926	1928	..	29.5
Horne, G. M.	E	T, June 1948	1942	1944	..	14.5
Hotalen, W. E.	E	T, June 1950	....	....	..	7
Howell, W. F.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	..	23.5
Howes, T. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1938	1938	1940	..	18.5
Hudson, H. L., Jr.	E	FC, June 1954	....	1955	1	1
Hurley, A. S.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	..	24.5
Irving, W. R., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	..	13.5
Irwin, S. W.	S	ME, FC, 1910	....	1911	..	24
Jamieson, R. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1944	1948	..	10.5
Johns, H. L.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1923	1925	1	33.5
Jones, J. A.	E	MP, 1927	....	1933	..	28
Jones, L. S.	E	T, June 1950	....	1939	..	....
Joyner, Lea	E	MP, 1936	....	1939	..	16.5
Joyner, N. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1915	1893	1897	..	49
Keasler, E. A.	E	CP, Nov. 1945	....	1940	6	9.5
Kellogg, John F.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	1955	2	2
Kilpatrick, J. F.	E	T, Nov. 1940	1940	1940	..	16.5
Kleinschmidt, W. D.	S	MC, FC, Dec. 1903	1902	1906	..	40
Knight, J. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1927	1929	1	30.5
Koelemay, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1943	1942	1945	..	13.5
Krumnow, C. B.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1937	..	19.5
LaGrange, A. G.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	6	27.5
Lambert, J. N.	E	T, Oct. 1949	....	1927	..	32.5
Lancaster, T. M.	E	FC, June 1951	....	....	..	6
Law, A. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	27.5
Law, H. M.	E	T, 1949	1909	1914	2	28
Lawton, B. L.	E	FC, June 1955	1954	1955	..	....
Lawton, J. E.	E	FC, June 1955	1954	1955	..	....
Ledbetter, H. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1908	1899	1902	..	36
Lee, J. W.	S	MP, 1909	....	1912	2	40.5
Lee, Morris, G.	S	MP, 1927	1927	....	2	15

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Lee, Oakley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1938	1933	1935	..	25.5
Lipscomb, T. D.	S	MS, R, Nov. 1928	1907	1913	1	44.5
Love, Ira A.	E	T. Nov. 1947	....	1928	..	29.5
Lueg, C. F.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	2	22.5
Lynch, W. O.	E	MP, 1919	....	1922	..	35.5
Mason, W. C.	S	FC, Nov. 1941	1942	1943	4	14.5
Martin, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	5	27.5
Matthews, J. W., Jr.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1940	1941	..	16.5
Mayne, J. W.	S	T, Nov. 1944	1906	1908	..	50.5
Mayo, W. F.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	..	9.5
McCamman, C. Robert	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	10.5
McCoy, F. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1909	1909	1911	..	37
McDowell, K. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1945	1945	..	10.5
McGuire, D. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1944	1944	..	10.5
McKay,, E. L.	E	R, Nov. 1945	1930	1932	..	21.5
McKeithen, J. P.	E	MP, 1936	....	1933	1.3	16.5
McKnight, A. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1934	8	22.5
McLean, J. A.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
McLean, S. J.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1931	1917	1724	3	34.5
Mead, F. A.	E	FC, June 1955	....	....	..	....
Melbert, N. H.	E	T, Nov. 1941	1919	1921	..	37.5
Merrill, M. W.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1943	1945	1	12.5
Messer, G. R.	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1953	..	2
Midyett, J. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1935	1935	1937	..	21.5
Milby, T. H., Jr.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Miller, R. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1948	1950	1	7
Milton, W. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	1	25.5
Moreland, B. J., Jr.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	1954	..	2
Moreland, L. P.	S	MS, MP, Dec. 1918	....	1913	..	39.5
Morgan, G. A.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1935	1910	1912	..	46.5
Morris, C. M.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1929	1909	1911	..	39
Morris, Virgil D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	1	25.5
Mouser, E. M.	S	MS, MP, Nov. 1929	....	1906	..	41.5
Mouser, Roy E.	E	T, FC, June 1948	1946	1948	..	8.5
Nader, Sam	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	..	12.5
Nease, L. R., Jr.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1926	1926	1928	2	30.5
Neill, A. S. J.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1898	1894	1894	..	46
Norris, J. M.	E	T, Nov. 1940	....	....	..	....
Oliphint, B. R.	E	FC, June 1949	1947	1949	..	5
Parker, G. D.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1898	1903	..	....
Patton, I. A.	S	MP, 1898	....	1901	..	41

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Supply	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Patton, I. Alphonso ...	E	FC, May 1953	1952	1953	..	2
Pearce, George, Jr.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	4	15.5
Perry, W. W.	S	MS, T, Dec. 1911	1905	1907	..	45.5
Petty, B. A.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1945	1947	..	11.5
Peyton, R. L.	E	T, Oct. 1953	1943	1944	..	10¾
Philbrook, L. E.	E	FC, May 1953	1953	1955	..	2
Pierson, R. E.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1954	..	....
Pinkard, C. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947	1952	..	10.5
Pomeroy, G. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1931	1931	1933	6	25.5
Pomeroy, W. D.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1945	1945	..	9.5
Poole, D. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	27.5
Poole, J. M.	E	FC, June 1954	....	1954	..	1
Pool, G. W., III	E	T, June 1954	....	1954	..	4
Price, J. C.	S	MS, CM, Dec. 1908	1908	1908	..	34
Quaid, C. W.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	2	13.5
Ragsdale, W. F.	S	MP, 1920	....	1925	5	30.5
Rasmussen, J. J.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	26.5
Reaves, J. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	..	15.5
Redmon, J. T.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1922	1925	4	28.5
Reid, W. J.	E	T, Nov. 1946	....	....	2	23.5
Riggins, J. C.	E	FC, June 1954	....	....	..	1
Riggs, S. L.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1904	1904	1906	3	24
Risinger, D. M.	E	MS, T, Nov. 1939	1937	1939	..	19.5
Roberts, D. R.	E	T, June 1951	....	....	..	6
Robertson, Minns S. ...	E	T, Nov. 1941	1938	1940	..	18.5
Robinson, Dan R.	E	T. June 1954	....	....	..	30
Robinson, Joe	E	T, May 1953	1944	1946	..	....
Rodgers, C. W.	S	ME, FC, 1902	1902	1904	..	39
Rorie, K. G.	E	T, FC, June 1949	1948	1949	2	8
Rorie, T. O.	E	T, June 1948	1916	....	..	40.5
Ross, G. W.	E	T, June 1954	....	1954	..	4
Rousseaux, J. Cude	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1911	1909	1913	1	43.5
Sandel, E. W.	E	FC, June 1955	1955	....	1	....
Sawyer, L. M.	E	FC, June 1954	1954	....	..	3
Seegers, S. A.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1920	1920	1922	..	37.5
Serex, A. M.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1926	1924	1926	..	32.5
Sewell, J. H.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1942	..	13.5
Schwendimann, F. W. .	E	T, Feb. 1955	....	....	..	....
Shaw, C. T.	E	FC, Nov. 1944	1944	1946	3	12.5
Shaw, W. B.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1945	1947	..	12.5
Shearer, J. B.	E	T, Nov. 1947	1927	1929	..	29.5
Shirley, F. O.	E	T, July 1954	1953	1954	..	3

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Shows, F. L.	S	MP, 1902	1902	1902	..	35
Sirman, W. V.	E	FC, May 1952	1951	1952	1	3
Skinner, J C.	E	T, June 1954	....	1954	..	4.5
Sloane, Bentley	E	MS, T, Nov. 1937	1935	1937	6	21.5
Smith, A. P.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	..	22.5
Smith, R. E.	S	MS, T, Nov. 1920	1904	1908	..	31
Snelling, C. H., Jr.	E	FC, June 1949	1948	1949	..	6
Snelling, J. G.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1900	1912	..	34
Spinks, O. W.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1934	1934	1936	..	23.5
Spinks, Thurman	E	MS, T, Dec. 1936	....	1924	1	21.5
Spitzkeit, J. W.	E	T, Dec. 1947	1946	1948	..	....
Squyres, Rex	E	MP, 1935	....	1938	3	19.5
St. Amant, A. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1936	1935	1937	..	20.5
Stage, F. M.	E	T, June 1954	....	....	..	....
Staples, R. H.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	..	27.5
Stapleton, O. C.	S	T, Nov. 1943	1930	1932	..	19
Stockwell, S. L.	E	T, June 1948	1934	1936	..	19.5
Stout, N. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1945	1944	1945	..	11.5
Stovall, J. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1946	1944	1944	..	11.5
Strozier, J. R.	E	MP, 1917	....	1923	..	35.5
Sylvest, E. E.	E	T, Nov. 1944	1943	1944	..	13.5
Tatum, E. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1942	1943	..	13.5
Taylor, A. G.	E	FC, Nov. 1943	1943	1944	4	14.5
Taylor, B. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1927	1925	1929	8	29.5
Taylor, L. W.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Taylor, R. E.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Thomas, E. R.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1946	1	10
Tisdale, W. O.	S	T, Nov. 1945	....	1924	..	28.5
Tooke, Karl	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	7	17.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1932	1932	1935	3	24.5
Trice, W. E.	E	FC, Nov. 1940	1940	1941	..	15.5
Tucker, F. C., Jr.	E	T, June 1948	1944	1944	..	10.5
Tucker, O. L.	S	ME, FC, 7897	1897	1898	..	46.5
Van Valkenburgh, W. B.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1923	1912	1914	1	38.5
Vaughan, R. W.	S	ME, FC, Dec. 1894	1894	1896	..	51
Vining, K. A.	E	FC, June 1955	1954	....	..	....
Wall, J. T.	E	T, June 1953	....	....	..	7
Walton, R. E.	E	ME, FC, 1937	1937	1939	..	19.5
Walton, R. S.	S	MS, FC, Dec. 1910	1910	1912	..	30
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	S	MP, 1913	....	1916	..	29
Watson, B. D.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1922	....	....	5	35.5
Watson, W. L.	E	FC, Nov. 1947	1947	1948	3	9.5

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Weber, T. R.	E	FC, June 1950	1949	1950	..	7.5
Welch, C. A.	E	FC, June 1954	1952	1954	..	3
Wendt, W. R.	E	ME, FC, 1924	1924	1926	..	32.5
Whitaker, J. C.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1937	1937	1939	..	19.5
White, C. B.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1929	1929	1931	4	26.5
Williams, D. T.	E	MS, FC, Nov. 1939	1939	1941	..	17.5
Williams, L. E.	E	T, Oct. 1953	....	....	..	16
Williamson, H. G.	E	T, June 1950	1947	1950	3	10
Wilson, L. G.	E	T, June 1953	....	....	..	....
Wilson, J. F.	S	MS, FC, Nov. 1933	1933	1935	..	15
Wineinger, Don	E	FC, Nov. 1941	1941	1942	..	15.5
Winegeart, Jack	E	T, Oct. 1954	....	....	..	....
Winn, J. M., Jr.	E	FC, June 1955	....	1955	..	....
Wood, K. D.	E	FC, June 1955	1955	....	..	....
Woodland, J. P.	E	FC, June 1955	1952	1955	1	....
Woodward, J. R.	E	FC, June 1951	1950	1952	1	4
Wren, W. Spencer	E	FC, June 1950	1950	1951	2	5
Wynne, A. M.	S	FS, FC, Nov. 1925	1922	1927	5	36.5
Yeager, I. L.	E	MP, 1921	....	1924	..	32.5
York, G. D.	E	T, June 1951	1938	1940	..	17.5
Youngblood, B. F.	E	T, June 1955	....	1955	..	....

MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Baker, W. L.	OT	T, 1955	1955	....	..	....
Boyd, Joseph W., Sr.	OT	1955	1953	1955	9.5	....
Branton, Louis Ray	OT	1955	1955	....	..	....
Caraway, Stone W.	OT	1955	1955	....	..	....
Coppage, Louis M.	OT	1954	1954	....	..	....
DeBusk, Robt. F.	OT	1954	1955	....	..	....
Donaldson, James W.	OT	1955	....	....	..	....
Edwards, Conrad P.	OT	1955	1955	....	..	....
Edwards, Oakley E.	OT	1954	1955	....	..	....
Galatas, Robt. I.	OT	1953	1954	....	..	....
Garrett, Roy Lee	OT	1954	1954	....	..	....
Garrett, Troy	OT	1955	....	....	..	....
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	OT	1952	....	....	..	....
Jacocks, Wm. M.	OT	1955	1955	....	..	....
Jones, James S.	OT	1954	1955	....	..	....
Larche, Lucien E.	OT	1953	....	....	..	....
Munden, Charles I. III	OT	1955	....	....	..	....
Nolan, Wm. E.	OT	1955	....	....	..	....
Parrott, Robt. E.	OT	1952	1952	....	..	....

NAME	Relation	How and When Admitted	ORDAINED Deacon	ORDAINED Elder	Yrs. Service App'vd Sup.	Yrs. Service Full Connection
Potter, Robt. L.	OT	1954	1954	....	..	....
Roberts, Byron Lee	OT	1955	....	....	..	....
Shirley, Robt. A.	OT	1955	1955	....	..	....
Simmons, Norman F.	OT	1954	1955	....	..	....
Smith, T. J.	OT	1954	....	....	..	....
Soderman, B. C.	OT	1951	....	....	..	....
Sterrett, Sydney E.	OT	1954	....	....	4	....
Wendt, Stephen W.	OT	1952	1954	....	..	....

APPROVED SUPPLIES

Akin, W. R.	A		1953	1955	29	....
Baum, A. N.	A		1955	....	..	....
Bordelon, Robt. L.	A		....	....	..	....
Campbell, Travis L.	A		....	....	..	....
Carithers, Rose P.	A		....	1955	..	....
Carter, R. E.	A		1954	....	4	....
Cassels, W. P.	A		1951	1954	11	....
Crofoot, Raymond M.	A		1952	1954	6.5	....
Davis, M. L.	A		....	1954	4	....
Deen, D. R.	A		....	1954	10	....
Ensenat, Henry G.	A		....	....	7	....
Goodwin, Geo. P.	A		1952	1954	4	....
Grant, R. Roy	A		1951	1953	13	....
Hockenhull, Marvin H.	A		....	....	3	....
Isgitt, H. T.	A		....	....	..	....
Keller, John W., Jr.	A		....	....	..	....
Kelly, Fred E.	A		1953	1955	3	....
Lankford, Frank C.	A		1954	....	3	....
Lantrip, S. L.	A		1953	....	3	....
Lipe, Carl	A		1953	1954	4	....
Learner, Donald F.	A		....	....	..	....
McCann, J. B.	A		1949	1951	4	....
Norsworthy, H. C.	A		....	1949	9.5	....
Roberts, Byron F.	A		....	....	..	....
Sayes, John	A		....	....	..	....
Shaw, L. Grafton	A		1951	1953	18.5	....
Shoulders, R. D.	A		1955	....	..	....
Sibley, P. W.	A		1954	....	5	....
Thibodeaux, C. J.	A		1948	1950	32.5	....
Townsend, Robt.	A		....	....	..	....
Westbrook, V. L.	A		1950	1952	6	....
Wingfield, E. A.	A		....	....	..	....

CLASSES IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

FIRST YEAR—Louis Ray Branton, J. W. Boyd, Sr., Stone Walker Caraway, James Walter Donaldson, Conrad Paul Edwards, Troy Garrett, William McKendry Jacocks, Charles Elbert Munden III, William Earl Nolan, Byron Lee Roberts, Robert Arlen Shirley.

SECOND YEAR—Louis Mason Coppage, Jr., Robert Franklin DeBusk, Jr., Oakley Earl Edwards, Roy Lee Garrett, James Samuel Jones, Robert Lynn Potter, Theodore Joseph Smith, Sydney Elven Sterrett.

THIRD YEAR—Tracy Raymond Arnold, Clayton Winford Bennett, Rupert Darrold Coles, Ray DeHainaut, Robert Ingram Galatas, Lucien Eldred Larche, Bobby Lee Lawton, James Winburn Lawton, Frederick Anthony Mead, Norman Francis Simmons, Briscoe C. Soderman, Elias Wesley Sandel, Luther Watson Taylor, Kirby Ardis Vining, Stephen Frederick Wendt, Karl David Wood, John Murray Winn, Jr.

FOURTH YEAR—Donald Eugene Barnes, Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Manassah Curtis Cady, Lawrence Lowry Gilbert, James Woodrow Hearn, Claude Edward Henkel, Howard L. Hudson, Jr., John Franklin Kellogg, Torbert Hickman Milby, Jr., Robert Earl Parrott, Raymond E. Pierson, Levi Milton Sawyer, Robert Edward Taylor, Carlos Alvin Welch, Ben F. Youngblood.

CONFERENCE RULES

Apportionments. The apportionments shall be apportioned to the several districts of the Conference on a decimal derived from the following factors: (a) One third on the basis of active membership; (b) One third on the basis of total non-building giving (i. e. total for all purposes less amounts paid for debts, buildings, and improvements); and, (c) One third on the basis of World Service and Conference Benevolent giving for the conference year 1950-51. The district apportionments shall be allocated so that no district (or charge) shall receive less than a 10% increase, nor more than a 35% increase.

Church Extension. Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from The Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of five hundred dollars ($500.00) or less.

Data for Memoirs. The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone

to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

Fiscal Year. June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal year for the Conference.

Membership District Conference. The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 667, Discipline 1952, and, in addition thereto, of the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

Quadrennial Orphanage Board. A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

Statistical Reports. Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

Widows. A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

Minimum Salary Fund. No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

OUR HONORED DEAD

The letters ME indicates deceased of the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; MP indicates deceased of the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church; without a symbol the deceased of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Church.

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
1 Charles Brumer	No record		
2 William Hinds	No record	1847	1848
3 T. C. Tinder	No record	1847	1848
4 W. F. Brown	No record	1847	1848
5 H. B. Paige	No record	1847	1849
6 Byron Benton	No record	1847	
7 J. A. Guice	No record	1847	
8 Wm. Tostrick	No record	1848	1849
9 R. L. Childers	1827	1851	1853
10 W. H. Turnley	1800	1847	1855
11 T. H. Foster	No record	1855	
12 J. Hughes	No record	1855	1856
13 Wm. Stevenson	No record	1847	1858
14 J. H. Waters	1823, Tennessee	1855	1858
15 R. C. Stegall	1824. Jasper County, Ga.	1855	1860
16 Samuel Hawes	1819, E. Baton Rouge Par., La.	1859	1860
17 Richmond Randle	1818, Paris, Tenn.	1847	1861
18 Wm. McBeath	Kentucky	1858	1861
19 Moses Davis	1830, South Carolina	1858	1862
20 W. J. McFarland	1827, Hayword Co., Tenn.	1859	1863
21 Uriah Whatley	1812, Catahoula Par., La.	1855	1864
22 J. C. Pitts	1821, Tennessee		
23 S. J. Davies	1816, Cardingshire, Wales	1847	1864
24 T. B. Baldwin	Georgia	1859	1865
25 J. C. Faulk	1834, Monroe	1860	1865
26 M. D. Thomasson	No record	1861	1864
27 R. R. Alexander	1831, Allen Co., Kentucky	1855	1867
28 David Kinnear	1802, Venango Co., Pa.	1847	1867
29 Fielding Bell	1801, Stafford Co., Va.	1859	1867
30 Leopold Lenz	1841, Germany	1867	1867
31 C. J. Halberg	1820, West Indies	1848	1870
32 W. G. McGaughey	1812, Davidson Co., Tenn.	1855	1872
33 Thomas Sanford	1788, South Carolina	1848	1871
34 J. D. Adams	1819, North Carolina	1858	1873
35 John Wilkinson	1834, Parsontown, Ireland	1866	1875
36 P. H. Moss	1849, Lexington, Ga.	1876	1878
37 Tiff Foster	1850, DeSoto Par., La.	1877	1878
38 S. H. Schroeder	1846, New Orleans, La.	1872	1879
39 J. E. Coff	No record	1870	1879

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
40 J. V. Pointer	1839, Missouri	1870	1880
41 T. H. Jones	1858, Montgomery, Ala.	1880	1881
42 J. C. Reid	No record	1872	1881
43 H. C. Thweatt	1805, Halifax Co., Va.	1851	1881
44 P. M. Goodwyn	1820, New Albany, Indiana	1847	1882
45 W. D. Stayton	1826, Marion Co., Kentucky	1876	1883
46 J. L. Borden	1845, Newberne, Ala.	1870	1883
47 Joel Saunders	1814, Concordia Par., La.	1848	1883
48 W. E. Doty	1809, Maury Co., Tenn.	1867	1884
49 Baxter Clegg	1811, Chatham Co., Maryland	1859	1884
50 J. S. Davis	1815, Giles Co., Tenn.	1860	1885
51 R. T. Parish	1820, Tennessee	1858	1885
52 R. M. Crowson	1814, Madison Co., Ala.	1875	1885
53 C. W. Hodge	1815, Jasper Co., Ga.	1875	1886
54 J. E. Bradley	1830, Farmerville, Missouri	1876	1886
55 J. J. Blanz	1820, Wurtemberg, Germany	1887	1887
56 J. D. Jackson	1861, Clinton, La.	1885	1887
57 J. D. Porter	1854, Houston Co., Texas	1883	1887
58 J. Landrum	1825, Pike Co., Ala.	1879	1887
59 A. G. Miller	Buffalo, New York	1848	1888
60 H. D. Kimball	1861, Sparta, La.	1885	1888
61 G. M. Liverman	1838, Jefferson Co., Ala.	1873	1889
62 John Pipes	1818, Ouchita Par., La.	1847	1891
63 B. F. Alexander	1829, Scottsville, Kentucky	1855	1891
64 Walter Dunston	1851, England	1888	1892
65 J. F. Johnson	1848, Good Hope, Miss.	1892	1893
66 J. W. Meldock	1848, Putnam Co., Ga.	1870	1893
67 G. E. Green	Jackson, La.	1888	1893
68 A. M. Wailes	1840, Adams Co., Miss.	1873	1894
69 N. B. Norwood	1845. St. Helena Par., La.	1891	1895
70 Robert Parvin	1829, Hawkins Co., Tenn.	1871	1895
71 E. L. Singletary	1862, Livingston Par., La.	1889	1895
72 P. H. Diffenweirth	1811, Zinsviller, France	1847	1896
73 J. B. Walker	1817, Washington, D. C.	1875	1879
74 E. W. Yancey	1818, Cumberland Co., Va.	1861	1897
75 Jesse Fulton	1831, Baton Rouge, La.	1855	1897
76 Christian Keener	1847, Montgomery, Ala.	1889	1897
77 E. B. Foust	1844, Lafayette Co., Miss.	1873	1898
78 C. R. Godfrey	No record	1873	1898
79 L. A. Reed	1812, Henderson Co., Ky.	1875	1899
80 J. W. Davis	1859, Lynchburg, Tenn.	1882	1899
81 J. H. Stone	1831, Dickson Co., Tenn.	1859	1899
82 T. B. White	1832, Franklin, Tenn.	1885	1899
83 M. C. Manley	1829, Dinwiddie Co., Va.	1870	1901
84 J. F. Scurlock	1834, Jackson Co., Ala.	1888	1902

	Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
85	J. L. Wright	1822, Russellville, Ky.	1853	1903
86	E. E. Riggs	1861, New Iberia, La.	1902	1903
87	B. F. White	1827, Franklin, Tenn.	1855	1904
88	J. B. Cassity	1838, Morgan Co., Kentucky	1879	1905
89	A. D. McVoy	1832, Elizabeth City, N. J.	1888	1905
90	R. H. Green	1872, Sicily Island, La.	1904	1905
91	T. K. Fauntleroy	1837, White Fort, Va.	1879	1907
92	J. M. Franklin	1836, Vernon Par., La.	1898	1907
93	T. H. McClendon	1833, Heard Co., Ga.	1858	1907
94	C. T. Munholland	1841, Yazoo Co., Miss.	1882	1907
95	R. C. Grace	1857, Thomasville, Ga.	1895	1907
96	R. S. Trippett	1822, Doncaster, England	1873	1909
97	S. H. Whatley	1846, Catahoula Par., La.	1883	1911
98	J. P. Haney	1865, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1911
99	Wilson Moore	1862, Arkansas	1908	1911
100	J. A. Miller	1832, Anderson Dist., S. C.	1885	1912
101	T. J. Upton	1830, Columbus, Ga.	1858	1912
102	H. O. White	1840, Franklin, Tenn.	1862	1912
103	George Jackson	1823, England	1873	1912
104	J. M. Johnson	1825, Alabama	1875	1912
105	N. S. Cornell	1833, Saratoga Co., N. Y.	1875	1912
106	S. S. Keener	1857, New Orleans, La.	1880	1912
107	C. W. Carter	1833, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1863	1912
108	R. J. Harp	1829, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	1884	1914
109	A. W. Hoffpauir	1886, Lafayette Par., La.	1914	1915
110	J. A. Parker	Alabama	1876	1916
111	F. R. Hill	1844, Nashville, Tenn.	1906	1917
112	C. F. Staples	1853, Wilcox Co., Ala.	1890	1917
113	T. H. Morris	No record	1911	1917
114	H. Armstrong	1837, Henderson, Kentucky	1888	1918
115	J. L. P. Sheppard	1841, Montgomery, Ala.		
116	T. S. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1880	1918
117	V. D. Skipper	1853, Clarke Co., Ala.	1875	1919
118	J. F. Wynn	1838, Livingston Co., Ala.	1908	1919
119	J. B. Fulton	1878, Campti, Louisiana	1859	1920
120	T. J. Embree	No record	1907	1920
121	M. G. Jenkins	1838, Atlanta, Ga.	1912	1920
122	J. M. Henry	1863, Newberry, S. C.	1893	1920
123	J. H. Brown	1849, Claiborne Co., Ala.	1892	1921
124	J. D. Harper	1846, Shelby Co., Ala.	1890	1922
125	W. A. Mangum	1882, Trenton, Miss.	1875	1922
126	P. M. Brown	1876, Woodville, Miss.	1914	1922
127	J. M. Brown	1840, Dallas Co., Ala.	1894	1923
128	H. B. Vandenburg	1853, New Orleans, La.	1907	1923
129	S. D. Roberts	1892, Gloster, Miss.	1911	1923

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
130 A. J. Bonette	1869, Eros, La.	1908	1924
131 J. I. Hoffpauir	1857, Indian Bayou, La.	1886	1925
132 B. H. Sheppard	1862, Calhoun, La.	1893	1925
133 R. S. Isbell	1836, Richmond, Va.	1875	1925
134 F. R. Power	1880, Hot Springs, Arkansas	1906	1925
135 W. J. Porter	1861, Natchitoches Par., La.	1889	1926
136 R. A. Davis	1842, Franklin, Tenn.	1871	1926
137 F. G. Hocutt	No record	1875	1926
138 J. L. Geenway, Jr.	1891, Greencastle, Indiana	1920	1926
139 John Steit ME	1856, Bern, Switzerland	1886	1927
140 M. M. Culpepper ME	1877, Macon, Georgia	1909	1927
141 Carl Fromen ME	1863, Kalmar, Sweden	1890	1927
142 S. D. Howard	1865, Palmetto Co., Ga.	1904	1928
143 Robt. Randle	1842, Natchez, Miss.	1871	1928
144 A. A. Bernard	1873, Near Lafayette, La.	1913	1929
145 P. O. Lowrey	1869, Near Birmingham, Ala.	1898	1929
146 W. H. Jordan	1875, Hood's Mill, La.	1917	1929
147 B. T. Crews	1847, South Carolina	1893	1929
148 J. G. Sloane	1866, St. Landry Par., La.	1899	1929
149 E. A. Powell ME	1864, De Kalb, Illinois	1923	1929
150 F. Bohmfalk ME	1848, Ostfriesland, Germany	1879	1929
151 C. R. Robinson ME	1857, Jackson, Michigan	1886	1929
152 Wm. A. Moers ME	1853, Hanover, Germany	1889	1930
153 J. W. Lively ME	1848, Washington, Arkansas	1880	1930
154 F. B. Hill	1865, Plymouth, England	1915	1930
155 H. W. May	1861, Prattville, Ala.	1885	1931
156 R. W. Tucker	1862, E. Feliciana Par., La.	1894	1931
157 R. H. Wynn	1871, Waterproof, La.	1892	1931
158 J. A. Traeger ME	1858, Decatur, Indiana	1882	1931
159 Jacob Ott ME	1848, Worms, Germany	1874	1932
160 F. Beckendorff ME	1863, Rose Hill, Texas	1892	1932
161 John C. Groth ME	1846, Cuxhafen, Germany	1871	1932
162 G. W. F. Schreiber MD	1872, Mecklenburg, Germany	1894	1932
163 August Didzun ME	1863, East Prussia, Germany	1887	1932
164 J. F. Patterson	1841, Natchez, Miss.	1876	1932
165 J. T. Sawyer	1843, Ann Arbor, Michigan	1910	1932
166 G. D. Purcell	1870, Black Hawk, Miss.	1897	1932
167 W. W. Drake	1871, Magnolia Springs, Miss.	1892	1933
168 H. S. Johns	1866, Clarendon, Arkansas	1886	1933
169 J. S. Rutledge	1862, Evergreen, La.	1901	1933
170 T. J. Warlick	1857, Asheville, N. C.	1903	1933
171 H. Homburg ME	1850, Wehdem, Germany	1876	1933
172 Thomas Carter	1870, Bastrop, Louisiana	1932	1934
173 L. I. McCain	1878, Montgomery, Louisiana	1909	1934
174 G. D. Anders	1855, Amite Co., Miss.	1911	1934

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
175 S. A. Steel	1849, Grenada, Miss.	1911	1934
176 C. C. Wier	1866, Avoyelles Par., La.	1896	1935
177 C. C. Miller	1860, Jackson, La.	1894	1935
178 A. W. Turner	1866, Livingston Par., La.	1893	1935
179 A. J. Coburn	1858, Hindman, Kentucky	1900	1935
180 E. L. Cargill	1866, Winn Parish, La.	1901	1935
181 J. S. Henley	1872, Bedfrod Co., Tenn.	1928	1935
182 H. K. Faulk ME	1883, Ebenezer, La.	1910	1935
183 J. W. Lee	1870, Daisy, La.	1893	1936
184 F. S. Parker	1863, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1936
185 D. C. Barr	1852, De Kalb Co., Ala.	1883	1936
186 H. N. Harrison	1857, Pass Christian, Miss.	1904	1936
187 S. S. Holladay	1849, Franklin Co., Miss.	1908	1936
188 J. F. Sarner ME	1864, Samaland, Sweden	1895	1936
189 John Hierholzer ME	1869, Bracken, Texas	1893	1936
190 L. E. Gower ME	1865, Decatur, Illinois	1891	1936
191 W. T. Stokes ME	1856, Clinton, Alabama	1886	1936
192 G. T. C. Doerr ME	1868, Bracken, Texas	1892	1937
193 O. E. Olander ME	1858, Fredriksal, Norway	1883	1937
194 Geo. S. Sexton	1867, Middleburg, Tenn.	1913	1937
195 W. F. Henderson	1853, Caddo Par., La.	1889	1937
196 S. J. Davies	1857. St. Mary Par., La.	1886	1937
197 George Fox	1875, Dumas Co., Arkansas	1912	1937
198 F. N. Sweeney	1859, Grand Cheniere, La.	1899	1937
199 O. W. Johnson ME	1868, Nysund, Sweden	1897	1937
200 J. E. Urbantke ME	1849, Beilitz, Austria	1877	1937
201 Otto Anderson ME	1852, Smaland, Sweden	1879	1938
202 P. B. McCullin	1892, Lincoln Par., La.	1925	1938
203 C. Roger Lahey	1912, Indiana	1937	1939
204 J. D. Fomby	1892, Ashdown, Arkansas	1928	1939
205 L. E. Crooks	1876, Jena, Louisiana	1910	1939
206 Ellis Smith	1868, Chireno, Texas	1920	1939
207 T. P. Turner	No record	1932	1939
208 David A. Bodie MP	No data in MP Minutes		
209 Jas. B. Landers MP	No data in MP Minutes		
210 C. A. Morrison MP	No data in MP Minutes		
211 J. T. Humphreys MP	No data in MP Minutes		
212 Oliver Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
213 B. W. Taylor MP	No data in MP Minutes		
214 Jas. P. Patton MP	No data in MP Minutes		
215 I. T. Strickland MP	No data in MP Minutes		
216 W. Davis Owen MP	No data in MP Minutes		
217 Robt. T. Crow MP	No data in MP Minutes		
218 T. L. Crumpler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
219 W. P. Mason MP	No data in MP Minutes		

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
220 D. T. Ponder MP	No data in MP Minutes		
221 L. H. Swayze MP	No data in MP Minutes		
222 A. G. Austin MP	No data in MP Minutes		
223 J. W. Terry MP	No data in MP Minutes		
224 P. A. Smart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
225 J. F. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
226 Sarah A. Brady MP	No data in MP Minutes		
227 W. P. Fowler MP	No data in MP Minutes		
228 Jas. C. Hearne MP	No data in MP Minutes		
229 Omer Stewart MP	No data in MP Minutes		
230 Jas. A. Holt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
231 Jno. A. Riley MP	No data in MP Minutes		
232 R. M. Walker MP	No data in MP Minutes		
233 W. M. Platt MP	No data in MP Minutes		
234 J. F. Reid MP	No data in MP Minutes		
235 W. R. Harvell	1870, Harvell's Mill, La	1900	1940
236 J. O. Bennett	1857, Booneville, Miss	1888	1940
237 R. A. Bozeman	1889, Pleasant Hill, La	1924	1940
238 J. D. Nesam	1877, Walker, La	1904	1940
239 R. L. Weldon	1876, Anacoco, La	1908	1940
240 Briscoe Carter	1865, Bastrop, La	1888	1941
241 A. S. Lutz	1874, New Orleans, La	1894	1941
242 Wm. Schuhle	1863, Marlen, Germany	1891	1941
243 Mary E. Perdue	1879, Shreveport, La	1904	1941
244 J. B. Williams	1853, Near Lisbon, La	1888	1942
245 J. B. Blackburn	1870, Claiborne Par., La	1908	1942
246 B. F. Rogers	1885, Prentiss, Miss	1923	1943
247 Cleanth Brooks	1873, Denmark, Tenn	1894	1943
248 K. W. Dodson	1868, Poplar Bluff, Mo	1888	1943
249 H. N. Brown	1875, Near Baton Rouge, La	1898	1943
250 H. W. Bowman	1869, Leverett, Mass	1891	1943
251 R. G. Swanson	1869, Murray County, Ga	1911	1943
252 H. B. Thomason	1863, Arizona, La	1896	1944
253 A. E. Barrett	1866, Whitesville, Ky		1944
254 J. F. Foster	1868, New Orleans, La	1888	1944
245 H. H. Cantley	1867, Prescott, Ark.	1915	1944
256 A. P. Boyd	1879, Booth Bay, Maine	1903	1944
257 J. L. Lay	1865, Tallahatchie Co., Miss	1915	1945
258 J. F. Dring	1885, Antioch, La	1925	1945
259 C. F. Sheppard	1867, Ouachita Par., La	1907	1946
260 A. M. Shaw	1875, White Co., Ark	1919	1946
261 W. W. Holmes	1875, Kipling, Miss	1903	1946
262 L. C. Wilson	1865, Tippa Co., Miss	1903	1946
263 J. L. Cady	1886, Acadia Par., La	1912	1946
264 J. A. McCormack	1876, Gallatin, Tenn	1910	1946

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
265 J. H. Lewis	1862, Winnfield, La.	1909	1946
266 R. T. Pickett	1876, Choctow Co., Ala.	1922	1947
267 C. W. Lahey	1884, Indiana	1924	1947
268 H. M. Johnson	1889, Edwards, Miss.	1926	1947
269 A. R. Hoffpauir	1880, Lafayette, La.	1934	1947
270 E. A. Dennard	1857	1911	1947
271 J. W. Booth	1874, Caroll Co., Miss.	1906	1947
272 I. T. Reams	1862, E. Felicina Par., La.	1889	1947
273 J. F. Waltman	1861, Shubuta, Miss.	1898	1947
274 F. W. Loy	No record	1882	1947
275 E. O. Hearne	1868, Jackson Par., La.	1897	1948
276 B. H. Andrews	1887, Greenville, Ill.	1917	1948
277 R. F. Harrel	1875	1917	1948
278 H. W. Rickey	1872, Ocean Springs, Miss.	1917	1949
279 J. W. Faulk	1880, Crowley, La.	1911	1949
280 Alonzo Early	1873, Palistine, Ohio	1916	1949
281 J. L. Williams	1870, Birmingham, Ala.		1949
282 W. F. Roberts	1883, Bewelcome, Miss.	1922	1949
283 J. R. Roy	1849, Bradley Co., Ark.	1891	1949
284 H. J. Boltz	1853, Camden, Ark.	1883	1949
285 R. T. Ware	1881, Low, Miss.	1916	1949
286 L. N. Hoffpauir	1869, Lafayette, La.	1920	1950
287 C. E. McLean	1893, Gurlie, La.	1922	1950
288 R. T. Pynes	1875, Clay Co., Ala.	1907	1950
289 C. K. Smith	1886, Cleveland Co., N. C.	1922	1950
290 H. E. Pfost	1893, Henry Co., Mo.	1919	1950
291 J. W. Holliday	1901, Tipah Co., Miss.	1932	1950
292 E. C. Gunn	1883, Isney, Ala.	1907	1950
293 D. B. Raulins	1888, Franklin Co., Miss.	1914	1951
294 J. T. McVey	Madisonville, Ken.	1906	1951
295 H. D. Marlin	1880, White Co., Ill.	1918	1951
296 C. M. Hughes	1873, Vernon Parish, La.	1938	1951
297 H. B. Hines	1870, Rankin Co., Miss.	1921	1951
298 W. F. Henderson, Jr.	1880, Keithville, La.	1913	1951
299 G. J. L. Brown	1860, Winn Par., La.	1896	1951
300 R. H. Bamburg	1875, Wood Co., Tex.	1924	1951
301 J. R. Downs	1865, Catahoula Par., La.	1907	1952
302 J. C. Sensintaffar	1907, Missouri	1937	1952
303 Anna Ruth Nuttall	1898, Patterson, La.	1936	1952
304 T. J. Holladay	1872, Robeline, La.	1904	1952
305 L. W. Smart	1892, Hood's Mill, La.	1915	1952
306 G. P. White	1867, Woodville, Miss.	1909	1953
307 S. H. Yockey	1858, Salina, Penn.	1901	1953
308 J. E. Selfe	1873, Jackson, Mich.	1918	1953
309 A. H. Parker	1872, Butler Co., Ala.	1910	1953

Name	Date and Place of Birth	Adm.	Died
310 H. T. Carley	1878, Columbia, Miss.	1902	1953
311 C. B. Powell	1873, Brandon, Miss.	1907	1953
312 W. E. Akin	1870, Weldon, La.	1909	1953
313 F. N. Parker	1867, New Orleans, La.	1886	1954
314 C. Warren Johnston	1898, Conway, Ark.	1923	1954
315 W. C. Mann	1867,	1902	1954

SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Opelousas	Jan. 6, 1847	Joshua Soule	W. H. Crenshaw
2	Minden	Jan. 5, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
3	Baton Rouge	Dec. 27, 1848	Robert Paine	W. H. Crenshaw
4	Shreveport	Dec. 26, 1850	William Capers	John M. Hamil
5	Lafayette*		William Capers	P. M. Goodwyn
6	Thibodaux	Dec. 31, 1851	Robert Paine	P. M. Goodwyn
7	Baton Rouge	Jan. 5, 1853	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Goodwyn
8	Mansfield	Dec. 14, 1853	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
9	Franklin	Jan. 17, 1855	J. O. Andrews	P. M. Goodwyn
10	Bastrop	Dec. 12, 1855	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
11	Waterproof	Feb. 4, 1857	H. H. Kavanaugh	P. M. Goodwyn
12	Mansfield	Feb. 3, 1858	Geo. F. Pierce	Linus Parker
13	New Orleans	Dec. 16, 1858	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
14	Franklin	Dec. 14, 1859	J. O. Andrews	Linus Parker
15	Baton Rouge	Dec. 5, 1860	John Early	Linus Parker
16	Alexandria	Dec. 11, 1861	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
17	Bastrop	Dec. 10, 1862	James A. Ivy	P. M. Goodwyn
18	Homer	Dec. 2, 1863	J. C. Keener	P. M. Goodwyn
19	Minden	Dec. 7, 1864	J. C. Keener	Linus Parker
20	Mansfield	Nov. 29, 1865	J. O. Andrey	Linus Parker
21	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1866	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
22	New Orleans	Dec. 11, 1867	Robert Paine	Linus Parker
23	New Iberia	Dec. 16, 1868	H. H. Kavanaugh	Linus Parker
24	Shreveport	Jan. 12, 1870	H. N. McTyeire	Linus Parker
25	Crowley	Jan. 4, 1871	D. S. Doggett	C. F. Evans
26	Monroe	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
27	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1873	Geo. F. Pierce	C. F. Evans
28	Baton Rouge	Jan. 7, 1874	E. M. Marvin	C. F. Evans
29	Alexandria	Jan. 6, 1875	Robert Paine	John Wilkinson
30	New Orleans	Dec. 15, 1875	H. N. McTyeire	Christian Keener
31	Trenton	Dec. 13, 1876	W. M. Wightman	S. H. Schroder
32	Opelousas	Dec. 12, 1877	Robert Paine	Christian Keener
33	New Orleans	Jan. 8, 1879	H. N. McTyerie	J. T. Sawyer

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
34	Baton Rouge	Dec. 19, 1879	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
35	Shreveport	Dec. 15, 1880	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
36	New Orleans	Jan. 4, 1882	H. N. McTyeire	J. T. Sawyer
37	Mansfield	Jan. 10, 1883	A. W. Wilson	C. F. Evans
38	New Orleans	Jan. 9, 1884	H. H. Kavanaugh	C. F. Evans
39	Minden	Jan. 8, 1885	R. K. Hargrove	C. F. Evans
40	Baton Rouge	Jan. 6, 1886	J. C. Keener	C. F. Evans
41	Ruston	Jan. 5, 1887	W. W. Duncan	C. F. Evans
42	Shreveport	Jan. 4, 1888	Joseph S. Key	C. F. Evans
43	New Orleans	Dec. 19, 1888	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
44	Baton Rouge	Dec. 12, 1889	W. W. Duncan	J. T. Sawyer
45	Monroe	Dec. 3, 1890	A. G. Haygood	J. T. Sawyer
46	Alexandria	Dec. 16, 1891	J. C. Keener	J. T. Sawyer
47	Lake Charles	Dec. 14, 1892	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
48	Homer	Dec. 14, 1893	Joseph S. Key	J. T. Sawyer
49	New Orleans	Dec. 5, 1894	J. C. Cranberry	J. T. Sawyer
50	Jackson	Dec. 11, 1895	R. K. Hargrove	J. T. Sawyer
51	Ruston	Dec. 9, 1896	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
52	Crowley	Dec. 6, 1898	E. R. Hendrix	J. T. Sawyer
53	Mansfield	Dec. 15, 1898	H. C. Morrison	J. T. Sawyer
54	Monroe	Dec. 7, 1899	C. B. Galloway	J. T. Sawyer
55	Baton Rouge	Dec. 13, 1900	C. B. Galloway	F. S. Parker
56	New Iberia	Dec. 12, 1901	O. P. Fitzgerald	F. S. Parker
57	Alexandria	Dec. 18, 1902	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
58	Minden	Dec. 16, 1903	Joseph S. Key	F. S. Parker
59	Lake Charles	Dec. 7, 1904	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
60	New Orleans	Jan. 3, 1906	H. C. Morrison	F. S. Parker
61	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1906	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
62	Ruston	Dec. 4, 1907	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
63	Leesville	Dec. 9, 1908	Seth Ward	F. S. Parker
64	Alexandria	Dec. 8, 1909	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
65	Homer	Dec. 7, 1910	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
66	New Orleans	Dec. 6, 1911	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
67	Monroe	Dec. 11, 1912	E. D. Mouzon	F. S. Parker
68	Crowley	Dec. 10, 1913	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
69	Shreveport	Dec. 9, 1914	W. A. Candler	F. S. Parker
70	Mansfield	Nov. 17, 1915	James Atkins	F. S. Parker
71	Baton Rouge	Nov. 22, 1916	E. E. Hoss	F. S. Parker
72	Minden	Nov. 28, 1917	W. B. Murrah	F. S. Parker
73	New Orleans	Nov. 27, 1918	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
74	Ruston	Nov. 12, 1919	J. C. Kilgo	F. S. Parker
75	DeRidder	Nov. 3, 1920	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
76	Alexandria	Nov. 9, 1921	W. F. McMurray	R. H. Harper
77	Shreveport	Nov. 22, 1922	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
78	Bogalusa	Nov. 21, 1923	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
79	Crowley	Nov. 19, 1924	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
80	New Orleans	Nov. 4, 1925	S. R. Hay	R. H. Harper
81	Homer	Nov. 17, 1926	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
82	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30, 1927	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
83	Lake Charles	Nov. 21, 1928	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
84	Lafayette	Nov. 20, 1929	W. A. Candler	R. H. Harper
85	Alexandria	Dec. 3, 1930	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
86	Monroe	Dec. 18, 1931	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
87	Ruston	Nov. 24, 1932	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
88	Winnfield	Nov. 22, 1933	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
89	Shreveport	Nov. 21, 1934	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
90	New Orleans	Nov. 20, 1935	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
91	Minden	Dec. 2, 1936	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
92	Shreveport	Nov. 24, 1937	H. M. Dobbs	R. H. Harper
93	New Orleans	Nov. 16, 1938	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
94	Ruston	Nov. 14, 1939	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
95	Baton Rouge	Nov. 13, 1940	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
96	Shreveport	Nov. 12, 1941	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
97	New Orleans	Nov. 10, 1942	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
98	Lafayette	Nov. 9, 1943	A. Frank Smith	R. H. Harper
99	Shreveport	Nov. 15, 1944	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
100	Baton Rouge	Nov. 15, 1945	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
101	Alexandria	Nov. 13, 1946	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
102	Lake Charles	Nov. 12, 1947	Paul E. Martin	R. H. Harper
103	Baton Rouge	June 2, 1948	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
104	Shreveport	May 31, 1949	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
105	New Orleans	May 30, 1950	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
106	Alexandria	May 29, 1951	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
107	Shreveport	May 27, 1952	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
108	Shreveport	May 26, 1953	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
109	Monroe	June 1,1954	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett
110	Alexandria	May 31, 1955	Paul E. Martin	J. H. Midyett

In Memoriam - The Honored Dead

MINISTERS

CHARLES WARREN JOHNSTON
W. C. MANN

WIVES

MRS. S. J. DAVIES

CHARLES WARREN JOHNSTON

Out of a life-time and intimate connection with the Johnston family and at the request of the District Superintendent of Baton Rouge District and Mrs. Johnston, the writer has prepared this memoir as a member of one of the four annual conferences with which Dr. Johnston was connected in the 32 years of his ministry.

Born at Conway, Arkansas, in 1898, he spent the early years of his life in parsonages and attended the public schools where his father was pastor. In 1915 he entered Hendrix College as a freshman, having had four years in Hendrix Academy, and in 1919 graduated from this institution with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Following his graduation he spent three years in business and was married in 1922 to Blanche Boone Davidson, graduate of Arkansas State Teachers College, she was for thirty-two years his faithful wife and efficient helper in the work of the ministry. After a year of teaching and coaching in the high school at Charleston, Arkansas, during which time Mrs. Johnston also taught in the fourth grade, he turned to the ministry, joining the North Arkansas Annual Conference in 1923. At Earle and at Holly Grove he had short pastorates before entering Southern Methodist University in 1925, to be graduated three years later with B.D. and M.A. degrees.

Back in Arkansas after his seminary training, he served Wilson, Searcy, and Fayetteville before being appointed district superintendent of Fort Smith District, where he served three years. In 1939 he was transferred to Little Rock Annual Conference, and stationed at First Church, Little Rock. Three years later he was transferred to Central Texas Annual Conference to be pastor of First Church in Fort Worth, where he served for ten years, being transferred in 1952 to the Louisiana Annual Conference to serve First Church in Baton Rouge.

His ministry, as we poor mortals see things, was all too short, but it was far from futile and fruitless. He lived so well while he lived that his fifty and six years were packed with achievements that would give fullness to a life of three score years and ten, and he lived in a spirit that made his short years eternally effective. And it was so because he loved life and lived with a sense of mission.

The son of a minister, Dr. F. S. H. Johnston, who had a long

and fruitful ministry in Arkansas, the grandson of a minister, the great-grandson of a minister, educated in a Methodist College, religious from his childhood, and always active in the work of the church, he was all but predestined to be a preacher, and yet the ministry was of his own deliberate choosing. With his gifts and graces he might have achieved large success in any line of work, but his clear cut and definite call to preach became the determining factor in his life, and like Isaiah he said, once and for all, "Here am I; send me.".

He possessed unusual executive and administrative ability, which he put into his church work. Had he turned to business he would have made his mark in the world of trade, but his organizing genius and his ability were not cast aside, not used sparingly in his labors. He brought to his chosen work every talent he had, and his business acumen showed to good advantage in every pastorate that he served. Whatever may have been the condition of the finances of a church to which he was assigned, it invariably turned out that he left the charge with a business-like financial system and with a record of acievements in finances long to be remembered. It was not that he was a wizard in raising money but that he was able to get business-like methods into the giving of his people and into the handling of the church's finances.

He was a good shepherd of the sheep. He loved people; he had a tender compassionate heart. While he thought of pastoral work as an essential part of the preacher's task, he did his pastoral work out of love for folks and as the easy and natural expression of his interest in human beings. His pastoral ministry was in the spirit of Him of whom John wrote, "The Word became flesh and dwelt among us," and of whom Mark said, "He went about doing good."

He preached effectively the gospel of Christ. In fact, he did in his way what Paul did in his—he preached "Christ and Him crucified." The phrase, as it appears in the New Testament, is profoundly significant, and it is applied here in sincere appreciation of the pulpit ministry of an outstanding leader of our generation.

His preaching was simple, clear, practical, and constructive. It was warm and human; it was pleasing and persuasive. As you listened to him you never felt that he was playing a record or acting a part. Instead, you felt that he was talking to you — and for God. He preached to people and seemed to sense the needs of those who came to hear him preach. His sermons had little in them that was not applicable to the lives of his hearers. And he spoke the language of the people to whom he preached, so that the truth which he proclaimed was so embodied that it entered in even "at lowly doors."

However, it was to the practical problems of people that he devoted the bulk of his preaching. He preached about the things men must be and must do, and he made his hearers want to be and do

what they could be and ought to do. His preaching had about it something of that winsomeness which Mark hints at when he says, "The common people heard him gladly." That one congregation listened to him for ten years and did not grow tired of hearing him is indicative of the character of his pulpit ministry.

Nor was all of his preaching done in the pulpit. The fact is, some of his best preaching was not from the pulpit at all. A preacher's ministry always has a plus or a minus going along with it, and that plus or minus is the man himself, his character, his personality. In the case of Warren Johnston this was a large and impressive plus. His smiles were sermons, and his daily acts of kindness and love preached the gospel of Christ. Both what he said and what he did were his preaching.

His funeral service on December 26, which was conducted in his church at Baton Rouge by Bishop Paul E. Martin assisted by Rev. Edward W. Harris, District Superintendent of Baton Rouge District, and Rev. James Edward Christie, assistant pastor of First Church in Baton Rouge, was concluded with the rendition by his great choir of the Hallelujah Chorus. It was a fitting climax for a service in memory of a much beloved and highly gifted man whose life had been wholly devoted to hastening the day when "He shall reign forever and ever." In the cemetery at Conway, in the family plot where sleep the bodies of his father and mother, a sister and two brothers, and his two children who died in infancy, he was lovingly laid to rest. It is easy to think of him as one in purpose and one in spirit with Him whose cross is His glory.

WILLIAM C. MANN

Brother William C. Mann has answered roll call in the Great Conference Above, has received his appointment, and is again about his Father's Business. He is no longer in the retired relationship, for "His strength is renewed as the eagles." He shall run and not be weary; he shall walk and not faint.

We do not have the record of his early life and activities until his coming to the Southern Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church whose Official Journal contains his appointments, many responsibilities, and achievements. He served Shelbyville charge in 1901-02, was admitted on probation in 1902, was admitted as a full member in 1904, and was ordained Elder in 1906. His other appointments were Auburn and Smithdale, 1903-04; Hughes Springs, 1905-07; North Louisiana District, 1908-13; Marshall, 1914; located 1915-20; Supply Polk, 1916-20; readmitted, 1921; Polk, 1921; Noonday and Wesley, 1922-25; Lufkin, 1925-29; Noonday and Wesley, 1929-32; Retired 1932. His acceptance of the local relationship did not interrupt his "active" service to his Lord nor to his church.

When I received my first appointment eighteen years ago, I be-

came acquainted with Brother W. C. Mann, retired, serving the Weaver Methodist Church at Flora, Louisiana, just six miles away. He has out-lived his close friends and brethern in his church, so there is not one of them left to write his memoir. He was reactivated in the Service Above (died, according to our earthly record) on September 30, 1954. He left his home in Hallsville, Texas, for his Eternal Appointment.

Brother Mann was a good pastor, were well upon people, was loved and respected by those whom he served, but his glory and great delight was in the pulpit, telling the good news of Christ, calling sinners to repentance, and offering them the Christ whom he knew as a forgiving, loving Savior. Brother Mann has served acceptably and well the churches that were given to his charge; has served his church as the superintendent of the North Louisiana District; but his greatness was shown in his evangelistic preaching. For this he is known far and wide, and is looked to by many as the preacher who called them from a life of sin to Christian living and service.

Surely the record of this man of God stands with the great, and, after the interruption of a long old age in this world, his service with them is continuing, uninterruptedly, in the Father's House.

TED HOWES

MRS. S. J. DAVIES

The seraphic soul of Margaret Thompson Davies has joined that invisible Choir ever chanting the song of the Redeemed. For, Mrs. Davies loved music and was for years church organist.

She loved flowers, could talk their language, and they blossomed to her touch and speech!

A well-rounded cultured soul, Mrs. Davies was versatile in interests and activities, hence will be a most welcome addition to our Father's house of the many mansions.

Born in Opelousas in 1868, educated in the public schools there, and later being graduated at Wesleyan Female Institute at Staunton, West Virginia. She was well qualified to be the bride of the Reverand Stephen J. Davies, the scholarly pastor of the church at Opelousas.

For 34 years she was a faithful itinerant's helpmeet, sharing Dr. Davies' victories and defeats as he went up and down pioneer Methodist charges in Louisiana. Varied were his appointments, from strong churches to weak churches; from the pulpit to Centenary College faculty; but always Mrs. Davies was by his side ably assisting and complimenting his labors.

Especially alert and active in Sunday School, Woman's Society of Christian Service, and every interest of the church, she was one of the best informed women of Louisiana Methodism.

After Dr. Davies retirement in 1922 he made his home in Shreveport, but he and Mrs. Davies lived all over the world! Every mission field felt their interest and their prayers. In 1937 Dr. Davies entered into heavenly rest while the faithful wife and children carried on.

So long as she was able Mrs. Davies was a faithful, regular attendant upon divine worship at First Methodist Church, Shreveport. Her interest in world-wide affairs was unabated. No election caught her uninformed or apathetic. She lifted her voice and registered her vote always on the side of "right". If every Methodist man and woman followed her example the gates of intemperance would totter and fall tomorrow!

After a lingering illness of two years, Mrs. Davies died at the family home in Shreveport, December 14, 1954. Her weary body was laid to rest in beautiful Forest Park, Dr. Guy M. Hicks and Dean R. E. Smith, officiating.

Surviving are one son, Stephen E. Davies, Shreveport; two daughters, Jane Davies, Shreveport, and Mrs. Mary Davies Spessard, Bartlesville, Oklahoma; one sister, Mrs. Susie T. Stokes of Opelusas; two grandchildren; and, a devoted cousin, Miss Rosa Mixer who has resided in the family for many years.

Mrs. Davies lived and died in the Christian faith, therefore we shall meet her again in the morning!

R. E. SMITH

INDEX

Page

Admitted— On Trial 32
Appointments 47
Apportionments:
  General and Conference Work 116
Boards 8
Commemoration Service 23
Commissions 13
Committees 14
Condensed Minutes 42
Conference:
  Claimants 58
  Classes 32
  Officers 4
  Our Honored Dead 153
  Roll and Service Record 142
  Rules 151
  Sessions of the Conference 160
Deacons Ordained 38
Directories:
  Approved Supplies 129, 150
  Conference Members—FC 123
  District Lay Leaders 9
  Lay Delegates 134
  Local Preachers 131
  Members on Trial 129
  Widows 63, 149
  District Boundaries 57
Elders Ordained 38
Memoirs 163
Journal:
  Regular Session 19
Reports of Boards:
  Conference Claimants 58
  Education 69
  Evangelism 77
  Hospitals and Homes 78
  Missions and Church Extension 88
  Temperance 109
Reports of Commissions:
  Christian Vocations 112
  Minimum Salary 87
  Town and Country 110
  World Peace 114
  World Service and Finance 115
Reports of Committees:
  Christian Literature and Publications 93
  Conference Relations 68
  District Conference Records 68
  Insurance 84
  Resolutions 96
Reports of Homes:
  Retired Ministers' Homes 95
  Methodist Home-Hospital 80
Report of Statistical Secretary 105
Reports of Treasurer:
  Board of Missions 92
  Conference 106
Resolutions 97
Transfers 45, 56

Statistical Tables

ASSETS	
	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
	41
.	.....
.	23886
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
00	.....
.	.....
.	.....
00	.....
00	.....
00	.....
.	.....
00	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
00	.....
.	11328
.	.....
.	2728
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	2728
.	.....
52	.....
.	.....
52	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
00	.....
.	.....
.	.....
36	.....
.	.....
46	.....
10	7500
.	.....
00	.....
00	.....
50	280
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	.....
.	3
.	.....
.	.....
.	3
00	2897

List No	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b
1	Alexandria-First Ch.	2451	5263	34891	2790	10700	7700	3000	10700	1500	856	856	214	188
2	Alexandria-Trinity	10712	518	5900	628	4800	4800	.....	4800	480	384	384	96	96
3	Alexandria-Wesley	251	373	1754	486	1020	1020	.....	1020	900	82	82	20	20
	Forrest Hill	.....	.....	20	32	480	300	.....	300	180	38	39	10	10
	Total	251	373	1774	518	1500	1320	.....	1320	1080	120	121	30	30
4	Ball	.....	.....	.....	27	900	900	.....	900	600	72	72	18	18
	Bentley	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200	200	16	16	4	4
	Springhill	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	375	.....	375	.....	30	16	8	4
	Total	.....	.....	.....	27	1475	1475	.....	1475	800	118	104	30	26
5	Boyce	.....	1213	477	33	2000	2000	.....	2000	516	160	160	40	40
	Lahey Chapel	.....	342	.....	.....	400	166	.....	166	50	32	.....	8	.....
	Total	.....	1555	477	33	2400	2166	.....	2166	566	192	160	48	40
6	Bunkie	6126	58	7487	732	4800	4800	.....	4800	900	384	384	96	96
7	Colfax	.....	600	1345	363	3400	3400	.....	3400	600	272	272	68	68
	Liberty Chapel	.....	.....	22	18	420	420	.....	420	.....	34	25	8	.....
	Total	.....	600	1367	381	3820	3820	.....	3820	600	306	297	76	68
8	Effie	.....	500	150	60	1300	1300	.....	1300	600	104	104	26	26
	Bethel	.....	.....	60	45	300	300	.....	300	300	24	.....	6	.....
	Total	.....	500	210	105	1600	1600	.....	1600	900	128	104	32	26
9	Elizabeth	.....	254	1215	125	2100	2100	.....	2100	240	168	168	32	42
	Hopewell	.....	1800	621	130	816	816	.....	816	288	65	65	16	16
	Total	.....	2054	1836	255	2916	2916	.....	2916	528	233	233	58	58
0	Evergreen	.....	598	352	96	500	500	.....	500	175	40	40	10	10
1	Glenmora	.....	395	1712	316	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	240	240	60	60
2	Jena	1857	451	2478	850	4800	4800	.....	4800	600	384	384	96	96
3	Lecompte	.....	723	436	185	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	54	54
4	Marksville	605	277	154	83	1650	1650	.....	1650	450	132	132	33	33
	Bay Hills	.....	.....	15	19	75	100	.....	100	.....	6	8	2	2
	Cheneyville	.....	1446	327	121	850	850	.....	850	150	68	68	17	17
	Simmesport	.....	40	99	38	700	700	.....	700	300	56	56	14	14
	Total	605	1763	595	261	3275	3300	.....	3300	900	262	264	66	66
5	Marthaville	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	900	.....	900	300	72	72	18	18
	Beulah	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....	20	20	10	20
	Robeline	.....	300	243	53	595	595	.....	595	425	54	47	10	10
	Total	.....	300	243	53	1795	1795	.....	1795	725	146	139	38	48
6	Melder	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	200	.....	200	160	32	16	8	4
	Fellowship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	160	.....	16	.....	4
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	400	320	32	32	8	8
7	Montgomery	.....	.....	61	77	1600	1984	.....	1984	536	144	159	28	40
	Campti	.....	.....	49	23	920	920	.....	920	280	83	83	16	16
	Total	.....	.....	110	100	2520	2904	.....	2904	816	227	242	44	56
8	Mt. Zion	.....	35	81	73	500	750	.....	750	250	40	40	10	10
	Atlanta	313	118	69	30	500	750	.....	750	250	40	40	10	12
	Couley	.....	.....	30	31	150	196	.....	196	.....	14	.....	3	.....
	Davis Springs	.....	.....	24	30	175	275	.....	275	75	12	24	3	3
	Sander's Chapel	.....	426	18	19	150	150	.....	150	.....	12	.....	3	.....
	Total	313	579	222	183	1475	2121	.....	2121	575	118	104	29	25
9	Natchitoches-First	18450	170	10506	1163	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	108	108
0	Natchitoches-Faith	1894	433	106	384	1050	1050	.....	1050	600	84	84	21	.....
1	Oakdale	.....	450	1700	428	4400	4400	.....	4400	600	352	352	88	88
2	Oak Grove	.....	913	175	255	2400	2400	.....	2400	600	192	192	48	48
3	Clla	2121	426	1517	150	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	264	264	66	66
4	Palestine	312	890	285	163	2400	2100	.....	2100	900	192	168	48	42
	Grace	.....	.....	.....	50	600	600	.....	600	.....	48	48	12	12
	Total	312	890	285	213	3000	2700	.....	2700	900	240	216	60	54
5	Palestine Ct.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Clear Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	6	6
	Dry Prong	.....	.....	.....	8	300	200	.....	200	100	24	24	6	6
	Hollins Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	36	6	9
	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	6	.....
	Total	.....	.....	.....	8	1200	200	.....	200	100	96	84	24	21

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1— ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—A. W. Townsend, Jr., District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep. M'bship and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans. from Other M'ch. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Alexandria-First Ch	J. H. Bowdon	36	14	279	2013	40	17	67	25	33	112	1967	2
2	Trinity	O. W. Spinks	12	17	15	571	23	9	58	1	4	256	400	
3	Wesley	Clyde T. Shaw	2	2	44	143	2	2	21			5	163	
	Forrest Hill			1	2	13	3	4	2	1			21	
	TOTAL		2	3	46	156	5	6	23	1		5	184	
4	Ball	Odell Simmons				87	2	3	13				105	
	Bentley					37			7			2	42	
	Springhill					37						7	30	
	TOTAL					161	2	3	20			9	177	
5	Boyce	W. L. Doss, Jr.	3			111	2		2	1		13	101	
	Lohey Chapel	J. Otis Sharp				64							64	
	Seiper					17							17	
	TOTAL		3			192	2		2	1		13	182	
6	Bunkie	W. D. Boddie	6	7	24	366	9	5	12	7	6	20	359	
7	Colfax	Clark W. Bell	2	2	12	203	4	2	13		1	5	216	
	Liberty Chapel				2	50						7	43	
	TOTAL		2	2	14	253	4	2	13		1	12	253	
8	Effie	Carl Lilpe	2	2		120	8	3	1			1	131	
	Bethel					78				2			76	
	TOTAL		2	2		198	8	3	1	2		1	207	
9	Elizabeth	J. R. Strozier	9		18	90		2	2	1		20	73	
	Hopewell		3		8	110		2				30	82	
	TOTAL		12		26	200		4	2	1		50	155	
10	Evergreen	J. G. Spelling	1	5	1	50	9	1	5			1	64	
11	Glenmora	J. W. Lee	2		8	244	1	1	2	6	1	60	172	1
12	Jena	W. O. Lynch	2	4		318	4	3	13	3		22	313	
13	Lecompte	S. L. Lantrip	3	5	16	248	3	8	14	2		73	198	
14	Marksville	M. S. Robertson	1		14	78	5		8	1		4	86	
	Bay Hills					22							22	
	Cheneyville		2		4		1	4	38				43	
	Simmesport				8	103	3	3	2	1	12	3	55	
	TOTAL		3		26	203	9	7	48	2	12	7	246	
15	Marthaville	A. E. Wingfield		1		92	1						93	1
	Beulah					122				1		3	118	
	Robeline			12		66	12					2	76	1
	TOTAL			13		280	13			1		5	287	2
16	Melder	Henry O. Pinckard				124					1	1	71	
	Fellowship					124						3	121	
	TOTAL					197					1	4	192	
17	Montgomery	E. A. Keasler	4	11		128	9	4		1		5	135	
	Campti					83		1					59	
	TOTAL		4	11		186	9	5		1		5	194	
18	Mt. Zion	W. R. Akin	1			162				1	14	8	139	
	Atlanta					59			21			1	79	
	Coulee	Grafton Shaw	1			50			19		1	14	54	
	Davis Springs		1			86		3			3	49	37	
	Sander's Chapel					76							76	
	TOTAL		3			433		3	40	1	18	72	385	
19	Natchitoches-First Ch	B. A. Galloway	8	6	115	835	12	2	19		1	30	837	1
20	Faith Church	Raymond Crofoot	4	2	11	84	2		10			2	94	1
21	Oakdale	E. J. Barksdale	7	5	22	386	5	3	9		1	20	382	1
22	Oak Grove	D. R. Deen	2		13	161	1		4		1	7	148	
23	Olla	C. H. Giessen	5	3	11	205	6	1	3	2	2	26	185	
24	Palestine	R. E. Carter				286					2	21	263	
	Grace					62		2				4	60	2
	TOTAL					348		2			2	25	323	2
25	Palestine Ct.	Sidney D. Durrand, Jr.												
	Clear Creek					83							83	
	Dry Prong	E. O. Pickens				26		2					28	
	Hollins Chapel					73							73	
	Pleasant Grove					50							50	
	Total					232		2					234	
26	Pineville	P. M. Caraway	11	10	133	513	11	7	38	3	7	13	576	1

Church Schools: Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 11)	Youth, Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Ave. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adl'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Adults on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church Sch. Offering World Service and Conference Benev.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
146	37	315	190	30	517	1235	612	45	40	45	80	1	165		21	Y	
28	16	181	45		165	435	210	48	18	30		1	148		17	Y	209
8	15	60	22	12	44	161	65	23				1	61			Y	360
2		5	5		8	15	11					1				Y	14
10	15	60	27	12	52	176	76	23				2	61				374
9		19	24		18	70	44	50				1	65			Y	24
4		10	5		22	41	22					1			1	Y	17
5			25		28	58	32										
9			30		50	99	54					1			1		17
18	14	68	42	18	54	214	117		60	12		1	64		9	Y	
16	8	34	35	3	23	119	65	14				1	41		4	Y	50
3		8			16	27	14					1				Y	3
19	8	42	35	3	39	146	79	14				2	41		4		53
8	10	25	13	4	30	90	50					1			5	Y	
6		9	5		17	37	21					1				Y	
14	10	34	18	4	47	127	71					2			5		
6		30	3	8	14	61	30		15			1				Y	
8		11	8		37	64	49	25				1	63			Y	
14		41	11	8	51	125	70	25	15			2	63				
6	1	9	18		16	50	25					1	23		9	Y	
14	18	32	25	17	24	130	75	15				1	60		2	Y	200
20	8	82	43		104	257	164	40	15	18	20	1	75		3	Y	
10		26	29		34	99	67	38				1	55		1	Y	65
5	8	8	10		12	43	21					1			4	Y	
2					3	5	5					1				Y	
4		4	4	3	31	46	30	8		3		1				Y	
4	2	21	12		6	43	32					1	37		2	Y	10
15	10	33	26	3	52	142	88	8		3		4	37		6	Y	10
6		15	10		21	53	42	12				1	12		1	Y	
6		16	6		18	46	26					1				Y	
6	5	20	12		23	66	45	20				1			12	Y	
18	5	51	28		65	167	113	32				3	12		13		
4		4	6		6	20	12					1				Y	
4		8	8	9		29	20					1				Y	
8		12	14	15		49	32					2					
10		17	7		30	64	40					1	27		5	Y	
3		4			6	13	6					1				Y	
13		21	7		36	77	46					2	27		5		
5		13	8		21	47	30	9				1				Y	26
1		8	15		15	43	31					1				Y	
5		15	9		14	43	29	6				1				Y	31
4		6	5		19	31	20					1					
3		2			9	14	5					1					
22		41	37		78	181	115	15				5					
52	23	146	135	36	116	508	308	42				1	110		10	Y	312
9	12	13	24		50	108	48	6	20	18	45	1	37		12	Y	5
21	14	45	39	6	61	186	115	28	12	16		1	67		5	Y	207
15	5	32	29	8	49	138	75	15				1			1	Y	
14		68	27	2	74	183	75			12		1			5	Y	200
10		45	15	10	55	135	100	8				1	100			Y	
5	4		10		12	31	20	7				1				Y	
15	4	45	23	10	67	166	120	15				2	100				
5		6	4		10	25	21					1			1	Y	
5		6	4		10	25	21					1			1		
65	12	138	66	15	147	443	236	75	20	12		1	127		10	Y	

Church Schools: W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Men's Work: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	283	436	1	200	16	1	392800	18000		
1	46	337	1	40	6	1	111636	15500		23886
1	19	336	1	10	6	1	27000	4000		
1	8	7			3	1	2000			
2	27	343	1	10	9	2	29000	4000		
1	12	151	1		1	1	11000	6000		
						1	5000			
						1	6000			
1	12	151	1		1	3	22000	6000		
1	38	29			4	1	13000	5000	5000	
							4000			
							2000			
1	38	29			4	1	19000	5000	5000	
1	68	190	1	45	19	1	220000	33500	4200	
1	32	540			3	1	25000	10000	500	
						1	9500			
1	32	540			3	2	34500	10000	500	
1	14	70				1	10000	6000		
						1	4500			
1	14	70				2	14500	6000		
1	24	130			1	1	18000	11000		
						1	14000			
1	24	130			1	2	32000	11000		
1	15	215				1	7500			
1	16	72	1	20	1	1	15000	6000	400	
1	50	765		40	5	1	93000	13000		11328
1	30	116	1	25		1	20000	6000		
1	18	58			1	1	14500	9000		2728
					1	1	3500			
	14	77			1	1	7500			
						1	7500			
3	41	143			3	4	33000	9000		2728
						1	10000			
1	7	12				1	2916		862	
						1	7500			
1	7	12				3	20416	3500	862	
1		126			1	1	3000			
1		83			1	1	4000			
2		215			2	2	7000	2000		
1	24	49			1	1	14500	8000		
						1	7500			
1	24	49			1	2	22000	8000		
1	8	340			1	1	5300	2000	2700	
						1	5000	3000		
						1	5000			
						1	5000		2936	
						1	3000			
57	8	340			1	5	23300	5000	5646	
1	105	285	1	67	32	1	315000	23500	1310	75000
1	18	9			1	1	15000	1500		
1	46	121	1	35	1	1	30000	11000	1800	
1	12	83			2	1	7000	5000	600	
1	21	15	1	21	1	1	30000	9000	750	2800
1	29	133			2	1	10000	4000		
1	9	5			1	1	1000			
2	38	136			2	2	11000	4000		
							6000			
						1	3000	5000		30
							4000			
							4000			
						1	19000	5000		30
1	68	519	1	107	6	1	137000	15000	1000	28970

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	District Sup's Fund: Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Min. Salary Fund: Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund: Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund: Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W. D. C. S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L M C P
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Alexandria-First Ch.	2451	5263	34891	2790	10700	7700	3000	10700	1500	856	856	214	188	1498	1498	161	161	90	90	325	75	75	3600	3600	3600		2159	303	300	1080	5580	100	100	100	100	1000	520	72	728	2856		245	79721	165	200
2	Alexandria-Trinity	10712	518	5900	628	4800	4800		4800	480	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	72	20	20	114	10	10	550	550	500		287	60	33	20	543		15				50	100	42	348		90	26514	45	50
3	Alexandria-Wesley	251	373	1754	486	1020	1020		1020	900	82	82	20	20	143	143	15	56	4	4	8	3	2	75	75	60		28	13	19	20	217			5	2	27		4	48	84	15	67	5712		
	Forrest Hill			20	32	480	300		300	180	38	39	10	10	67	67	7	8	2	2	6	1	1	25	25	15	22		17	14	20	16					10		2	22	60		4	869		
	Total	251	373	1774	518	1500	1320		1320	1080	120	121	30	30	210	210	22	64	6	6	14	4	3	100	100	75	22	28	30	33	40	233			5	2	37		6	70	144	15	71	6581	40	20
4	Ball				27	900	900		900	600	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	9	6	6	7	7	5	100	100	99		20	6		28	112			7					67	54	9	48	2226		
	Bentley					200	200		200	200	16	16	4	4	28	28	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	20	20	19		14												15	26	3		532		
	Springhill					375	375		375		30	16	8	4	53	28	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	30	30	14		12	10		9									15	48	3	1	541		
	Total				27	1475	1475		1475	800	118	104	30	26	207	182	23	13	8	8	10	10	7	150	150	132		46	16		37	112			7					97	128	15	49	3299		12
5	Boyce		1213	477	33	2000	2000		2000	516	160	160	40	40	280	280	10	60	8	8	45	5	3	175	175	150		68	61	68	15	253		4	25	3	50	10	15	80	311		151	6107		
	Lahey Chapel		342			400	166		166	50	32		8		56		4					1		25	25	3				20		10									55		3	649		
	Total		1555	477	33	2400	2166		2166	566	192	160	48	40	336	280	14	60	8	8	45	6	3	200	200	153		68	61	88	15	263		4	25	3	50	10	15	80	366		154	6756	30	10
6	Bunkie	6126	58	7487	732	4800	4800		4800	900	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	144	33	35	134	15	15	950	950	950		527	65	287		1015	5	20	20	20	183	60	30	438	644		204	26084	72	63
7	Colfax		600	1345	363	3400	3400		3400	600	272	272	68	68	476	476	51	85	15	15	30	12	15	325	325	350		107	25	33		237		9				30		77	164		34	8350		
	Liberty Chapel			22	18	420	420		420		34	25	8		59	54	6	6				3		25	25	2															6			553		
	Total		600	1367	381	3820	3820		3820	600	306	297	76	68	535	530	57	91	15	15	30	15	15	350	350	352		107	25	33		237		9				30		77	170		34	8903	57	25
8	Effie		500	150	60	1300	1300		1300	600	104	104	26	26	182	182	20	19	6	6	29	6	5	125	125	125			30		50	25					60		5	100	130		35	3547		
	Bethel			60	15	300	300		300	300	24		6		42		5					1		25																				705		
	Total		500	210	105	1600	1600		1600	900	128	104	32	26	224	182	25	19	6	6	29	7	5	150	125	125			30		50	25					60		5	100	130		35	4252		30
9	Elizabeth		254	1215	125	2100	2100		2100	240	168	168	32	42	294	294	32	74	8	8	32	10	8	250	200	200		62	10	20	10	268	4	4	7	2	32	10	9	71	192	11	93	5573		
	Hopewell		1800	621	130	816	816		816	288	65	65	16	16	116	114	12	12	7	7	27	5	7	150	100	100		18	10						7		41	10	9	22	242	4	75	4448		
	Total		2054	1836	255	2916	2916		2916	528	233	233	58	58	410	408	44	86	15	15	59	15	15	400	300	300		80	20	20	10	268	4	4	14	2	73	20	18	93	434	15	168	10021	43	18
10	Evergreen		598	352	96	500	500		500	175	40	40	10	10	70	70	8	8	3	3	13	1	3	25	25	75		65	45	14	9	53	5	3	13	3	25		3	20	60	3	13	2280		
11	Glenmora		395	1712	316	3000	3000		3000	600	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	45	15	15	20	15	25	350	350	350	5	59	25	24	5	27	5	5	15	5	134			105	373		275	8275	30	68
12	Jena	1857	451	2478	850	4800	4800		4800	600	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	96	25	25	112	25	25	525	525	500		175	25	25	330	300	20	20	25	20	125	40	25	200	500		60	14861	48	60
13	Lecompte		723	436	185	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	41	27	16	16	40	16	16	450	300	317		50	39	39		447			48		50	20	75		294			7086		
14	Marksville	605	277	154	83	1650	1650		1650	450	132	132	33	33	231	231	24	49	6	6	70	6	6	140	140	140		52	8	17	18	60							9	52	41		286	4435		
	Bay Hills			15	19	75	100		100		6	8	2	2	11	14	1	3	1	2	10	1	1	25	25	25			3							3				1	15	51		95	368		
	Cheneyville	1446	327	121	85	850	850		850	150	68	68	17	17	119	119	13	26	5	5	25	3	3	75	75	75		25		14	25	30					20		4	77	197		283	3912		
	Simmesport	40	99	38	30	700	700		700	300	56	56	14	14	98	98	11	21	5	5	26	5	5	60	60	60		11			25	68							4	58	29		95	1757		
	Total	605	1763	595	261	3275	3300		3300	900	262	264	66	66	459	462	49	99	17	18	131	15	15	300	300	300		88	11	31	68	158				3	20		18	202	318		759	10472	50	38
15	Marthaville					900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	126	126	9	13	10	10	10					119		50			21								10	5		9	9	1682		
	Beulah					300	300		300		20	20	10	20	53	20	3	5	5	5	5	5				35		10												5				425		
	Robeline		300	243	53	595	595		595	425	54	47	10	10	84	83	6	6				8				101					257	10	3								92	3	6	2234		
	Total		300	243	53	1795	1795		1795	725	146	139	38	48	263	229	18	19	15	15	15	23		250		255		60			278	10	3						10	10	92	12	15	4341	27	15
16	Melder					400	200		200	160	32	16	8	4	56	28	6	3	3	2	16	3	1	25		35		20				126								16	45		10	685		
	Fellowship						200		200	160		16		4		14		2	2	2	16					10		10			10	89								10	120		10	675		
	Total					400	400		400	320	32	32	8	8	56	42	6	5	5	4	32	3	1	25		45		30			10	215								26	165		20	1360		15
17	Montgomery			61	77	1600	1984		1984	536	144	159	28	40	224	275	19	28	14	14	16	7	14	300	100	125		25	15		100	70							18	60	90		269	3965		
	Campti			49	23	920	920		920	280	83	83	16	16	129	129	12	12			14	7		40	40	50			11												47		50	1709		
	Total			110	100	2520	2904		2904	816	227	242	44	56	353	404	31	40	14	14	30	14	14	340	140	175		25	26		100	70							18	60	137		319	5674	44	10
18	Mt Zion		35	81	73	500	750		750	250	40	40	10	10	70	30	8	7	5	5	5	5		50	50	14		15		15		12		5					8		69		14	1443		
	Atlanta	313	118	69	30	500	750		750	250	40	40	10	12	70	84	8	9	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	16				4											41		10	1752		
	Couley			30	31	150	196		196		14		3		21		2					1		25																	39		7			
	Davis Springs			24	30	175	275		275	75	12	24	3	3	21	42	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	25	25	25		15	18										25		50		22	637		
	Sander's Chapel		426	18	19	150	150		150		12		3		21		2					1	1																					613		
	Total	313	579	222	183	1475	2121		2121	575	118	104	29	25	203	156	22	18	9	7	10	9	2	125	100	55		30	18	19		12		5					33		199		53	4748		34
19	Natchitoches-First	18450	170	10506	1163	5400	5400		5400	900	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	81	32	35	158	20	20	1200	1200	1100		335	138	104	400	880	35	30		25	200	665	36	325	985	125	190	43784	81	50
20	Natchitoches-Faith	1894	433	106	384	1050	1050		1050	600	84	84	21		147			16		2	2	10	2	2	50	50		25	6			52							60		30			4790	39	
21	Oakdale		450	1700	428	4400	4400		4400	600	352	352	88	88	616	616	88	132	25	23	50	25		850	850	850		126	51	18	140	374		8	67		25	20	30	287	321			11183	66	80
22	Oak Grove		913	175	255	2400	2400		2400	600	192	192	48	48	336	336	36	36	5	5	10	5	5	150	150	150		75	20			85			16			20	8	100	184	36	25	5699		25
23	Olla	2121	426	1517	150	3300	3300		3300	900	264	264	66	66	462	462	50	50	12	12	53	12	12	200	200	200		14	12	21	60	45		10		3			18	21	150		182	10081	50	25
24	Palestine	312	890	285	163	2400	2100		2100	900	192	168	48	42	336	294	36	32	10	10	15	10	7	200	200	100		73	10	6	23	65		5						57	424		30	6021		
	Grace				50	600	600		600		48	48	12	12	84	84	9	10	2	2	2	1	2	25	25	25			5											20	32	1		895		
	Total	312	890	285	213	3000	2700		2700	900	240	216	60	54	420	378	45	42	12	12	17	11	9	225	225	125		73	15	6	23	65		5						77	456	1	30	6916	3	3
25	Palestine Ct																																															
	Clear Creek					300					24	24	6	6	42	42	5	4	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	24		35	15					20					60		3	10				189		
	Dry Prong				8	300	200		200	100	24	24	6	6	42	42	5		2	1	3	1	1	25	25	20					5			1	1						17		5	436		
	Hollins Chapel					300					24	36	6	9	42	21	5	5	1	1	4	1	1	25	25	12		15	10		7								4	30					156		
	Pleasant Grove					300					24		6		42		5					1		25	25																						
	Total				8	1200	200		200	100	96	84	24	21	168	105	20	9	5	3	9	4	3	100	100	56		50	25		12			20	1	1			7	40	17		5	781		

TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report—

Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES											ASSETS
							Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences											
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districa Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	6	41
1498	1498	161	161	90	90	325	75	75	3600	3600	3600	....	2159	303	300	1080	5580	100	5	500
672	672	72	72	20	20	114	10	10	550	550	500	....	287	60	33	20	543	....		.....
143	143	15	56	4	4	8	3	2	75	75	60	....	28	13	19	20	217	....	0	500
67	67	7	8	2	2	6	1	1	25	25	15	22	.....	17	14	20	16	....		.....
210	210	22	64	6	6	14	4	3	100	100	75	22	28	30	33	40	233	....		350
126	126	14	9	6	6	7	7	5	100	100	99	....	20	6	.....	28	112	....		.....
28	28	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	20	20	19	....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		350
53	28	6	2	1	1	1	2	1	30	30	14	....	12	10	.....	9	.....	....		.....
207	182	23	13	8	8	10	10	7	150	150	132	....	46	16	.....	37	112	....		.....
280	280	10	60	8	8	45	5	3	175	175	150	....	68	61	68	15	253	....		.....
56	.....	4	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	25	25	3	....	.....	.....	20	.....	10	....		.....
336	280	14	60	8	8	45	6	3	200	200	153	....	68	61	88	15	263	....		.....
672	672	72	144	33	35	134	15	15	950	950	950	....	527	65	287	.....	1015	5		.....
476	476	51	85	15	15	30	12	15	325	325	350	....	107	25	33	.....	237	....		.....
59	54	6	6	....	....	.....	3	....	25	25	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
535	530	57	91	15	15	30	15	15	350	350	352	....	107	25	33	.....	237	....		.....
182	182	20	19	6	6	29	6	5	125	125	125	....	.....	30	.....	50	25	....		.....
42	.....	5	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
224	182	25	19	6	6	29	7	5	150	125	125	....	.....	30	.....	50	25	....		.....
294	294	32	74	8	8	32	10	8	250	200	200	....	62	10	20	10	268	4		24847
116	114	12	12	7	7	27	5	7	150	100	100	....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	....	8	170439
410	408	44	86	15	15	59	15	15	400	300	300	....	80	20	20	10	268	4	0	208436
70	70	8	8	3	3	13	1	3	25	25	75	....	65	45	14	9	53	5	8	.....
420	420	45	45	15	15	20	15	25	350	350	350	5	59	25	24	5	27	5		37997
672	672	72	96	25	25	112	25	25	525	525	500	....	175	25	25	330	300	20		
378	378	41	27	16	16	40	16	16	450	300	317	....	50	39	39	.....	447	....		
231	231	24	49	6	6	70	6	6	140	140	140	....	52	8	17	18	60	....		
11	14	1	3	1	2	10	1	1	25	25	25	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....		
119	119	13	26	5	5	25	3	3	75	75	75	....	25	.....	14	25	30	....	0	.....
98	98	11	21	5	5	26	5	5	60	60	60	....	11	.....	.....	25	68	....		.....
459	462	49	99	17	18	131	15	15	300	300	300	....	88	11	31	68	158	....	5	.....
126	126	9	13	10	10	10	10	....	.....	.....	119	....	50	.....	.....	21	.....	....	5	.....
53	20	3	.....	5	5	5	5	....	.....	.....	35	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	0	.....
84	83	6	6	....	....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	101	....	.....	.....	.....	257	10	3		.....
263	229	18	19	15	15	15	23	....	250	.....	255	....	60	.....	.....	278	10	3	0	159000
56	28	6	3	3	2	16	3	1	25	.....	35	....	20	.....	.....	.....	126	....	0	9891
...	14	.....	2	2	2	16	....	....	.....	.....	10	....	10	.....	.....	10	89	....	0	108500
56	42	6	5	5	4	32	3	1	25	.....	45	....	30	.....	.....	10	215	....	0	12000
224	275	19	28	14	14	16	7	14	300	100	125	....	25	15	.....	100	70	....		76000
129	129	12	12	....	....	14	7	....	40	40	50	....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	....	0	.....
353	404	31	40	14	14	30	14	14	340	140	175	....	25	26	.....	100	70	....		.....
70	30	8	7	5	5	5	5	....	50	50	14	....	15	.....	15	.....	12	....	7	.....
70	84	8	9	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	16	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	....		.....
21	.....	2	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
21	42	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	25	25	25	....	15	18	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
21	.....	2	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
203	156	22	18	9	7	10	9	2	125	100	55	....	30	18	19	.....	12	....		.....
756	756	81	81	32	35	158	20	20	1200	1200	1100	....	335	138	104	400	880	35		1200
147	.....	16	.....	2	2	10	2	2	50	50	50	....	25	6	.....	.....	52	....	0	816
616	616	88	132	25	25	50	25	....	850	850	850	....	126	51	18	140	374	....	0	2016
336	336	36	36	5	5	10	5	5	150	150	150	....	75	20	.....	.....	85	....		.....
462	462	50	50	12	12	53	12	12	200	200	200	....	14	12	21	60	45	....		1300
336	294	36	32	10	10	15	10	7	200	200	100	....	73	10	6	23	65	....		1300
84	84	9	10	2	2	2	1	2	25	25	25	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
420	378	45	42	12	12	17	11	9	225	225	125	....	73	15	6	23	65	....	0	10000
...	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
42	42	5	4	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	24	....	35	15	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
42	42	5	.....	2	1	3	1	1	25	25	20	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....		.....
42	21	5	5	1	1	4	1	1	25	25	12	....	15	10	.....	7	.....	....		.....
42	.....	5	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	25	25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	0	.....
168	105	20	9	5	3	9	4	3	100	100	56	....	50	25	.....	12	.....	....		.....

	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
						Pastors and Associate Pastors					District Sup's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Co a
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	5
6	Pineville	9170	11948	11708	1662	4400	4400	.....	4400	600	352	352	88	88	(
7	Pollock	.....	4948	275	169	1500	1500	.....	1500	400	120	120	30	30	2
	Selma	.....	29	414	61	300	300	.....	300	300	24	24	6	6	
	Total	.....	4977	689	230	1800	1800	.....	1800	700	144	144	36	36	
8	Trout	.....	600	450	145	2100	2100	.....	2100	900	168	150	42	25	
	Belah	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	600	48	54	12	10	
	Eden	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	300	24	30	6	5	
	Total	.....	600	450	145	3000	3000	.....	3000	1800	240	234	60	40	
9	Urania	.....	.....	703	135	1800	1800	.....	1800	608	144	144	36	36	
	Lewis Chapel	.....	50	85	23	150	150	.....	150	163	12	12	3	3	
	Tullos	.....	152	24	67	780	780	.....	780	122	62	47	16	12	
	Total	.....	202	812	225	2730	2730	.....	2730	893	218	203	55	51	2
0	Weaver	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	960	.....	960	.....	52	76	13	19	
	Provencal	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	300	.....	300	300	48	24	12	6	
	Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	1260	.....	1260	300	100	100	25	25	
1	White's Chapel	.....	300	125	.....	550	400	.....	400	200	44	32	11	8	
	Bayou Chicot	.....	1177	264	207	350	350	.....	350	180	28	28	7	7	
	Pine Prairie	360	50	123	42	200	216	.....	216	192	16	10	4	4	
	Ville Platte	.....	40	148	209	600	600	.....	600	200	48	48	12	12	
	Total	360	1567	660	458	1700	1566	.....	1566	902	136	118	34	31	
2	Winnfield	7940	2248	6929	758	5100	5100	.....	5100	900	408	408	102	102	
	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
	TOTAL	62562	40554	95627	13592	95206	91423	3000	94423	23660	7644	7487	1900	1809	13
	TOTAL LAST YR.	49190	122785	87140	16290	98280	99168	3600	102768	20190	7862	7853	1964	1915	13
	INCREASE	13372	.....	8487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3470	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
	DECREASE	.....	82231	.....	2698	3074	7745	600	8335	.....	178	366	64	106	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON

1	Amite	.....	9016	4136	691	4600	4600	.....	4600	600	368	368	92	92	
2	Angie	.....	107	138	50	600	600	.....	600	300	48	48	12	12	
	Varnado	2550	592	129	147	1800	1800	.....	1800	300	144	144	36	36	
	Total	2550	699	267	197	2400	2400	.....	2400	600	192	192	48	48	
3	Baker	.....	3321	2024	339	3900	4067	.....	4067	900	312	332	78	81	
	BATON ROUGE														
4	First Church	46031	3662	83593	17745	14200	10000	6600	16600	1500	1136	1136	284	284	1
5	Ingleside	11011	207	6675	690	4400	4400	.....	4400	800	352	352	88	88	
6	Istrouma	35931	12598	15592	1342	7000	7000	.....	7000	600	560	560	140	140	
7	N. Baton Rouge	3600	3940	10835	1834	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	108	108	
8	W. B. Reily Mem.	19192	659	8334	1204	7000	7000	.....	7000	900	560	560	140	140	
9	Winbourne	978	170	2709	259	3900	3900	.....	3900	900	312	312	78	78	
10	Bethel	.....	1201	1359	338	2600	2600	.....	2600	600	208	208	52	52	
11	Blackwater	1001	.....	4009	802	4400	4400	.....	4400	900	352	352	88	88	
12	Bluff Creek	.....	.....	10	.....	520	500	.....	500	90	42	42	10	10	
	Pipkins Chapel	.....	.....	10	.....	400	332	.....	332	298	32	33	8	8	
	Total	.....	.....	20	.....	920	832	.....	832	388	74	75	18	18	
13	Bogalusa-E. S. Mem.	.....	3348	7275	1156	7000	7000	.....	7000	.....	560	560	140	140	
14	Carpenters Chapel	659	1000	35	125	1600	1600	.....	1600	.....	128	128	32	32	
	Gonzales	374	66	130	58	600	600	.....	600	300	48	48	12	12	
	Total	1033	1066	165	183	2200	2200	.....	2200	300	176	176	44	44	
15	Clinton	.....	500	674	200	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	240	240	60	60	
	Clear Creek	40	6000	50	60	765	765	.....	765	235	61	61	15	15	
	Total	40	6500	724	260	3765	3765	.....	3765	835	301	301	75	75	
16	Deerford	2709	400	675	415	3000	2900	.....	2900	600	240	240	60	60	
17	Denham Springs	500	750	3081	930	4800	4800	.....	4800	900	384	384	96	96	
18	Fiisher	.....	1100	.....	.....	1275	1275	.....	1275	385	102	102	25	25	
	Mt. Hermon	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	350	.....	350	150	28	28	7	7	
	Sunny Hill	.....	600	.....	.....	175	175	.....	175	65	14	14	3	3	
	Total	.....	1700	.....	.....	1800	1800	.....	1800	600	144	144	35	35	
19	Franklinton	.....	544	1799	662	4800	4800	.....	4800	200	384	384	96	96	1

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—A. W. Townsend, Jr., District Superintendent— (Continued)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep M'brship and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Church Schools: Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Add'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Y 29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
27	Pollock	John Sayes	1		6	113	6	2	5	2	3		121	1	9		29	14	8	18	78	45	8	6			1	50		6	Y	50	1	10	250			2	1	10000	4000	6200	500
	Selma		1			42							42		5	12		3		14	34	25					1				Y								1				
	Total		2		6	155	6	2	5	2	3		163	1	14	12	29	17	8	32	112	70	8	6			2	50		6		50	1	10	250			2	2	10000	4000	6200	500
28	Trout	Fred E. Kelley				71	1			1		1	70		11	15	25	20	12	35	118	69					1	62			Y		1	15	900				1	20000	1250		
	Belah	A. N. Baum	5		8	57			25				44		9	9	10	22		24	74	45					1		40	1	Y								1	7500	5000		350
	Eden					19	1		1	1		21	37																										1	2500			
	Total		5		8	147	2		26	2		22	151		20	24	35	42	12	59	192	114					2	62	40	1			1	15	900				3	30000	6250		350
29	Urania	J. F. Kellogg		1	4	64	1		4			5	64		8		20	28		21	77	30		3	4		1	20		1	N		1	24	2			2	1	10000	1000		
	Lewis Chapel			2		28	2				1		29	1	3		2	2		10	17	14		3	3		1	8		2	Y							1	1	5000			
	Tullos				1	34			2		1	4	31		5		14	5	3	10	37	22		1	3		1	15			Y							2	1	8000			
	Total			3	5	126	3		6		2	9	124	1	16		36	35	3	41	131	66		7	10		3	43		3			1	24	2			5	3	23000	1000		
30	Weaver	Robert L. Tatum				69	2				1	29	41		8		8		10	20	46	29					1				Y								1	2500	1500		
	Provencal					23	3		7				33		6		6		4	22	38	29					1				Y								1	2500	1500		
	Total					92	5		7		1	29	74		14		14		14	42	84	58					2												2	5000	3000		
31	White's Chapel	H. D. Fisher	1		1	49	2		2		1	3	49																				1	13	134				1	5000			
	Bayou Chicot					47			1				48		5		5	4	2	10	26	20					1				Y		1	11	14	1	18		1	8000			
	Pine Prairie				2	40	1		1			13	29		4		5	3		7	19	10					1				Y							5	1	5000			
	Ville Platte		2	5	2	67	20	3	4			42	52		5		15	21		5	46	40	30	8	22		1			8	Y	25	1	8	43				1	5000	4000		
	Total		3	5	5	203	23	3	8		1	58	178		14		25	28	2	22	91	70	30	8	22		3			8		25	3	32	191	1	18	5	4	23000	4000		
32	Winnfield	L. L. Booth	3	1	60	401	3	2	31	7	3	11	416		31	8	92	43	20	123	317	149	25		25		1	72			Y	220	1	103	429			10	1	200000	15000		24847
	TOTAL		143	118	844	10187	211	94	462	61	89	978	9826	13	698	256	1795	1163	296	2295	6503	3583	597	221	223	145	55	1564	40	158	53 3	2028	38	2227	7089	12	628	139	59	1971652	268750	33268	170439
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		189	183	1016	11879	316	104	436	93	83	1153	11090	16	776	381	2043	1173	425	2128	6926	3748	716	297	213	414	61	1665	25	214	57 4	1670	34	1306	10469	9	352	168	71	2099152	280792	25440	208436
	INCREASE								26		6									167					10				15			358	4	931		3	276					7828	
	DECREASE		46	65	152	692	105	10		32		155	1264	3	78	25	248	10	129		423	165	119	76		269	6	101		56	4 1				3380			39	12	127500	12042		37997

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Edward W. Harris, District Superintendent—

1	Amite	J E Christie	8	1		106	1	2	18	3	3	20	401		19		81	35		84	219	125		10	10		1	60			Y		1	94	1762	1	16	28	1	56000	11000	23000	
2	Angie	O. L. Golson			1	50				1			49		4		8			10	22	16					1				Y		1	10	72			3	1	4000	6000		
	Varnado					117		1	4			4	118		9		35	25		28	97	65	13				1	88			Y		1	18	379			3	1	3000		885	
	Total				1	167		1	4	1		4	167		13		43	25		38	119	81	13				2	88					2	28	451			6	2	7000	6000	885	
3	Baker	M. H. Corley	5	6	31	251	10	8	20	1	9	7	272		25	5	90	40	8	70	238	126	32				1	70	25	6	Y	139	1	30	546			3	1	30000	8500	2000	
4	Baton Rouge First	Dana Dawson, Jr.	66	35	364	4272	95	51	161	31	11	165	4372		123	25	715	334	88	780	2065	1072	117	60	100	60	1	187		65	Y	1600	1	474	979	1	116	9	1	603973	34887	6000	159000
5	Ingleside	W. R. Irving	11	9		396	27	9	50	2		26	454	2	24	19	178	42		84	347	201	17	15		30	1	97		22	Y		1	62	735	1	45	2	1	47200	15650	1500	9891
6	Istrouma	Jerome Cain	33	8	197	1295	42	13	72	11	11	48	1352		47	20	279	144	18	324	832	424	37				1	120		29	Y		1	120	3253			3	1	260000	25000	11500	108500
7	N. Baton Rouge	James L. Stovall	28	30	166	826	46	21	59	2	8	35	907	1	44	20	359	114		246	783	331	45				1	150		45	Y		1	80	587			2	1	98000	15500	10000	12000
8	Wm B. Reily Mem.	W. E. Trice	29	10	204	801	20	32	139	2	4	85	901	1	60	65	317	162		154	758	360	125	16			1	102	40	12	Y		1	142	914		36	6	1	390000	24000		76000
9	Winbourne	A. A. Collins	5	6		323	14	10	21	2	2	25	339		20		144	56		81	301	157	20				1	68			Y		1	55	760			1	1	16000	10000	32000	
10	Bethel	Van Carter	3	1	33	183	1		3	2	2	15	168		10	4	40	30		41	125	83	20	15	20	20	1		20		Y	197	1	25	1176			2	1	12000	8000	12457	
11	Blackwater	A G. Taylor	8	14	30	440	12	6	8	4		6	456		29	5	94	59	6	70	263	165	20		20		1	69		9	Y		1	67	457	1	22	1	1	58000	8000		
12	Bluff Creek	George Hess				59						9	50					20		24	44	30					1				Y	7							1	5000			
	Pipkins Chapel					68				1	4	20	43																										1	4000			
	Total					127				1	4	29	93					20		24	44	30					1				Y	7							2	9000			
13	Bogalusa-E. Sullivan Mem.	W H Giles	9	9		826	16	4	30	8		84	784		40	64	162	67	32	175	540	239	274	40	42		1	101	30	11	Y		1	106	547	1	65	11	1	90000	12500		
14	Carpenters Chapel	Calvin Lapuyade				49		1	3		6		47		8		21	13		12	54	43	30				1	32			Y	20	1	10	5			4	1	15000	8500		1200
	Gonzales					29	4		6	1		6	32		5	1	12	4		17	39	20					1	4	8	4	Y								1	8000		1500	816
	Total					78	4	1	9	1	6	6	79		13	1	33	17		29	93	63	30				2	36	8	4		20	1	10	5			4	2	23000	8500	1500	2016
15	Clinton	Geo. W. Harkins	4	4	15	229	4	3	2	4	4		230		19	20	65	29	25	25	183	75	18		18		1	78		4	Y		1	40	415			6	1	32000	12000		
	Clear Creek			1	5	65	1	1	2	1	2	1	65		7		8	20	2	14	51	28					1			1	Y							2	1	12750			1300
	Total		4	5	20	294	5	4	4	5	6	1	295		26	20	73	49	27	39	234	103	18		18		2	78		5			1	40	415			8	2	44750	12000		1300
16	Deerford	G M Horne	4			129	2	1	4	1		4	131		7		24	28	12	32	103	65	45				1	53			N		1	20	330	1	9	4	1	40000	10000		
17	Denham Springs	Fred Schwnedhimann	4	19	21	419	21	6	31	1	1	9	466		28	6	134	55	8	119	350	200	20				1	87		21	N	300	1	53	763			1	1	115000	15000	3000	10000
18	Fisher	E. W. Corley	7	8		171	8	1	2			9	173		5		14	10	14	43	86	50					1	15			Y	12	1		669				1	15000	4500		
	Mt. Hermon					53							53																				1		50				1	2000			
	Sunny Hill					35							35																										1	1500			
	Total		7	8		259	8	1	2			9	261		5		14	10	14	43	86	50					1	15				12	2		719			4	3	18500	4500		
19	Franklinton	J. H Sewell	5	3	36	420	6	3	9	6		12	420		24	23	88	43	18	88	284	132	37	8	21	8	1	85		6	Y		1	92	77			16	1	60000	7500	50000	
20	Gonzales Ct	B B Forman																																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor(s) and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W. D. C. S. (Inc. W. S. C.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (2-45, (Tr. 43, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 53, 56, 57c, 74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
26	Pineville	9170	11948	11708	1662	4400	4400		4400	600	352	352	88	88	616	616	66	110	25	28	111	15	15	875	875	875		361	50	107	120	435	25	25	35	50	271	10	30	316	422		508	44473	44	100
27	Pollock		4948	275	163	1500	1500		1500	400	120	120	30	30	210	210	23	15	10	6	6	10		200	200	165			5	10		131	5	5		5			10	10	133		27	8195		
	Selma		29	414	61	300	300		300	300	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	3	3	3	3					35			9	28	25								5	8	70			1368		
	Total		4977	689	230	1800	1800		1800	700	144	144	36	36	252	252	28	18	13	9	9	10		200	200	200			14	38	25	131	5	5		5			15	18	203		27	9563	15	
28	Trout		600	450	145	2100	2100		2100	600	168	150	42	25	294	248	32	21	4	3	21	10		150	150	75		26	10			64									93		478	5419		
	Belah					600	600		600	600	48	54	12	10	84	84	9	9	5	5	6	1		20	20	25		30	8	7	3							15		10	12		38	1521	30	
	Eden					300	300		300	300	24	30	6	5	42	36	5	3	1	1	4	2		5	5	40				3	20								6		23		5	777		
	Total		600	450	145	3000	3000		3000	1800	240	234	60	40	330	368	46	33	10	9	31	13		175	175	140		56	24	10	23	64						15		16	12	116		521	7717		
29	Urania			703	135	1800	1800		1800	608	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27	10	10	20	10	10	267	267	290		120	6		30	74	2	3	9	6	34	10	84	10	148	18	140	4739		
	Lewis Chapel		50	85	23	150	150		150	163	12	12	3	3	21	21	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	25		10	1		15				1	6		10		53		1	17	614		
	Tullos		152	24	67	780	780		780	122	62	47	16	12	109	109	12	12	4	4	8	5	4	133	133	110		60	2	1					1	6		10		13		19	7	46	1660		
	Total		202	812	225	2730	2730		2730	893	218	203	55	51	382	382	41	41	16	15	30	16	15	425	425	425		190	9	1	45	74	2	5	21	6	54	10	150	10	167	26	203	7013	43	62
30	Weaver					650	960		960		52	76	13	19	91	133	10	9	3	3	9	2	3	65	65	75		14			2									60	25		5	1396		
	Provencal					300	300		300	300	48	24	12	6	84	42	9	9	2	2	2	3	2	60	60	50		15		10	10							16		40	24	1	17	872		
	Total					1250	1260		1260	300	100	100	25	25	175	175	19	18	5	5	11	5	5	125	125	125		29		10	12							16		100	49	1	22	2268		8
31	White's Chapel		300	125		550	400		400	200	44	32	11	8	77	79	8	26	5	5	9	7	5	75	75	53		40	10	6		82				2		6	16	32		62	1500		
	Bayou Chicot		1177	264	207	350	350		350	180	28	28	7	7	49	49	5	5	5	5	9	3	5	25	25	50		28	5	5	8	21						16		6	23	76		50	2579		
	Pine Prairie	360	50	123	42	200	216		216	192	16	16	4	4	28	15	3	5	5	5	3	2	3	25	25	20		12	5	1	5								3	3	9		42	1032		
	Ville Platte		40	148	209	600	600		600	200	48	48	12	12	84	79	9	9	5	5	11	7	5	75	75	50		33	5	4		102				2		5	6	18	65		50	1824		
	Total	360	1567	660	458	1700	1566		1566	902	136	118	34	31	238	227	25	45	20	18	34	20	17	200	200	173		113	25	16	13	205				4	16	5	21	60	182		207	7063	20	
32	Winnfield	7940	2248	6929	758	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102	102	714	714	77	77	27	29	150	15	15	950	950	950		400	115	43	120	987	25	25	48	66	200	60	30	404	715	100	384	30069	77	100
	A. W. Townsend, Jr.																																														112	
	TOTAL	62562	40554	95627	13592	95206	91423	3000	94423	23660	7644	7487	1900	1809	13350	12854	1420	1759	529	527	1846	451	567	14565	13790	13678	27	5731	1303	1320	3045	12965	234	313	465	318	2554	1540	849	4118	11355	349	4868	422628	1231	1147
	TOTAL LAST YR.	49190	122785	87140	16290	98280	99168	3600	102768	20190	7862	7853	1964	1915	13859	13539	985	1370	506	500	1721	558	427	14985	14985	14177	191	4830	1417	746	1786	11253	199	329	436	345	2530	1521	1149	4718	11942	1324	6645	491732		
	INCREASE	13372		8487						3470							435	389	23	27	125																											
	DECREASE		82231		2698	3074	7745	600	8335		178	366	64	106	509	685						107	60	420	195	499	64		114											300	600	587	975	1777	69104		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor(s) and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W. D. C. S. (Inc. W. S. C.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (2-45, (Tr. 43, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b, 53, 56, 57c, 74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
1	Amite		2016	4136	691	4600	4600		4600	600	368	368	92	92	644	644	69	69	33	33	103	35	35	800	800	800		1628	75	55		753	10	12	14	40	200	350	53	384	835	149	243	26087	63	100
2	Angie		107	138	50	600	600		600	300	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9				3		80	80	80		8		9		29									79			1478		
	Varnado	2550	592	129	147	1800	1800		1800	300	144	144	36	36	252	254	27	27	10	6	10	5	1	90	90	90		9		9		24									15	45		6198		
	Total	2550	699	267	197	2400	2400		2400	600	192	192	48	48	336	338	36	36	10	6	10	10	1	170	170	95		17		18		53									94	45		7876	36	
3	Baker		3321	2024	339	3900	4067		4067	900	312	332	78	81	546	564	59	59	16	20	60	20	20	500	500	500		36	14	19		188			4	15	124		30	148	138	50		13069	39	26
4	BATON ROUGE First Church	46031	3662	83593	17745	14200	10000	6600	16600	1500	1136	1136	284	284	1988	1988	213	538	164	120	429	100	100	6000	6000	6000		1450	150	200		5166		100	68		1500	1250	260	2000	2326	1321	1343	196824	194	300
5	Ingleside	11011	207	6675	690	4400	4400		4400	800	352	352	88	88	616	616	66	66	22	23	79	20	20	500	500	500			27	27		609		38	51		125	100	23	212	162	40	421	27384	66	50
6	Istrouma	35931	12598	15592	1342	7000	7000		7000	600	560	560	140	140	980	980	105	210	44	50	255	50	50	2750	2750	2750		303	112	203		1744	45	60	168	50	600	280	150	816	461	352	144	83590	105	125
7	N. Baton Rouge	3600	3940	10835	1834	5400	5400		5400	900	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	54	27	23	45	30	30	800	800	1000		50	25		150	769		15	72	25	300	200		300	178	107		31175	81	85
8	W. B. Reily Mem.	19192	659	8334	1204	7000	7000		7000	900	560	560	140	140	980	980	105	105	37	32	140	30	30	1050	1500	1500		2052				888			110			500	50	407	373	145	589	45927	105	100
9	Winbourne	978	170	2709	259	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	78	78	546	546	59	79	18	18	67	8	8	325	325	325		10		12		108							15	48	94	30		10684	88	48
10	Bethel		1201	1359	338	2600	2600		2600	600	208	208	52	52	364	364	39	26	12	17	24	17	17	300	300	300		65	31	56	44	291	10	10	50	28	73		19	104	150	52	66	8167		30
11	Blackwater	1001		4009	802	4400	4400		4400	900	352	352	88	88	616	616	66	66	33	39	145	30	30	750	750	750		146	24	28		395		18	102		267	5	38	362	200	116	284	15216	66	95
12	Bluff Creek			10		520	500		500	90	42	42	10	10	73	73	8	8	4	8	8	7	7	95	95	95		5							30									146	1036		
	Pipkins Chapel			10		400	332		332	298	32	33	8	8	56	56	6	6	3	6	9	7	6	98	98	98												3			21	19	25	933		
	Total			20		920	832		832	388	74	75	18	18	129	129	14	14	7	14	17	14	13	193	193	193		5							30				3			21	19	171	1969		
13	Bogalusa-E. S. Mem.		3348	7275	1156	7000	7000		7000		560	560	140	140	980	980	105	105	50	55	160	50	50	1800	1800	1800		600	75	112		1791	50	50	50	50	200	360	90	300	909	256	185	27757	105	50
14	Carpenters Chapel	659	1000	35	125	1600	1600		1600		128	128	32	32	224	187	24	24	4	7	24	7	7	90	90	150		8							18				6			14	24	4052		
	Gonzales	374	66	130	58	600	600		600	300	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	6	10	11	10	10	100	100	100												9			30	20	26	1903		
	Total	1033	1066	165	183	2200	2200		2200	300	176	176	44	44	308	271	33	33	10	17	35	17	17	190	190	250		8							18				15		30	34	50	5955	31	
15	Clinton		500	674	200	3000	3000		3000	600	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	45	20	23	75	20	20	360	360	360	18		5	5		239	5	10	12	5	65	55	38	132	124	145	130	7225		
	Clear Creek	40	6000	50	60	765	765		765	235	61	61	15	15	107	107	11	12	4	7	19	5	5	123	123	123	12			13								23	10	8	54	116	18	70	7827		
	Total	40	6500	724	260	3765	3765		3765	835	301	301	75	75	527	527	56	57	24	30	94	25	25	483	483	483	30		5	18		239	5	10	12	5	88	65	46	186	240	163	200	15052	56	35
16	Deerford	2709	400	675	415	3000	2900		2900	600	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	45	4	7	39	7	7	275	275	275		85	15	40	15	121		5		15	50		8	91	179	25	60	9505	47	10
17	Denham Springs	500	750	3081	930	4800	4800		4800	900	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	72	20	19	30	17	17	600	600	600		204	52	34		535			204		177	310		116	187	106		14796	24	20
18	Fisher		1100			1275	1275		1275	385	102	102	25	25	178	178	19	19	8	13	18	8	8	95	95	95		23	28	11		9			16						60			3357		
	Mt. Hermon					350	350		350	150	28	28	7	7	49	49	5	5	4	3	4	2	2	60	60	60		20	23			62									50			817		
	Sunny Hill		600			175	175		175	65	14	14	3	3	24	24	3	3	4	3	3	2	2	25	25	25																		921		
	Total		1700			1800	1800		1800	600	144	144	35	35	251	251	27	27	16	19	25	14	12	180	180	180		43	51	11		71			16						110			5111	28	
19	Franklinton		544	1799	662	4800	4800		4800	200	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	144	32	35	105	25	25	1000	1000	1000		192	91	115	60	597	10	30	9	20	200	200	249	375	480	125	366	13617	48	80

'ABLE No. 2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

nf. Claim-nts' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENC											R ASSETS
							Interde-nomina-tional Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences											
	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Ad-ministration	Area, Conference and Districa Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Ad-vance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
la	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	41
516	616	66	110	25	28	111	15	15	875	875	875	....	361	50	107	120	435	25	2	.....
210	210	23	15	10	6	6	10	....	200	200	165	....	.....	5	10	.....	131	5		.....
42	42	5	3	3	3	3	....	....	.....	.....	35	....	.....	9	28	25	.....	....		130
252	252	28	18	13	9	9	10	....	200	200	200	....	.....	14	38	25	131	5		.....
294	248	32	21	4	3	21	10	....	150	150	75	....	26	16	.....	.....	64	....	5	130
84	84	9	9	5	5	6	1	....	20	20	25	....	30	8	7	3	.....	....		5000
42	36	5	3	1	1	4	2	....	5	5	40	....	.....	.....	3	20	.....	....		.....
330	368	46	33	10	9	31	13	....	175	175	140	....	56	24	10	23	64	....		5000
252	252	27	27	10	10	20	10	10	267	267	290	....	120	6	.....	30	74	2	0	.....
21	21	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	25	25	25	....	10	1	.....	15	.....	....	0	.....
109	109	12	12	4	4	8	5	4	133	133	110	....	60	2	1	.....	.....	....		.....
382	382	41	41	16	15	30	16	15	425	425	425	....	190	9	1	45	74	2	0	.....
91	133	10	9	3	3	9	2	3	65	65	75	....	14	.....	.....	2	.....	....	0	.....
84	42	9	9	2	2	2	3	2	60	60	50	....	15	.....	10	10	.....	....	0	.....
175	175	19	18	5	5	11	5	5	125	125	125	....	29	.....	10	12	.....	....		.....
77	79	8	26	5	5	9	7	5	75	75	53	....	40	10	6	.....	82	....		.....
49	49	5	5	5	5	9	3	5	25	25	50	....	28	5	5	8	21	....		.....
28	15	3	5	5	3	5	3	2	25	25	20	....	12	5	1	5	.....	....		.....
84	79	9	9	5	5	11	7	5	75	75	50	....	33	5	4	.....	102	....		.....
238	227	25	45	20	18	34	20	17	200	200	173	....	113	25	16	13	205	....		.....
714	714	77	77	27	29	150	15	15	950	950	950	....	400	115	43	120	987	25		.....
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	0	1200
350	12854	1420	1759	529	527	1846	451	367	14565	13790	13678	27	5731	1303	1320	3045	12965	234	3	.....
859	13539	985	1370	506	500	1721	558	427	14985	14985	14177	191	4830	1417	746	1786	11253	199	3	.....
...	.....	435	389	23	27	125	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	901	.....	574	1249	1712	35		.....
509	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	60	420	195	499	64	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	....		.....

ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report—

																			0	11900
644	644	69	69	33	39	103	35	35	800	800	800	....	1628	75	55	.....	753	10	0	.....
84	84	9	9	....	....	....	5	....	80	80	5	....	8	.....	9	.....	29	....	0	11900
252	254	27	27	10	6	10	5	1	90	90	90	....	9	.....	9	.....	24	....	7	.....
336	338	36	36	10	6	10	10	1	170	170	95	....	17	.....	18	.....	53	....		.....
546	564	59	59	16	29	60	20	20	500	500	500	....	36	14	19	.....	188	....		.....
988	1988	213	338.	164	120	429	100	100	6000	6000	6000	....	1450	150	200	.....	5166	....	1	.....
616	616	66	66	22	23	79	20	20	500	500	500	....	.....	27	27	.....	609	....		.....
980	980	105	210	44	50	255	50	50	2750	2750	2750	....	303	112	203	.....	1744	45		.....
756	756	81	54	27	23	45	30	30	800	800	1000	....	50	25	.....	150	769	....		.....
980	980	105	105	37	32	140	30	30	1050	1500	1500	....	2052	.....	.....	.....	888	....		.....
546	546	59	79	18	18	67	8	8	325	325	325	....	10	.....	12	.....	108	....		.....
364	364	39	26	12	17	24	17	17	300	300	300	....	65	31	56	44	291	10		.....
616	616	66	66	33	39	145	30	30	750	750	750	....	146	24	28	.....	395	....		.....
73	73	8	8	4	8	8	7	7	95	95	95	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
56	56	6	6	3	6	9	7	6	98	98	98	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
129	129	14	14	7	14	17	14	13	193	193	193	....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	8	.....
980	980	105	105	50	55	160	50	50	1800	1800	1800	....	600	75	112	.....	1791	50	4	.....
224	187	24	24	4	7	24	7	7	90	90	150	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....
84	84	9	9	6	10	11	10	10	100	100	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
308	271	33	33	10	17	35	17	17	190	190	250	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
420	420	45	45	20	23	75	20	20	360	360	360	18	.....	5	5	.....	239	5		.....
107	107	11	12	4	7	19	5	5	123	123	123	12	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	....		.....
527	527	56	57	24	30	94	25	25	483	483	483	30	.....	5	18	.....	239	5		.....
420	420	45	45	4	7	39	7	7	275	275	275	....	85	15	40	15	121	....		.....
672	672	72	72	20	19	30	17	17	600	600	600	....	204	52	34	.....	535	....		.....
178	178	19	19	8	13	18	8	8	95	95	95	....	23	28	11	.....	9	....		.....
49	49	5	5	4	3	4	2	2	60	60	60	....	20	23	.....	.....	62	....		.....
24	24	3	3	4	3	3	2	2	25	25	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....		.....
251	251	27	27	16	19	25	14	12	180	180	180	....	43	51	11	.....	71	....		.....
672	672	72	144	32	35	105	25	25	1000	1000	1000	....	192	91	115	60	597	10	6	396937
																			2	491075
																			4	.....
																				94138

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	5
0	Gonzales Ct.														
	Faithful		941	96	162	1065	1065		1065	200	85	85	21	21	
	Meadows	729	39	110	53	570	570		570	200	45	45	11	11	
	New River		405	273	102	1065	1065		1065	200	85	85	21	21	
	Total	729	1385	479	317	2700	2700		2700	600	215	215	53	53	7
1	Greensburg	2975	770	539	211	3000	3000		3000	500	240	240	60	60	
	Wesley Chapel		35	107	17	600	600		600	100	48	48	12	12	3
	Total	2975	805	646	228	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	1
2	Hammond	2333	2389	7031	780	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	108	108	
3	Jackson		50	1118	282	3050	3050		3050	450	244	244	61	61	2
	Ethel		40	225	86	850	850		850	150	68	68	17	17	1
	Total		90	1343	368	3900	3900		3900	600	312	312	78	78	
4	Kentwood	91	761	1099	400	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	
5	Live Oak		45	641	438	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	
6	Livingston		50	53	14	350	350		350	300	28	28	7	7	
	Friendship		189	50	18	1100	1100		1100	225	88	88	22	22	
	James Chapel		200	30	17	300	300		300	175	24	24	6	6	
	Total		439	133	49	1750	1750		1750	700	140	140	35	35	
7	Lottie		225	860	135	2000	2000		2000	600	160	160	40	40	
	Rosedale		500	133	93	1000	1000		1000	300	80	80	20	20	
	Total		725	993	228	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	
8	Magnolia	188	199	488	212	1200	1200		1200	900	96	96	24	24	
9	New Roads		858	80	214	900	900		900	500	72	72	18	18	
	Port Allen		500	113	4	300	300		300	100	24	24	6	6	
	Total		1358	193	218	1200	1200		1200	600	96	96	24	24	
0	Pine Grove		50	631	93	1925	1925		1925	175	154	154	38	38	
	Killians Chapel		27	191		425	425		425	55	34	34	8	8	
	Montpelier		20	220	34	650	650		650	70	52	52	13	13	
	Total		97	1042	127	3000	3000		3000	300	240	240	59	59	
1	Placquemine	6686	331	2078	532	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	
	Methodist Chapel		1854	650	59	720	720		720		57	57	14	14	
	Total	6686	2176	2728	591	4320	4320		4320	600	345	345	86	86	
2	Ponchatoula		3565	4249	655	5000	5000		5000	500	400	400	100	100	
3	St. Francisville		1322	444	164	2000	2000		2000		160	160	40	40	
	Concord			18		200	200		200	200	16	16	4	4	
	New Hope			18	32	480	480		480		38	38	9	9	
	Tunica		85	38	12	420	420		420		33	24	8	6	
	Ttotal		1307	518	208	3100	3100		3100	200	247	238	61	59	
4	St. Helena Ct.														
	Center		493	75	9	650	635		635	250	52	43	13	10	
	Darlington		285	125		175	175		175	62	14	14	3	3	
	Days		789	209	23	900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	
	Total		1567	409	32	1725	1710		1710	612	138	129	34	31	
5	Slaughter		121	400	290	1800	1800		1800	400	144	144	36	36	
6	Springfield		87	245	253	1400	1400		1400	300	112	112	28	28	
	Huff's Chapel		6	25	84	300	300		300	300	24	24	6	6	
	Maurepas		49	105		350	350		350	250	28	28	7	7	
	Total		142	375	337	2050	2050		2050	850	164	164	41	41	
7	Tangipahoa		2099	1086	477	2225	2250		2250	300	178	178	44	44	
	Pine Hill						127		128						
	Pine Ridge			411	469	1375	1375		1375	600	110	110	27	27	
	Total		2099	1497	946	3600	3753		3753	900	288	288	71	71	
8	Tickfaw		528	66		750	750		750	450	60	60	15	15	
	Coopers Chapel		50	39		325	328		328		26	26	6	6	
	Loranger		982	169		750	692		692	366	60	60	15	15	
	Total		1610	274		1825	1770		1770	816	146	146	36	36	
9	Walker			98	27	1300	1300		1300	200	104	104	26	26	
	Mangum		177	76	63	1400	1400		1400	475	112	112	28	28	
	Total		177	174	90	2700	2700		2700	675	216	216	54	54	
0	Wesley Chapel		250	260	180	1800	1800		1800	400	144	144	36	36	
	Lee's Landing		8	72	41	400	400		400	400	32		8		
	Total		258	332	221	2200	2200		2200	800	176	144	44	36	
1	Zachary		735	2206	588	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	78	78	
	W. E. Hotalen														
	Edward W. Harris														
	TOTAL	137578	71831	180522	36370	153255	149117	6600	155717	27276	12258	12229	3058	3048	21
	TOTAL LAST YR.	90399	247860	151816	31595	149965	146423	6600	153023	23927	12094	12051	2994	2976	20
	INCREASE	47179		28706	4775	3290	2694		2694	3349	164	178	64	72	
	DECREASE		176029												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Edward W. Harris, District Superintendent— (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / CHURCH SCHOOLS (Columns 1–19)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	2 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	3 Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	4 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	5 Rec'd from Prep M'b'rship and on Prof. of Faith	6 Received from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by Trans from Other Meth Ch's and Restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Rem by Trans to Other Meth Ch's & Discontinued	11 Total Full Members	12 Tot Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	15 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col 14)	16 Youth Division 12-23 Years	17 Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	18 Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)
20	Gonzales Ct.	B. B. Forman																			
	Faithful		3		21	75	5		3	1	5	8	69		6	5	13	9	2	32	67
	Meadows		1		22	78							78		5		27	11		12	55
	New River		2		5	57	1		4	1		3	58		5		8	9		20	42
	Total		6		48	210	6		7	2	5	11	205		16	5	48	29	2	64	164
21	Greensblrg	Harold Hine				164	1		7	1			171		11	5	38	22	8	56	140
	Wesley Chapel					58			2			4	56		2			4		18	24
	Total					222	1		9	1		4	227		13	5	38	26	8	74	164
22	Hammond	E. R. Thomas	11	2	33	664	7	1	22	4	4	38	648	1	34	12	109	99	22	184	460
23	Jackson	J. B. Shearer	3		23	287	1	2	4	2	3	6	283		12	15	55	32	22	26	154
	Ethel		1		6	78		1	1	1		4	75		5	5	10	6	14	13	61
	Total		4		29	365	1	3	5	3	3	10	358		17	20	65	38	36	39	215
24	Kentwood	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	3	9	65	238	13	2	15	4		7	257		25	11	53	32	12	42	175
25	Live Oak	J. H. Bowdon, Jr.	7	5	43	345	7	5	4	1	3	11	346	1	12	23	58	33		82	208
26	Livingston	A. D. George	4		9	64				1			63		6		13	8		14	41
	Friendship		1		1	92			3		1		94		6		22	10	3	13	54
	James Chapel		1		10	107	2			2		2	105		5		14	17		11	47
	Total		6		20	263	2		3	3	1	2	262		17		49	35	3	38	142
27	Lottie	C. D. Pinkard	3	1		96	4	7					107		6	6	14	4		12	36
	Rosedale		3	3		81	11	4	3			1	98		8		18	5		12	49
	Total		6	4		177	15	11	3			1	205		14	6	32	9		24	85
28	Magnolia	L W. Taylor	3	3	24	89	13		18			7	113	1	15	6	25	36		23	105
29	New Roads	G. H. Corry	1		4	63	6		2			10	61		7		15	5	10		37
	Port Allen				2	21	3		5			2	27								
	Total		1		6	84	9		7			12	88		7		15	5	10		37
30	Pine Grove	J. P. Woodland	4	2	35	191	3	5	1	1	1	5	193		14		19	24		18	75
	Killians Chapel				3	41	3		5			1	48								
	Montpelier		1		9	74						3	71		6	1	7	20		9	43
	Total		5	2	47	306	6	5	6	1	1	9	312		20	1	26	44		27	118
31	Plaquemine	Robert McCammon	2	4	46	151	7	2	10			1	169		10	6	61	20		75	172
	Methodist Chapel		4	1	5	29	6	1	7		1		42		5		15	14		20	54
	Total		6	5	51	180	13	3	17		1	1	211		15	6	76	34		95	226
32	Ponchatoula	Wilson Watson	5	6		637	12	5	7	5	11	19	626	1	25	18	120	70	15	92	340
33	St. Francisville	Oakley Edwards	3	1	15	114	1	1	8			1	123		9	28		24	27		88
	Concord				2	24				2			22								
	New Hope		2		6	50					1	3	46		5	5		8	8		26
	Tunica		5			42				1		2	39		5	10		8	10		33
	Total		10	1	23	230	1	1	8	3	1	6	230		19	43		40	45		147
34	St. Helena Ct.	C. J. T. Cotton																			
	Center					232		1		5	3	2	288		6		14	12		14	46
	Darlington			3		35	3		5	1			37								
	Days					242	1			5	7	7	224		5		15	6		24	50
	Total		8	3		509	4	1	5	11	10	9	489		11		29	18		38	96
35	Slaughter	Wm. H. Porter	1		15	113			1	2		1	111	1	12	4	19	17	15	28	95
36	Springfield	P. W. Sibley	2			204	7	1	1	1		6	206		6		33	19		15	73
	Huff's Chapel		3			101	2					2	101		6	5	29	8	10	4	62
	Maurepas		3			81	2		3			1	85								
	Total		8			386	11	1	4	1		9	392		12	5	62	27	10	19	135
37	Tangipahoa	A. L. Carruth	5	3	17	122	2					5	119		8	4	30	12		18	72
	Pine Hill					23							23								
	Pine Ridge		2	3	7	201	5		1	1			206		7		40	15		25	87
	Total		7	6	24	346	7		1	1		5	348		15	4	70	27		43	159
38	Tickfaw	Paul Carroll			8	57					1		56		6		12	10	4	18	50
	Coopers Chapel				7	34		1					33		7		14	10		5	36
	Loranger		4		11	117	4		4				125		12	13	40	21	9	16	11
	Total		4		26	208	4	1	4		1		216		25	13	66	41	13	39	197
39	Walker	J. N Lambert				132	6	1	3			6	136		9		22	14		27	72
	Manguin					83	3	1	3				90		8		25	10		21	64
	Total					215	9	2	6			6	226		17		47	24		48	136
40	Wesley Chapel	J. M Wilkes	6	2	20	146	6		3	1		3	151		12	4	35	29	7	45	132
	Lee's Landing				5	56		1					57		5		12	14		10	41
	Total		6	2	25	202	6	1	3	1		3	208		17	4	47	43	7	55	173
41	Zachary	J. W. Ailor	16	4	65	445	10		17	3	2	11	456	1	18	26	86	53	35	66	284
	TOTAL		352	216	1647	18346	487	215	816	130	110	772	18852	10	933	489	4008	2110	464	3641	11645
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		376	228	1578	17877	506	229	947	124	162	927	18346	9	882	399	3964	1966	485	3518	11214
	INCREASE		24	12	69	469			69	6			506	1	51	90	44	144		123	431
	DECREASE						19	14			52	55							21		

CHURCH SCHOOLS / W.S.C.S. / METH. MEN / PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS (Columns 20–41)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	20 Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	21 Avg Attendance Sun Evening Fellowship	22 Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Add'l: Children	23 Youth	24 Adults	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Y	29 (N)	30 Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	37 No. of Preaching Places	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
20	Gonzales Ct.	B. B. Forman																							
	Faithful		34	14	5	7	7	1	30		2	Y		34	1	14	141			1	1	4265			
	Meadows		25			6		1	35			Y		5	1	16	101				1	9000			130
	New River		27			7		1				Y		17	1	15	69			1	1	6000			
	Total		86	14	5	20	7	3	65		2			56	3	45	311			2	3	19265	10429	2415	130
21	Greensblrg	Harold Hine	65					1	30		1	Y			1	21	345			3	1	35000	5000		5000
	Wesley Chapel		20					1				Y									1	4000			
	Total		85					2	30		1				1	21	345			3	2	39000	5000		5000
22	Hammond	E. R. Thomas	207	28				1	71		4	Y		488	1	69	311	1	50		1	135000	30000	1500	
23	Jackson	J. B. Shearer	74			30		1	47			Y		117	1	24	45			2	1	25000	11000	750	
	Ethel		15					1				Y		24	1	11	17	1	14		1	5000			
	Total		89			30		2	47					141	2	35	62	1	14	2	2	30000	11000	750	
24	Kentwood	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	88		15	13		1	44		13	Y		120	1	39	295			3	1	30000	4500	1070	
25	Live Oak	J. H. Bowdon, Jr.	110	12	25	12	15	1	75		4	Y			2	32	267			9	1	26000	8000	1220	
26	Livingston	A. D. George	29				1	1				Y									1	2000			
	Friendship		49				1	1				Y		88	1	12	153				1	13500			
	James Chapel		24				1	1				Y									1	3000			
	Total		102				3	3						88	1	12	153			2	3	18500			
27	Lottie	C. D. Pinkard	25					1			3	Y		32	1	14	158			3	1	45000			
	Rosedale		31					1			8	Y			1	21	168			1	1	8000			
	Total		56					2			11			32	2	35	326			4	2	53000			
28	Magnolia	L W. Taylor	70	40	20	10	15	1	45	30	5	Y			1	17	131	1	18	3	1	15100	12800	700	1200
29	New Roads	G. H. Corry	31		7			1			5	Y			1	14	858			1	1	9000		2200	
	Port Allen																				1	1500			
	Total		31		7			1			5				1	14	858			1	2	10500		2200	
30	Pine Grove	J. P. Woodland	45			35		1	65		2	Y		12	1	23	208			7	1	5000	6000		
	Killians Chapel																			2	1	4500			
	Montpelier		21			15		1	16			Y			1	15	31			3	1	3000			
	Total		67			50		2	81			Y			1	15	239			3	1	12500	6000		
31	Plaquemine	Robert McCammon	107	21				1	44		5	Y			1	29	863			1	1	85000	9000	5000	11900
	Methodist Chapel		39					1			3	Y									1	10700		500	
	Total		146	21				2	44		8				1	29	863			1	2	95700	9000	5500	11900
32	Ponchatoula	Wilson Watson	170	20			17	1	86			Y			1	53	198			24	1	100000	17000	20557	
33	St. Francisville	Oakley Edwards	55	10				1				Y			1	37	78				1	23000	8000		
	Concord																				1	2000			
	New Hope		22					1				Y			1	12	26				1	3000			
	Tunica		28					1				Y			1	21	65				1	2000			
	Total		105	10				3							3	68	169				4	30000	8000		
34	St. Helena Ct.	C. J. T. Cotton																							
	Center		20					1				Y									1	3000	5000		
	Darlington																				1	3000			
	Days		25					1			1	Y			1	24	409			1	1	7000			
	Total		45					2			1				1	24	409			1	3	13000	3000		
35	Slaughter	Wm. H. Porter	49	8				1	42			Y		96	1	13				6	1	25000			
36	Springfield	P. W. Sibley	43	10				1				Y		10	1	11	56			2	1	5000	4000		
	Huff's Chapel		25					1	30		2	Y									1	4000			
	Maurepas																				1	3000			
	Total		68	10				2	30		2			10	1	11	56			2	3	12000	4000		
37	Tangipahoa	A. L. Carruth	46		8	6		1	41			Y			1	16	153			1	1	19500	10000	38	
	Pine Hill																				1	3000			
	Pine Ridge		49			12		1	84		3	Y			1	17	145				1	5300		3144	
	Total		95		8	18		2	125		3				2	33	298			1	3	27800	10000	3182	
38	Tickfaw	Paul Carroll	26					1					N	33	1	13				3	1	8000	5000		
	Coopers Chapel		25			10		1	53				N		1	12				1	1	10000			
	Loranger		53		12			1	51	16	3	Y		62	1	12				3	1	25000	5000		
	Total		104		12	10		3	104	16	3			95	3	37				7	3	43000	10000		
39	Walker	J. N Lambert	30	25				1			7	Y		24	1	10	44				1	9000	6000		
	Manguin		39	35				1	42		4	Y		24	1	16	167				1	10000			
	Total		69	60				2	42		11			48	2	26	211				2	19000	6000		
40	Wesley Chapel	J. M Wilkes	63		10	28		1	35		6	Y		204	1	19	200			2	1	25000	7500		
	Lee's Landing		18			16		1				Y		38	1	9	6			1	1	10000			
	Total		81		10	44		2	35		6			242	2	28	206			3	2	35000	7500		
41	Zachary	J. W. Ailor	116	21				1	69		11	Y		289	1		65	1	25	5	1	60000	16500		
	TOTAL		6046	1114	266	438	175	62	2501	175	287	57	3	3992	55	2178	20249	10	416	202	71	2827788	407266	192936	396937
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		5500	843	241	424	255	60	2470	139	390	49	7	3565	55	2029	18348	10	399	247	71	2889248	375366	173352	491075
	INCREASE		546	271	25	14		2	31	36		8		427		149	1901		17				31900	19584	
	DECREASE						80				103		4							45		61560			94138

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2— BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districts Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missions Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 52b-53, 56, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
20	Gonzales Ct.																																																		
	Faithful		941	96	162	1065	1065		1065	200	85	85	21	21	149	149	15	15	4	7	20	7	7	96	96	120		37	1	15		22		4	16	5	40		6	91	25	17	81	3252		
	Meadows	729	39	110	53	570	570		570	200	45	45	11	11	80	80	8	8	4	3	11	3	3	36	36	39		24	4	7		15		3		8	41		6	32	17	11	61	2134		
	New River		405	273	102	1065	1065		1065	200	85	85	21	21	149	149	15	15	4	7	20	7	7	96	96	96		80	15	6		94		2		13	30		6	91	71	10	80	2947		
	Total	729	1385	479	317	2700	2700		2700	600	215	215	53	53	378	378	38	38	12	17	51	17	17	228	228	255		141	20	28		131		9	16	26	111		18	214	113	38	222	8333	40	45
21	Greensburg	2975	770	539	211	3000	3000		3000	500	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	45	8	13	53	12	12	225	100	200		25	12	17		19			6		21	35	15	42	91	27	181	9537		
	Wesley Chapel		35	107	17	600	600		600	100	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	4	7	13	7	7	71	71	71						2			6		2		6	16	62	16			1216		
	Total	2975	805	646	228	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	12	20	66	19	19	296	171	271		25	12	17		19			6		23	35	21	58	153	43	181	10753	54	
22	Hammond	2333	2389	7031	780	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	81	24	33	58	30	30	1250	1250	1300	229	200	100	140	58	994			75	24	268	1550	60	586	944	233	279	27095	87	135
23	Jackson		50	1118	282	3050	3050		3050	450	244	244	61	61	427	427	45	90	16	17	56	15	15	450	450	450		140	41	16	60	134	10	8	8	4	50	35	30	146	79	68	123	7278		
	Ethel		40	225	86	850	850		850	150	68	68	17	17	119	119	12	24	4	7	18	7	7	150	150	150		70	22	6	30	104	9	4	6	6	5		11	46	33	24	44	2185		
	Total		90	1343	368	3900	3900		3900	600	312	312	78	78	546	546	57	114	20	24	74	22	22	600	600	600		210	63	22	90	238	19	12	14	10	55	35	41	192	112	92	167	9463	58	50
24	Kentwood	91	761	1099	400	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	16	23	68	7	7	300	300	300		233	31	40	45	301		7				50	25	219	94		147	9075	54	24
25	Live Oak		45	641	438	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	20	26	110	25	25	350	350	350		50	18	32		196	10	5	30	10	20	55	25	231	88	83	260	7886	54	10
26	Livingston		50	53	14	350	350		350	300	28	28	7	7	49	49	5	5	4	3	21	3	3	33	33	33		11		5										4		30	10	18	998		
	Friendship		189	50	18	1100	1100		1100	225	88	88	22	22	154	154	17	17	8	10	58	10	10	191	191	191		19	18	10		40						13	24	53	23	28	2368		
	James Chapel		200	30	17	300	300		300	175	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	5	4	4	21	4	4	33	33	33		11	13	3					42			4	7	35	10	29	976		
	Total		439	133	49	1750	1750		1750	700	140	140	35	35	245	245	27	26	16	17	100	17	17	257	257	257		41	31	18		40						21	31	118	43	75	4342	25	66
27	Lottie		225	860	135	2000	2000		2000	600	160	160	40	40	280	280	30	30	8	10	14	10	10	200	200	160		96									40				263	105	99	5135		
	Rosedale		500	133	93	1000	1000		1000	300	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	16	4	7	9	7	7	150	150	150		35									30			40	56	50	19	2689		36
	Total		725	993	228	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	46	12	17	23	17	17	350	350	310		131									70			40	319	155	118	7824	29	
28	Magnolia	188	199	488	212	1200	1200		1200	900	96	96	24	24	168	168	18	18	4	7	10	7	7	150	150	150		35		7		70					5		44		38	22	31	3923	18	
29	New Roads		858	80	214	900	900		900	500	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	14	4	7	9	9	7	120	120	120		12		5		9					11		11		25	17	70	3089		
	Port Allen		500	113	4	300	300		300	100	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	5	1	1	1					25											10		3		15			1150		
	Total		1358	193	218	1200	1200		1200	600	96	96	24	24	168	168	19	19	5	8	10	9	7	120	120	145		12		5		9					21		14		40	17	70	4239	18	3
30	Pine Grove		50	631	93	1925	1925		1925	175	154	154	38	38	269	269	28	28	8	10	34	10	10	170	170	170		28	7	12	24	367				9	40	45	15	122	63	21	63	4411		
	Killians Chapel		27	191		425	425		425	55	34	34	8	8	67	67	9	8	4	4	12	4	4	90	32	32		103	11	8	13					8	10	7	4	12	31	10	16	1098		
	Montpelier		30	220	34	650	650		650	70	52	52	13	13	91	91	6	9	4	4	6	4	4	32	90	90		19	10	5	21	49		5		5	20	11	8	51	42	13	27	1550		
	Total		97	1042	127	3000	3000		3000	300	240	240	59	59	427	427	43	45	16	18	52	18	18	292	292	292		150	28	25	58	416		5		22	70	63	27	185	136	44	106	7068	45	17
31	Plaquemine	6686	334	2078	532	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	108	14	22	114	22	22	400	400	400		243	65	107		344				23	90	25	15	217	526		117	17143		
	Methodist Chapel		1854	650	59	720	720		720		57	57	14	14	100	100	11	22	4	5	19	2	2	60	60	60		15	15	4	15					6	11	4	31	30		4	2691		
	Total	6686	2176	2728	591	4320	4320		4320	600	345	345	86	86	604	604	65	130	18	27	133	24	24	460	460	460		258	80	111	15	344				23	96	25	19	248	566		121	20834	65	38
32	Ponchatoula		3565	4249	655	5000	5000		5000	500	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	150	36	39	60	30	30	900	900	900		66	20	117		657	12	25	48	15	200	300	45	425	400	159	225	19098	75	130
33	St. Francisville		1322	444	164	2000	2000		2000		160	160	40	40	280	280	30	20	8	10	14	10	10	160	160	160		24	3	13		285					15				150		6	5028		
	Concord			18		200	200		200	200	16	16	4	4	28	28	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	40	40	40		3	1	4											9			541		
	New Hope			18	32	480	480		480		38	38	9	9	67	65	7	5	10	8		8		98	98	65		6	7	5		119			6						18			893		
	Tunica		85	38	12	420	420		420		33	24	8	6	58	48	6	3	3	5	6	7	6	60	60	45		7	9	6		7									31			756		
	Ttotal		1307	518	208	3100	3100		3100	200	247	238	61	59	433	416	46	31	25	27	23	29	20	358	358	310		40	20	28		411			6		15				208		6	7216	46	
34	St. Helena Ct.																																																	
	Center		493	75	9	650	635		635	250	52	43	13	10	91	68	9	5			7			75	75			5	4	3					5	1				4	35			1645		
	Darlington		285	125		175	175		175	62	14	14	3	3	24	24	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	30	30	30		7	7	4						4	7	3		4	30	12	8	805		
	Days		789	209	23	900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	14	6	7	14	7	7	75	75	75		21	4	5		58			1	1	26		4		34	35	26	2744		
	Total		1567	409	32	1725	1710		1710	612	138	129	34	31	241	218	26	22	8	10	17	17	10	170	170	105		33	15	12		58			5	6	7			8	89	47	34	5194	25	4
35	Slaughter		121	400	290	1800	1800		1800	400	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27	12	14	39	14	14	300	300	300	30	11	9	16		30	14	13	18	14	71		18		189		18	4300	18	
36	Springfield		87	245	253	1400	1400		1400	300	112	112	28	28	196	196	21	21	12	13	21	10	10	100	100	100		10				62		3					8		58	63	33	3335		
	Huff's Chapel		6	25	84	300	300		300	30	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	5	4	7	7	5	5	33	33	33		6	3										6		5	10	10	888		
	Maurepas		49	105		350	350		350	250	28	28	7	7	49	49	5	5	4	7	9	5	5	75	75	75		4	6										6		15	25	10	1019		
	Total		142	375	337	2050	2050		2050	850	164	164	41	41	287	287	31	31	20	27	37	20	20	208	208	208		30	9			62		3					20		78	98	53	4942	20	
37	Tangipahoa		2099	1086	477	2225	2250		2250	300	178	178	44	44	311	311	33	33	8	10	35	10	10	150	150	150		60	10	6		141		5	30		40	20	8	91	227	27	64	7726		
	Pine Hill						127		128																																			128		
	Pine Ridge			411	469	1375	1375		1375	600	110	110	27	27	192	192	21	21	8	13	30	13	13	85	85	85		28	11	10				5	2				8	75	42	31	20	3586		
	Total		2099	1497	946	3600	3753		3753	900	288	288	71	71	503	503	54	54	16	23	65	23	23	235	235	235		88	21	16		141		10	32		40	20	16	166	269	58	84	11434	54	
38	Tickfaw		528	66		750	750		750	450	60	60	15	15	105	105	11	20	4	7	10	5	5	81	81	81		21	10									25	50		121		70	2486		
	Coopers Chapel		50	39		325	328		325		26	26	6	6	45	45	5	6	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	15		10	5	6									17		10		3	559		
	Loranger		982	169		750	692		692	366	60	60	15	15	105	105	11	1	4	5	10	5	8	81	81	81		16													30			2571		
	Total		1610	274		1825	1770		1770	816	146	146	36	36	255	255	27	37	10	15	23	12	15	177	177	177		47	15	6								25	67		161		73	5578	9	12
39	Walker			98	27	1300	1300		1300	200	104	104	26	26	182	182	20	20	8	10	14	10	10	228	228	228		11	3	3		25									15			2284		
	Maugum		177	76	63	1400	1400		1400	475	112	112	28	28	196	196	21	21	4	4	5	4	4	117	117	117		10	5	5		30					24	8	43		32	13	10	2862		
	Total		177	174	90	2700	2700		2700	675	216	216	54	54	378	378	41	41	12	14	19	14	14	345	345	345		21	8	8		55					24	8	43		47	13	10	5146	25	
40	Wesley Chapel		250	260	180	1800	1800		1800	400	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27	10	14	20	10	10	125	125	125	60	30	40	28	20	164		6			5	15	49		86	69	140	4240		
	Lee's Landing		8	72	41	400	400		400	400	32		8		56		6				2			30	30																			921		
	Total		258	332	221	2200	2200		2200	800	176	144	44	36	308	252	33	27	10	14	20	12	10	155	155	125	60	30	40	28	20	164		6			5	15	49		86	69	140	5161		
41	Zachary		735	2206	588	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	78	78	546	546	59	117	24	29	132	25	25	625	625	625		442	28	19		276	10	10	50	10	60	25	24	153	293	101	178	11896	58	10
	W. E. Hotalen																																												48		
	Edward W. Harris																																												113		
	TOTAL	137578	71831	180522	36370	153255	149117	6600	155717	27276	12258	12229	3058	3048	21458	21345	2296	2821	927	1032	3052	927	898	26667	27117	27321	349	9248	1315	1643	555	18930	195	453	1278	408	5068	5826	1643	8605	11708	4450	6720	760316	2209	1734
	TOTAL LAST YR.	90399	247860	151816	31595	149965	146423	6600	153023	23927	12094	12051	2994	2976	20998	20976	1479	1868	990	1025	3408	920	894	26809	26684	26597	1020	4240	1017	1132	1166	20096	187	483	1402	586	4424	7427	1781	5592	10655	4447	7414	842474		
	INCREASE	47179		28706	4775	3290	2694		2694	3349	164	178	64	72	460	369	817	953		7		7	4		433	724	329	5008	298	511			8				644			3013	1053	3					
	DECREASE		176029																63		356			142							611	1166		30	124	78		1601	138				694	82113			

E DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND			Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		BENEVOLENCES											ASSETS
	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
1a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
149	149	15	15	4	7	20	7	7	96	96	120	...	37	1	15	...	22	...	...	
80	80	8	8	4	3	11	3	3	36	36	39	...	24	4	7	...	15	...	...	
149	149	15	15	4	7	20	7	7	96	96	96	...	80	15	6	...	94	...	...	
378	378	38	38	12	17	51	17	17	228	228	255	...	141	20	28	...	131	...	...	
420	420	45	45	8	13	53	12	12	225	100	200	...	25	12	17	...	19	...	...	
84	84	9	9	4	7	13	7	7	71	71	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
504	504	54	54	12	20	66	19	19	296	171	271	...	25	12	17	...	19	...	...	
756	756	81	81	24	33	58	30	30	1250	1250	1300	229	200	100	140	58	994	...	...	
427	427	45	90	16	17	56	15	15	450	450	450	...	140	41	16	60	134	10		
119	119	12	24	4	7	18	7	7	150	150	150	...	70	22	6	30	104	9		
546	546	57	114	20	24	74	22	22	600	600	600	...	210	63	22	90	238	19	1	
504	504	54	54	16	23	68	7	7	300	300	300	...	233	31	40	45	301	...		5750
504	504	54	54	20	26	110	25	25	350	350	350	...	50	18	32	...	196	10		3500
49	49	5	5	4	3	21	3	3	33	33	33	...	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	11000
154	154	17	17	8	10	58	10	10	191	191	191	...	19	18	10	...	40	...	...	
42	42	5	5	4	4	21	4	4	33	33	33	...	11	13	3	...	...	...	...	
245	245	27	26	16	17	100	17	17	257	257	257	...	41	31	18	...	40	...	...	
280	280	30	30	8	10	14	10	10	200	200	160	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	
140	140	15	16	4	7	9	7	7	150	150	150	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
420	420	45	46	12	17	23	17	17	350	350	310	...	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	45000
168	168	18	18	4	7	10	7	7	150	150	150	...	35	...	7	...	70	...	...	
126	126	14	14	4	7	9	9	7	120	120	120	...	12	...	5	...	9	...	...	32000
42	42	5	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1700
168	168	19	19	5	8	10	9	7	120	120	145	...	12	...	5	...	9	...	...	
269	269	28	28	8	10	34	10	10	170	170	170	...	28	7	12	24	367	...	...	
67	67	9	8	4	4	12	4	4	90	32	32	...	103	11	8	13	...	...	...	1700
91	91	6	9	4	4	6	4	4	32	90	90	...	19	10	5	21	49	...		
427	427	43	45	16	18	52	18	18	292	292	292	...	150	28	25	58	416	...		
504	504	54	108	14	22	114	22	22	400	400	400	...	243	65	107	...	344	...	...	
100	100	11	22	4	5	19	2	2	60	60	60	...	15	15	4	15	...	...	...	
604	604	65	130	18	27	133	24	24	460	460	460	...	258	80	111	15	344	...	...	
700	700	75	150	36	39	60	30	30	900	900	900	...	66	20	117	...	657	12	2	
280	280	30	20	8	10	14	10	10	160	160	160	...	24	3	13	...	285	...	...	
28	28	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	40	40	40	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	
67	65	7	5	10	8	...	8	...	98	98	65	...	6	7	5	...	119	...	...	
58	48	6	3	3	5	6	7	6	60	60	45	...	7	9	6	...	7	...	...	
433	416	46	31	25	27	23	29	20	358	358	310	...	40	20	28	...	411	...	...	3414
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25000
91	68	9	5	...	...	...	7	...	75	75	...	...	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	
24	24	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	30	30	30	...	7	7	4	...	...	...	...	
126	126	14	14	6	7	14	7	7	75	75	75	...	21	4	5	...	58	...	...	900
241	218	26	22	8	10	17	17	10	170	170	105	...	33	15	12	...	58	...	...	
252	252	27	27	12	14	39	14	14	300	300	300	30	11	9	16	...	30	14	1	
196	196	21	21	12	13	21	10	10	100	100	100	...	10	...	...	...	62	...		
42	42	5	5	4	7	7	5	5	33	33	33	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	900
49	49	5	5	4	7	9	5	5	75	75	75	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	11800
287	287	31	31	20	27	37	20	20	208	208	208	...	30	9	...	...	62	...		24000
311	311	33	33	8	10	35	10	10	150	150	150	...	60	10	6	...	141	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
192	192	21	21	8	13	30	13	13	85	85	85	...	28	11	10	...	...	...	...	
503	503	54	54	16	23	65	23	23	235	235	235	...	88	21	16	...	141	...	1	
105	105	11	20	4	7	10	5	5	81	81	81	...	21	10	...	...	...	...	...	
45	45	5	6	2	3	3	2	2	15	15	15	...	10	5	6	...	...	...	...	
105	105	11	1	4	5	10	5	8	81	81	81	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
255	255	27	37	10	15	23	12	15	177	177	177	...	47	15	6	...	...	...	...	815
182	182	20	20	8	10	14	10	10	228	228	228	...	11	3	3	...	25	...	...	
196	196	21	21	4	4	5	4	4	117	117	117	...	10	5	5	...	30	...	...	815
378	378	41	41	12	14	19	14	14	345	345	345	...	21	8	8	...	55	...	...	
252	252	27	27	10	14	20	10	10	125	125	125	60	30	40	28	20	164	...		164879
56	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
308	252	33	27	10	14	20	12	10	155	155	125	60	30	40	28	20	164	...		
546	546	59	117	24	29	132	25	25	625	625	625	...	442	28	19	...	276	10	1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458	21345	2296	2821	927	1032	3052	927	898	26667	27117	27321	349	9248	1315	1643	555	18930	195	45	
998	20976	1479	1868	990	1025	3408	920	894	26809	26684	26597	1020	4240	1017	1132	1166	20096	187	48	
460	369	817	953	...	7	...	7	4	...	433	724	329	5008	298	511	...	...	8	...	
...	...	...	...	63	...	356	...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...	611	1166	...	3	

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co a: Apportioned
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51
1	Abbeville	.....	1988	2181	675	4800	4800	.....	4800	360	384	384	96	96	6
	Pecan Island	.....	177	164	67	600	600	.....	600	240	48	48	12	12	
	Total	.....	2165	2345	742	5400	5400	.....	5400	600	432	432	108	108	7
2	Bayou Chene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
3	Berwick	.....	306	1155	442	2400	2400	.....	2400	580	192	192	48	48	3
	Patterson	.....	500	261	120	900	900	.....	900	320	72	46	18	11	1
	Total	.....	806	1416	562	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	264	238	66	59	4
4	Church Point	.....	47	1300	426	1850	1850	.....	1850	465	149	148	37	37	2
	Petriville	.....	.....	12	.....	715	643	.....	643	391	57	51	14	13	1
	Total	.....	47	1312	426	2565	2493	.....	2493	856	206	199	51	50	3
5	Crowley-First Ch.	750	9301	10000	1460	5500	5500	.....	5500	870	440	440	110	110	7
6	Crowley-Wesley	556	359	427	98	1800	1800	.....	1800	300	144	144	36	36	2
7	Donaldsonville	1221	150	550	180	1200	1200	.....	1200	600	96	96	21	16	1
8	Ebenezer	.....	61	87	62	1600	1600	.....	1600	500	128	128	32	32	2
	Easterwood	.....	.....	12	35	634	636	.....	636	144	51	51	13	13	
	Hebron	.....	.....	105	54	634	636	.....	636	144	51	51	13	13	
	Total	.....	61	204	151	2868	2872	.....	2872	788	232	230	58	58	4
9	Franklin	.....	107997	2782	430	4500	4500	.....	4500	900	360	360	90	90	6
0	Golden Meadow	.....	970	.....	62	1300	1300	.....	1300	900	104	104	22	22	1
1	Houma-First Ch.	1523	151214	5722	744	6000	6000	.....	6000	900	480	480	120	120	8
2	Houma-Heights	.....	2100	190	233	1200	1200	.....	1200	600	96	96	24	24	1
	Bayou Blue	.....	1100	130	112	900	900	.....	900	.....	72	72	18	18	1
	Dulac	.....	1100	23	48	300	300	.....	300	300	24	24	6	6	
	Total	.....	4200	343	393	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	192	192	48	48	3
3	Indian Bayou	.....	4786	444	578	2200	2200	.....	2200	500	176	176	44	44	3
	Kaplin	.....	120	102	18	800	800	.....	800	400	64	64	16	16	1
	Total	.....	4906	546	596	3000	3000	.....	3000	900	240	240	60	60	4
4	Iota	.....	.....	175	20	1000	1000	.....	1000	200	80	80	20	20	1
	Maxie	.....	.....	78	28	1000	1000	.....	1000	200	80	80	20	20	1
	Total	.....	.....	253	48	2000	2000	.....	2000	400	160	160	40	40	2
5	Jeanerette	40	1000	115	50	1000	1000	.....	1000	500	80	80	20	20	1
	Lydia	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	100	.....	8	8	2	2	
	Weeks Island	.....	300	120	54	750	750	.....	750	350	60	60	15	15	1
	Total	40	1300	235	104	1850	1850	.....	1850	850	148	148	37	37	2
6	Lafayette Dav. Mem.	1200	1312	1536	310	3300	3300	.....	3300	300	264	264	66	66	4
7	Lafayette-First Ch.	7915	1895	12100	3600	6000	6000	3000	9000	1500	480	480	120	105	8
8	Lockport	.....	100	1007	70	900	750	.....	750	750	72	20	18	5	1
9	Melville	1342	816	687	140	2100	2100	.....	2100	360	168	168	42	42	2
	Palmetto	.....	25	262	155	1200	1200	.....	1200	340	96	96	24	24	1
	Waxa	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	100	25	8	8	2	2	
	Krotz Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200	190	16	16	4	4	
	Total	1342	841	949	295	3600	3600	.....	3600	915	288	288	72	72	5
0	Morgan City	300	17182	1824	650	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	72	5
1	New Iberia	10733	23268	4189	1113	5000	5000	.....	5000	600	400	400	100	100	7
2	Opelousas	.....	1217	1986	851	4000	4000	.....	4000	600	320	320	80	80	5
	Port Barre	.....	781	165	115	240	240	.....	240	280	19	19	5	5	
	Total	.....	1998	2151	966	4240	4240	.....	4240	880	339	339	85	85	5
3	Rayne	1028	2224	1048	210	3000	3000	.....	3000	500	240	240	60	60	4
	Branch	.....	.....	110	.....	600	600	.....	600	400	48	48	12	12	
	Total	1028	2224	1158	210	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	72	72	5
4	Thibodaux	950	288	730	190	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	54	54	3
	Vacherie	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	16	16	4	4	
	Total	950	288	730	190	2900	2900	.....	2900	900	232	232	58	58	4
R	R Branton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	27668	332584	51779	13400	76823	76605	3000	79605	18009	6149	6080	1530	1489	107

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—R. R. Branton, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep. M'bership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Abbeville	E. P. Drake	6		19	450	3	4	22	4		39	436	
	Pecan Island					44				1	1	2	40	
	Total		6		19	494	3	4	22	5	1	41	476	
2	Bayou Chene	C. M. Morris				55							55	
3	Berwick	C. W. Bennett	23	2	53	244	18		14	1		2	273	1
	Patterson		5	4	18	56	17		3	1		2	73	
	Total		28	6	71	300	35		17	2		4	346	1
4	Church Point	E. L. Brock		3		78	5	3	3			10	79	1
	Petriville		1		1	70			2	2	2	4	15	
	Total		1	3	1	148	5	3	5	2	4	25	130	1
5	Crowley-First Church	Louis Hoffpauir	16	6	27	779	27	6	48	7	2	11	840	2
7	Crowley-Wesley	Raymond Pierson	5			177	11	1	7	1		2	193	
7	Donaldsonville	T. O. Rorie	4	7		92	7	3	9		1	36	74	
8	Ebenezer	Travis Campbell	1	2		86	2		6				94	
	Estherwood					40			14				54	
	Hebron		1			52			6	1			57	
	Total		2	2		178	2		26	1			205	1
9	Franklin	E. R. Haug	17	7		769	18	3	43	7	5	27	794	
10	Golden Meadow	R. H. Harper	3	4	2	140	19		11	1			169	
11	Houma-First Church	Sam Nader	5	18	43	567	32	2	61			20	642	
12	Houma-Houma Hgts.	Rx Squyres	8	4		104	5		10	1	1	6	111	
	Bayou Blue		6	2		98	2			1			99	
	Dulac		5	1		122	2		8	1	1	2	103	
	Total		19	7		324	9		18	3	2	33	313	
13	Indian Bayou	M. L. Davis	6			289	3		1			1	292	
	Kaplan		1			59			3				62	
	Total		7			348	3		4			1	354	
14	Iota	Raymond Pierson				48							48	
	Maxie			1		87	1			4	3	3	78	
	Total			1		135	1			4	3	3	126	
15	Jeanerette	A. M. Martin	2			95	2		2	2		32	65	
	Lydia		1			25						5	20	
	Weeks Island		4			60	4					9	55	
	Total		7			180	6		2	2		46	140	
16	Lafayette-Davidson Mem.	D. B. Boddie	7	4	23	218	11	2	28		4	42	213	
17	Lafayette-First Ch.	Fred S. Flurry	28	7	28	1315	33	17	85	1	5	78	1366	2
18	Lock Port	G. A. LaGrange	3	4		45	7		3			25	30	
19	Melville	A. D. St Amant	4	1	62	186		5	6	1	3	3	190	1
	Palmetto			1	33	120	2		1			9	114	
	Waxa		2			23				2			21	
	Krotz Springs	J. C. Zerrangue	2	2		42				1			41	
	Total		8	4	95	371	2	5	7	4	3	12	366	1
20	Morgan City	R. W. Bengtson	27		187	766	7	4	22	17	25	29	728	
21	New Iberia	W. R. Wendt	21	9	191	804	20	4	46	4		132	738	
22	Opelousas	R. E. Walton	14	13	38	455	21	11	31	2		22	496	
	Port Barre		1		5	77	2		1	1		2	77	
	Total		15	13	43	532	23	11	34	3		24	573	
23	Rayne	D. T. Williams	1	3		289	8	2	6	2		54	249	
	Branch					51	1					2	50	
	Total		1	3		340	9	2	6	2		56	299	
24	Thibodaux	R. R. Miller	11	7	28	112	6	3	34	1	1	14	139	
	Vacherie					8					1		7	
	Total		11	7	28	120	6	3	34	2	1	14	146	
	Charenton					32							32	
	TOTAL		241	112	758	9229	296	70	538	68	56	693	9316	8

List No.	Name of Pastor	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth, Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Ave. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Ad'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Sch'l Offering for World Service and Conference Work
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Y 29	30
1	E. P. Drake	16	18	69	52	12	101	268	231	22				1	80		2	Y	152
	Pecan Island	8	5	3	16		15	47	24					1	28			Y	20
	Total	24	23	72	68	12	116	315	255	22				2	108		2		172
2	C. M. Morris	4		9	8		16	37	23					1					
3	C. W. Bennett	20		100	46		38	204	126	16	20	20	32	1		16	11	Y	50
	Patterson	15		30	15		10	70	45		15	10	16	1	41	11	12	Y	20
	Total	35		130	61		48	274	171	16	45	30	48	2	41	27	23		70
4	E. L. Brock	9	3	21	12	3	19	67	43		12	10		1	47		3	N	
	Petriville																		
	Total	9	3	21	12	3	19	67	43		12	10		1	47		3		
5	Louis Hoffpauir	40	42	128	58	20	109	397	197	53	113	18	38	1	113	64	20	Y	262
7	Raymond Pierson	8	19	37	15		20	99	43	11				1	89			Y	
7	T. O. Rorie			42			16	58	40					1	32		7	N	
8	Travis Campbell	6		7	14		27	54	34	10				1			2	Y	
	Estherwood	5		11	8		12	36	16					1				Y	
	Hebron	4		9	13		11	37	26					1				Y	
	Total	15		27	35		50	127	76	10				3			2		
9	E. R. Haug	21	35	131	40	9	50	286	115	15				1	96		15	Y	127
10	R. H. Harper	9	24		12		24	69	60					1	49			Y	
11	Sam Nader	20	22	103	56	38	54	293	177	40				1	81		15	Y	
12	Rx Squyres		9	39	19	7	41	115	78	4				1	53				
	Bayou Blue		6	18	15	16	28	83	52	9				1	41				
	Dulac		10	27	24	23	37	121	68					1	37				
	Total		25	84	58	46	106	319	198	13				3	131				
13	M. L. Davis	10	8	18	43		54	133	74		18	43	54	1	43		3	Y	22
	Kaplan	2	13	10	6		6	37						1				Y	
	Total	12	21	28	49		60	170	74		18	43	54	2	43		3		22
14	Raymond Pierson	4	1	8			10	23	13					1				Y	
	Maxie	5	2	5	5		17	34	20	6				1				Y	
	Total	9	3	13	5		27	57	33	6				2					
15	A. M. Martin	6		10	6		12	34	26					1			2	Y	
	Lydia																		
	Weeks Island	6		9	11		14	40	28					1				Y	
	Total	12		19	17		26	74	54					2			4		
16	D. B. Boddie	22		65	29		54	170	93	15	7	8		1	36		8	Y	108
17	Fred S. Flurry	38	16	283	258	10	328	933	450	33				1	75		134	Y	
18	G. A. LaGrange	6	10	8		4		28	18					1			5	Y	
19	A. D. St Amant	9	11	42	25	1	10	98	45					1	48				
	Palmetto	4		5	7		9	25	11					1				N	
	Waxa	5		7	10		6	28	24	12				1				Y	
	Krotz Springs	3		6	10		3	22	20					1				Y	
	Total	21	11	60	52	1	28	173	100	12				4	48				
20	C. W. Bengtson	25		118	54		33	230	115			12	30	1	115		1	Y	
21	W. R. Wendt	30	69	167	139	24	136	565	212	30	21	98	70	1	101		10	Y	
22	R. E. Walton	34	18	121	34	10	60	277	111					1	64		8	Y	
	Port Barre	5	7	20	9	3	7	51	23					1	21		2	Y	25
	Total	39	25	141	43	13	67	328	134					2	85		10		25
23	D. T. Williams	13	4	48	18	12	60	155	86			14		1	37		7	Y	
	Branch																		
	Total	13	4	48	18	12	60	155	86			14		1	37		7		
24	R. R. Miller	8		34	13	1	31	87	47		2	6		1	35		2	Y	
	Vacherie																		
	Total	8		34	13	1	31	87	47		2	6		1	35		2		
	Charenton																		
	TOTAL	420	352	1768	1100	193	1478	5311	2814	276	218	239	240	37	1362	91	274	30	3 786

List No.	Name of Pastor	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies Not Guild, Groups of Circles	Memberships (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Parsonage and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage Property Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	E. P. Drake	1	47	125			3	1	110000	12000	1000	
	Pecan Island							1	7100			
	Total	1	47	125			3	2	117100	12000	1000	
2	C. M. Morris								2400			
3	C. W. Bennett	1	20	605	1	25	2	2	48000		12000	
	Patterson	1	10	275					10000	15000	2000	
	Total	2	30	880	1	25	2	2	58000	15000	14000	
4	C. L. Brock	1	25	795	1	26	3	1	24000	4000		
	Petriville							1	6000			
	Total	1	25	795	1	26	3	2	30000	4000		
5	Louis Hoffpauir	1	110	535	1	56	32	1	148000	20000	10000	5750
7	Raymond Pierson	1	26	266			2	1	9000	8000		3500
7	T. O. Rorie	1	11	52			2	1	20000	10000		11000
8	Travis Campbell	1		501		20	1	1	3000			
	Estherwood							1	3000			
	Hebron							1	2000			
	Total	1		501		20	1	3	8000	3000		
9	E. R. Haug	1	93	399	1	26	17	1	191000	25000		45000
10	R. H. Harper				1	37	1	1	7000			
11	Sam Nader	1	72	274	1	48	7	1	341000	31000	50000	32000
12	Rx Squyres	1			1	44		1	10000	10000		1700
	Bayou Blue	1						1	6000			
	Dulac	1						1	2000			
	Total	3			1	44		3	18000	10000		1700
13	M. L. Davis	1	44	64				1	20000	12000		
	Kaplan	1	11	16				1	5000			
	Total	2	55	80				2	25000	12000		
14	Raymond Pierson							1	5000			
	Maxie	1	19	135				1	12000			
	Total	1	19	135				2	17000			
15	A. M. Martin						2	1	35000	7000		
	Lydia							1	3000			
	Weeks Island							1	11000			
	Total						2	3	49000	7000		
16	D. B. Boddie	1	43	422			8	1	50000	20000		3414
17	Fred S. Flurry	1	210	3600	1	30		1	300000	25000	30000	25000
18	G. A. LaGrange							2	6250	8500		
19	A. D. St Amant	1	21	24				1	16250	5000	250	900
	Palmetto							1	5000			
	Waxa							1	4500			
	Krotz Springs							1	4800			
	Total	1	21	24				4	30550	5000	250	900
20	C. W. Bengtson	1	29			32	6	1	81000	22000		11800
21	W. R. Wendt	1	102	461	1	25	20	1	130000	36000	30000	24000
22	R. E. Walton	1	73	247	1	40		1	85000	10000	5000	
	Port Barre	1	13	840				1	15000			
	Total	2	86	1087	1	40		2	100000	10000	5000	
23	D. T. Williams	1	41	492	1	26	14	1	23000	18000	3000	
	Branch						3	1	5000			
	Total	1	41	492	1	26	17	2	28000	18000	3000	
24	R. R. Miller	1	22	296			4	1	42000	8000		815
	Vacherie						1	1	1000			
	Total	1	22	296			5	2	43000	8000		815
	Charenton											
	TOTAL	25	1042	10424	11	435	128	41	1809300	309500	143250	164879

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2— LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Pastor(s) and Family(ies) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districts Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W D C S. (Inc W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (§ 45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74)	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. O. P.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Abbeville		1988	2181	675	4800	4800		4800	360	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	96	24	24	242		12	800	800	800			60	15		441		57	9		293		242		250	158	163	14042		
	Pecan Island		177	164	67	600	600		600	240	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	3	3	34		1	50	50	50			19	11				2				38	18	58		100	10		1757		
	Total		2165	2345	742	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	105	27	27	276		13	850	850	850			79	26		441		59	9		331	18	300		359	168	163	15799	48	
2	Bayou Chene											18						5	1	1	3		1			2																			31		
3	Berwick		306	1155	442	2400	2400		2400	580	192	192	48	48	336	336	36	36	10	10	114	8	8	243	243	243		59	25	28	50		15	13		10	50	42	24	96	550	79	592	7504		42
	Patterson		500	261	120	900	900		900	320	72	46	18	11	126	80	14	14	3	3	42	3	3	41	41	31		12	8	15	12		2	2		2	24	15	9	36	65	24	165	2725		
	Total		806	1416	562	3300	3300		3300	900	264	238	66	59	462	416	50	50	13	13	156	11	11	284	284	274		62	33	43	62		17	15		12	74	57	33	132	615	103	757	10229	11	
4	Church Point		47	1300	426	1850	1850		1850	465	149	148	37	37	259	259	19	28	6	6	84	9	9	110	110	110	30	29	10	54		306	5		5	3	39	23	13	52	121	37	18	5520		
	Petriville			12		715	643		643	391	57	51	14	13	100	90	7	11	5	5	34	6	5	65	65	58				8												16			1342		
	Total		47	1312	426	2565	2493		2493	856	206	199	51	50	359	349	26	39	11	11	118	15	14	175	175	168	30	29	10	62		306	5		5	3	39	23	13	52	137	37	18	6862		
5	Crowley-First Ch.	750	9301	10000	1460	5500	5500		5500	870	440	440	110	110	770	770	83	83	42	42	60	25	25	1100	1100	1100	304	790	56	101	360	1050	17	40	62	25	360	249	55	360	920	1593	1718	38613	82	120
6	Crowley-Wesley	556	359	427	98	1800	1800		1800	300	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27	5	5	87	9	9	100	100	100		35	15	5	15	92					85	51	18	172	19	40	69	4821		34
7	Donaldsonville	1221	150	550	180	1200	1200		1200	600	96	96	21	16	168	168	18	18	5	5	9	4	4	132	132	132			7		30	90						15	60			60	12	4738	12	
8	Ebenezer		61	87	62	1600	1600		1600	500	128	128	32	32	224	184	24	18			32	8	2	60	60	60			9	9		141		3					8		45	24	43	3048		
	Easterwood			12	35	634	636		636	144	51	51	13	13	89	89	10	10	4	6	3	3	3	40	40	40		20	5		20						11	6	6		64	25	50	1253		
	Hebron			105	54	634	636		636	144	51	51	13	13	89	89	10	10	4	4	4	3	3	40	40	40		18	5		25						15	9	6		22	43	32	1332		
	Total		61	204	151	2868	2872		2872	788	232	230	58	58	402	362	44	38	8	10	39	14	8	140	140	140		28	19	9	45	141		3			26	15	20		131	92	125	5633		
9	Franklin		107997	2782	430	4500	4500		4500	900	360	360	90	90	630	630	68	135	24	24	225	21	21	726	726	753		225	77	73	200	835		20	58	15	268	221	60	330	455	202	120	122030	67	75
10	Golden Meadow		970		62	1300	1300		1300	900	104	104	22	22	182	182	20	36	2	2	163	2	2	90	90	90		7		10							25			52				3929	19	
11	Houma-First Ch	1523	151214	5722	744	6000	6000		6000	900	480	480	120	120	840	840	90	90	28	28	240	25	25	729	729	726		521	179	60	54	835	10	26	15	20	284	171	75	216	185	229	244	171804	90	98
12	Houma-Heights		2100	190	233	1200	1200		1200	600	96	96	24	24	168	168	18	18	2	2	48	2	2	66	66	66						91					24	12	12		24	25		4937		
	Bayou Blue		1100	130	112	900	900		900		72	72	18	18	124	126	14	13	2	2	36	2	2	44	44	44						44					34	15	9	24	40	20		2743		
	Dulac		1100	23	48	300	300		300	300	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	5	2	1	12			26	26	26						21					6		3	12		5		1935		
	Total		4200	343	393	2400	2400		2400	900	192	192	48	48	334	336	37	36	6	4	96	4	4	136	136	136						156					64	27	24	36	64	50		9515	36	
13	Indian Bayou		4786	444	578	2200	2200		2200	500	176	176	44	44	308	308	33	33	13	13	157	11	11	160	160	160			10	85		135		5				10	22	176	22	30	26	9944		
	Kaplin		120	102	18	800	800		800	400	64	64	16	16	122	102	12	8	5	5	47	4	4	100	100	100		42	10	25	18	83					17	10	8	64	20	30	37	2155		
	Total		4906	546	596	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	430	410	45	41	18	18	204	15	15	260	260	260		42	20	110	18	218		5			17	20	30	240	42	60	63	12099		
14	Iota			175	20	1000	1000		1000	200	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	13	6	6	50	5	5	110	110	110		17	15	111	42						31	13	10	80	212	35	66	2457		
	Maxie			78	28	1000	1000		1000	200	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	15	6	6	50	5	5	110	110	110		35	15		60	151					55	28	10	80	71	35	112	2390		
	Total			253	48	2000	2000		2000	400	160	160	40	40	280	280	30	28	12	12	100	10	10	220	220	220		52	30	111	102	151					86	41	20	160	283	70	178	4847		27
15	Jeanerette	40	1000	115	50	1000	1000		1000	500	80	80	20	20	144	110	15	28			40	5		60	60	60			8										10		35		19	3115		
	Lydia					100	100		100		8	8	2	2	14	14	2				4	1		11	11	11													1						140		
	Weeks Island		300	120	54	750	750		750	350	60	60	15	15	105	105	11	11	3	3	18	3	5	51	51	51		6											4		30			1885		
	Total	40	1300	235	104	1850	1850		1850	850	148	148	37	37	263	229	28	39	3	3	62	9	5	122	122	122		6	8										15		65		19	5140	28	
16	Lafayette Dav. Mem.	1200	1312	1536	310	3300	3300		3300	300	264	264	66	66	462	462	50	99	10	10	167			300	300	300	8	4	22	9	35	254		12	25	16	5	65	33	43	97	80	250	10294	50	
17	Lafayette-First Ch.	7915	1895	12100	3600	6000	6000	3000	9000	1500	480	480	120	105	840	840	90	90	40	40	240	27	27	1500	1500	1500	201	327		82	666	1489	25		15	35	260	1000	516	228	570	441	125	45352	84	248
18	Lockport		100	1007	70	900	750		750	750	72	20	18	5	126	32	14	4			5	1	1	30	30	8		13	12	4									3	4	27		112	2927	12	
19	Melville	1342	816	687	140	2100	2100		2100	360	168	168	42	42	294	294	21	42	7	7	97	7	7	175	175	175		100	13	12	10	149		4	2	6	95	56	21	84	142	65	122	7165		
	Palmetto		25	262	155	1200	1200		1200	340	96	96	24	24	168	168	12	24	5	5	55	5	4	130	130	130		75	5	6						4	57	34	12	85	45	50	64	2930		
	Waxa					100	100		100	25	8	8	2	2	14	14		1	1	1	1					5		14			1		4							10			4	191		
	Krotz Springs					200	200		200	190	16	16	4	4	28	28	3	3		1	1	1		15	15	2		15	10		3		8							28	10		8	527		
	Total	1342	841	949	295	3600	3600		3600	915	288	288	72	72	504	504	36	70	13	14	154	14	11	320	320	312		204	28	18	14	149		16	2	10	152	90	33	207	197	115	198	10813	50	76
20	Morgan City	300	17182	1824	650	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	15	15	172	13	13	418	418	418		120	20	35	80	80					50	30	52	410	190	120	105	26999	54	25
21	New Iberia	10733	23268	4189	1113	5000	5000		5000	600	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	125	42	36	454	25	25	1200	1200	1200		369	134	287	250	1816		10	43	25	375	225	50	400	848	200	1175	54192	50	50
22	Opelousas		1217	1986	851	4000	4000		4000	600	320	320	80	80	560	560	60	60	20	20	40	20	20	550	550	500		227	60	48	125	1108	18	25	7		200	160	40	203	220	165	536	13406		
	Port Barre		781	165	115	240	240		240	280	19	19	5	5	34	34	4	4	1	1	2		1	50	50	50		22	11	5		57		3			20	23	2	12	34	20	49	1956		
	Total		1998	2151	966	4240	4240		4240	880	339	339	85	85	594	594	64	64	21	21	42	20	21	600	600	550		249	61	53	125	1165	18	28	7		220	183	42	215	254	185	585	15362	64	110
23	Rayne	1028	2224	1048	210	3000	3000		3000	500	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	75	24	24	160	15	15	440	440	440		190	49	28	54	231		5	12	5	143	92	30	195	280	110	95	10987		
	Branch			110		600	600		600	400	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	15	3	3	34	3	3	101	101	101		39	9	5	15				2		25	15	6	22	33	30	18	1632		
	Total	1028	2224	1158	210	3600	3600		3600	900	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	90	27	27	194	18	18	541	541	541		229	58	33	69	231		5	12	7	168	107	36	217	313	140	113	12619	54	22
24	Thibodaux	950	288	730	190	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	41	71	5	5	117	4	4	110	110	110		33	19	17		98	19			15	81	32	27		75	58	68	7252		
	Vacherie					200	200		200		16	16	4	4	28	28	3	2	1	1	10	1	1	40	40	25		16	15								2	2	6		52	40	6	427		
	Total	950	288	730	190	2900	2900		2900	900	232	232	58	58	406	406	44	73	6	6	127	5	5	150	150	135		49	34	17		98	19			15	83	34	33		127	90	74	7679	44	5
R	R. Branton																																															113	
	TOTAL	27668	332584	51779	13400	76823	76605	3000	79605	18009	6149	6080	1530	1489	10768	10526	1128	1439	379	374	3393	287	288	10123	10123	10037	543	3371	902	1148	2125	9597	111	239	253	183	2972	2642	1521	3474	8898	4075	6223	602347	968	936

DISTRICT—Financial Report—

nf. Claim-nts' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND			Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		BENEVOLENC										R ASSETS
	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districts Administration	Apportioned	Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Dolle Da	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
72	672	72	96	24	24	242	....	12	800	800	800	....	.....	60	15	.....	441	....	5	41
84	84	9	9	3	3	34	....	1	50	50	50	....	.....	19	11	.....	.....	....		.....
56	756	81	105	27	27	276	....	13	850	850	850	....	.....	79	26	.....	441	....	5	.....
..	.....	.....	5	1	1	3	....	1	.....	.....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	34 .....
36	336	36	36	10	10	114	8	8	243	243	243	....	50	25	28	50	.....	15	1	34 .....
26	80	14	14	3	3	42	3	3	41	41	31	....	12	8	15	12	.....	2		0 .....
62	416	50	50	13	13	156	11	11	284	284	274	....	62	33	43	62	.....	17	1	.....
59	259	19	28	6	6	84	9	9	110	110	110	30	29	10	54	.....	306	5	..	0 .....
00	90	7	11	5	5	34	6	5	65	65	58	....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	....	..	.....
59	349	26	39	11	11	118	15	14	175	175	168	30	29	10	62	.....	306	5	..	0 .....
70	770	83	83	42	42	60	25	25	1100	1100	1100	304	790	56	101	360	1050	17	4	0 4800
52	252	27	27	5	5	87	9	9	100	100	100	....	35	15	5	15	92	....	..	.....
68	168	18	18	5	5	9	4	4	132	132	132	....	.....	7	.....	30	90	....	..	0 4800
24	184	24	18	....	....	32	8	2	60	60	60	....	.....	9	9	.....	141	....		6000
89	89	10	10	4	6	3	3	3	40	40	40	....	20	5	.....	20	.....	....	..	.....
89	89	10	10	4	4	4	3	3	40	40	40	....	18	5	.....	25	.....	....	..	.....
02	362	44	38	8	10	39	14	8	140	140	140	....	28	19	9	45	141	....		.....
30	630	68	135	24	24	225	21	21	726	726	753	....	225	77	73	200	835	....	2	0 .....
82	182	20	36	2	2	163	2	2	90	90	90	....	7	.....	10	.....	.....	....	..	0 .....
40	840	90	90	28	28	240	25	25	729	729	726	....	521	179	60	54	835	10	2	.....
68	168	18	18	2	2	48	2	2	66	66	66	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	....	..	55 .....
24	126	14	13	2	2	36	2	2	44	44	44	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	....	..	0 50000
42	42	5	5	2	....	12	....	....	26	26	26	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	....	..	.....
34	336	37	36	6	4	96	4	4	136	136	136	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	....	..	.....
08	308	33	33	13	13	157	11	11	160	160	160	....	.....	10	85	.....	135	....		.....
22	102	12	8	5	5	47	4	4	100	100	100	....	42	10	25	18	83	....	..	0 71748
30	410	45	41	18	18	204	15	15	260	260	260	....	42	20	110	18	218	....		24338
40	140	15	13	6	6	50	5	5	110	110	110	....	17	15	111	42	.....	....	..	0 20000
40	140	15	15	6	6	50	5	5	110	110	110	....	35	15	.....	60	151	....	..	.....
80	280	30	28	12	12	100	10	10	220	220	220	....	52	30	111	102	151	....	..	38 7446
44	110	15	28	....	....	40	5	....	60	60	60	....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	....	..	12000
14	14	2	.....	....	....	4	1	....	11	11	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	0 7000
05	105	11	11	3	3	18	3	5	51	51	51	....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	1650
63	229	28	39	3	3	62	9	5	122	122	122	....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	....	..	.....
62	462	50	99	10	10	167	....	....	300	300	300	8	4	22	9	35	254	....	1	.....
40	840	90	90	40	40	240	27	27	1500	1500	1500	201	327	.....	82	666	1489	25	..	.....
26	32	14	4	....	....	5	1	1	30	30	8	....	13	12	4	.....	.....	....	..	.....
94	294	21	42	7	7	97	7	7	175	175	175	....	100	13	12	10	149	....		.....
68	168	12	24	5	5	55	5	4	130	130	130	....	75	5	6	.....	.....	....	..	.....
14	14	.....	1	1	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	5	....	14	.....	.....	1	.....	....		.....
28	28	3	3	....	1	1	1	....	15	15	2	....	15	10	.....	3	.....	....		.....
04	504	36	70	13	14	154	14	11	320	320	312	....	204	28	18	14	149	....	1	0 20000
04	504	54	54	15	15	172	13	13	418	418	418	....	120	20	35	80	80	....	..	0 4000
00	700	75	125	42	36	454	25	25	1200	1200	1200	....	369	134	287	250	1816	....	1	0 .....
60	560	60	60	20	20	40	20	20	550	550	500	....	227	50	48	125	1108	18	2	7 228982
34	34	4	4	1	1	2	....	1	50	50	50	....	22	11	5	.....	57	....		7 200047
94	594	64	64	21	21	42	20	21	600	600	550	....	249	61	53	125	1165	18	2	28935
20	420	45	75	24	24	160	15	15	440	440	440	....	190	49	28	54	231	....		0 .....
84	84	9	15	3	3	34	3	3	101	101	101	....	39	9	5	15	.....	....	..	
04	504	54	90	27	27	194	18	18	541	541	541	....	229	58	33	69	231	....		
78	378	41	71	5	5	117	4	4	110	110	110	....	33	19	17	.....	98	19	..	
28	28	3	2	1	1	10	1	1	40	40	25	....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	....	..	
06	406	44	73	6	6	127	5	5	150	150	135	....	49	34	17	.....	98	19	..	
..	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	2500
68	10526	1128	1439	379	374	3393	287	288	10123	10123	10037	543	3371	902	1148	2125	9597	111	23	2500
																				257
																				.....
																				.....
																				257
																				.....
																				.....
																				.....
																				.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—LAKE CHAR

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co a
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	5
1	Bell City	.....	20	62	.....	300	300	.....	300	250	24	24	6	6	
	Hayes	.....	.....	145	8	400	400	.....	400	50	32	32	8	8	
	Sweetlake	.....	215	962	128	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	120	120	30	30	2
	Total	.....	235	1169	136	2200	2200	.....	2200	600	176	176	44	44	3
2	Camaron	.....	801	1114	624	2000	2000	.....	2000	600	160	160	40	40	2
	Grand Chenier	.....	1172	584	85	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	120	120	30	30	2
	Total	.....	1973	1698	709	3500	3500	.....	3500	900	280	280	70	70	4
3	DeQuincy	.....	3500	1275	460	5000	5000	.....	5000	400	400	400	100	100	7
4	DeRidder-First Ch.	.....	2210	6860	1541	5400	5400	.....	5400	600	432	432	108	108	7
5	DeRidder-Wesley	810	146	1202	140	2720	2600	.....	2600	300	218	208	54	52	3
	Broadland	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	300	24	24	6	6	
	Total	810	146	1202	140	3020	2900	.....	2900	600	242	232	60	58	4
6	Eunice	3148	425	3228	840	4600	4600	.....	4600	400	368	368	92	92	6
7	Gueydan	.....	796	2650	418	3200	3200	.....	3200	1000	256	256	64	64	4
8	Hornbeck	.....	41	187	86	600	600	.....	600	100	48	48	12	12	
	Holly Grove	.....	500	209	247	420	420	.....	420	300	34	25	8	6	
	Prospect	.....	362	153	125	600	600	.....	600	150	48	48	12	12	
	Total	.....	903	549	458	1620	1620	.....	1620	550	130	121	32	30	2
9	Hackberry	.....	1030	48	45	600	600	.....	600	600	48	48	12	12	
10	Iowa	.....	2257	1882	322	3900	3900	.....	3900	600	312	312	78	78	5
11	Jennings	.....	73360	10194	750	5000	5000	.....	5000	485	400	400	100	100	7
12	Kinder	200	3030	550	183	2300	2300	.....	2300	900	184	184	46	46	3
13	Lake Arthur	.....	255	520	245	3300	3300	.....	3300	700	264	264	66	66	4
14	Lake Charles-First	10245	129213	26181	9155	10200	7500	2700	10200	1800	816	816	204	179	14
16	Oak Park	3427	88	1151	312	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	288	288	72	72	5
17	Simpson	1200	6445	2900	450	3900	3900	.....	3900	600	312	312	78	68	5
18	University	862	3506	7023	1534	6000	6000	.....	6000	900	480	480	120	120	8
19	Westltke	2171	1000	1335	481	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	192	192	48	48	3
20	Leesville	3201	.....	1792	1544	5000	5000	.....	5000	600	400	400	100	100	7
21	Maplewood	810	4346	2721	700	5000	5000	.....	5000	600	400	400	100	100	7
22	Merryville	.....	345	189	121	3000	3000	.....	3000	80	240	240	60	60	4
23	Oberlin	.....	423	129	.....	1000	1000	.....	1000	900	80	80	20	20	1
	Pine Grove	.....	10	25	.....	120	120	.....	120	.....	10	10	2	2	1
	Total	.....	433	154	.....	1120	1120	.....	1120	900	90	90	22	22	1
24	Raymond	.....	500	200	325	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	288	228	72	72	5
	Basile	.....	100	40	60	200	200	.....	200	.....	16	16	4	2	1
	Elton	.....	300	200	300	2000	2000	.....	2000	400	160	188	40	55	2
	Total	.....	900	440	685	5800	5800	.....	5800	400	464	424	116	129	8
25	Sulphur	.....	89770	6700	1459	5000	5000	.....	5000	800	400	400	188	100	7
26	Vinton	1500	2500	2200	600	5000	5000	.....	5000	800	400	400	100	100	7
27	Welsh	.....	14000	2700	646	5400	5600	.....	5600	900	432	448	108	112	7
	Karl Tooke	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	27574	342666	87311	23934	105660	102440	2700	105140	16915	8454	8363	2112	2078	14
	TOTAL LAST YR.	45034	288202	121963	23421	142642	139917	6195	146112	18948	11430	11333	2852	2756	19
	INCREASE	.....	54464	.....	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DECREASE	18460	.....	34652	.....	36982	37477	3495	40972	2033	2976	2970	740	678	5

STATISTICAL

1	Bastrop	.....	14383	7780	1135	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	108	108	6
	Beekman	2500	.....	827	.....	750	750	.....	750	.....	60	60	15	15	5
	Total	2500	14383	8607	1135	6150	6150	.....	6150	900	492	492	123	123	8
2	Bonite	.....	484	192	102	1100	1200	.....	1200	400	88	88	22	22	1
	Jones	.....	84	80	60	900	1000	.....	1000	300	72	72	18	18	3
	Sunrise	.....	331	60	67	300	400	.....	400	225	24	24	6	6	
	Total	.....	899	332	229	2300	2600	.....	2600	925	184	184	46	46	
3	Collinston	.....	1828	98	183	2100	2100	.....	2100	600	168	168	42	42	5
	Bonne Idee	.....	100	60	118	300	450	.....	450	300	24	24	6	6	4
	Swartz	.....	74	18	142	300	300	.....	300	.....	24	24	6	6	3
	Total	.....	2002	176	443	2700	2850	.....	2850	900	216	216	54	54	1

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Karl Tooke, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	2 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	3 Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	4 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	5 Rec'd from Prep. M'brship and on Prof. of Faith	6 Received from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	11 Total Full Members	12 Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	15 Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division 12-23 Years	17 Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	18 Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	21 Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Add'l: Children	23 Youth	24 Adults	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Meth Men: No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	37 No. of Preaching Places	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
1	Bell City	T. T. Howes			6	19				1			18																											1	2500	2800		
	Hayes	T. T. Howes				37				1	12	5	19		1					7	8	5					1				Y								1	2500			
	Sweetlake	W. F. Howell	3	2	5	74	2	3	2			5	76		5	13	6	16		31	71	28					1			2	Y							4	1	8000		784	
	Total		3	2	11	130	2	3	2	2	12	10	113		6	13	6	16		38	79	33					2			2								4	3	13000	2800	784	
2	Cameron	J. A. Knight	3	2	19	112	9	3	4			3	125		12	15	30	35	1	42	135	70			12		1	65		8			1	19	542			3	1	25500	6900	500	
	Grand Chenier					50		2	1				53		8	9	9	12		12	50	21					1	35			Y							1	1	5000			
	Total		3	2	19	162	9	5	5			3	178		20	24	39	47	1	54	185	91			12		2	100		8	Y		1	19	542			4	2	30500	6900	500	
3	DeQuincy	E. W. Day	14	12	22	462	24		28	7		9	498	1	15	28	64	36	12	41	196	165	27	16	15		1	92		8	Y	440	1	70	1798	1	22	1	1	45000	12000		
4	DeRidder-First Ch.	George Pearce, Jr.	13	13	56	617	16	7	19	6	6	85	562		33	12	108	70	19	112	354	226	68	61	46	73	1	108	8	12	Y	288	1	99	535	1	45	26	1	150000	10000	1500	
5	DeRidder-Wesley	A. P. Smith		3	6	52	6	1	10	2		6	61	2	9		25	13		19	66	53	12				1	31		4	Y		1	24	30			5	1	32600	1300	3100	4800
	Broadland			1	2	5	2	1	7			5	10														1	3		1	N								1				
	Total			4	8	57	8	2	17	2		11	71	2	9		25	13		19	66	53	12				2	34		5			1	24	30			5	2	32600	1300	3100	4800
6	Eunice	Ned Stout	7	1	123	337	8		23	1	1	9	357		27	20	118	57	10	84	316	135		10	25	65	1	110	28	8	Y		1	62	546	1	25	40	1	78000	25000		6000
7	Gueydan	S. A Seegers	5	2		220	7		5	1	4	3	224		14	11	57	31	10	35	158	76	15	12	15		1	64		6	Y	75	1	52	250	1	18	12	1	81000	15000		
8	Hornbeck	Bryan Roberts		1		72	1						73		6		8	5		19	38	30					1				Y	49						1	1	4000	3500		
	Holly Grove		1	1		52	1						53		8		24	13		43	88	49					1				Y		1	18	30				1	5000		3000	
	Prospect					102				1		4	97		7		12	11		31	61	31					1				Y	100	1	16	10				1	6000		1100	
	Total		1	2		226	2			1		4	223		21		44	29		93	187	110					3					149	2	34	40			1	3	15000	3500	4400	
9	Hackberry	R. L. Peyton	3	3	28	39	3		3			1	44		5		10	5		8	28	12			13		1			3	Y	19							1	5600	3300		
10	Iowa	W. F. Howell	7	13	17	218	13	1	9		1	10	230		18		66	43	10	63	200	117	16		19		1	50		12	Y		1	59	121			11	1	50000	10000	1165	
11	Jennings	R. B Crichlow	12	8	30	537	20		36	5		29	559	1	21	18	132	72	25	105	373	154		18	35		1	83	100	15	Y		1	80	382	1	35	2	1	158000	10000	31000	50000
12	Kinder	Claude O. Hall	2	2	3	153	2	3	6	2		8	154		10	6	38	20	4	18	96	62	20	16	23		1	42		2	Y	75	1	30	616			2	1	8500	3500		
13	Lake Arthur	Jack Winegart	3	10	41	198	12	4	7	2		30	189		11	6	41	24	8	25	115	60	12	23	9	25	1	56	27	9	Y	67	1	50	244	1	53	3	1	22000	11000		
14	Lake Charles-First Ch.	Carl F. Lueg	72	22		2235	45	40	148	21	15	146	2286	1	127		478	217	29	384	1235	575	85	45	25	20	1	100		53	Y		1	369	3248	1	223	76	1	550000	30000	20500	71748
16	Lake Charles-Oak Park	R. L. Payton	10	8	51	163	19	8	48			20	218		14		150	25		45	234	134		45	18		1	66		14	Y		1	30	619			1	1	39645	8600		24338
17	Lake Charles-Simpson	T. T. Howes	8		80	306	6		29	4	5	32	300		18	10	119	33	8	71	259	125	8	4	4		1	34		6	Y	150	1	56	478	1	40	16	1	55000	15000	25000	20000
1818	Lake Charles-Univ.	E. B Emmerich	32	12	214	963	51	12	88	2	5	40	1067		53	60	391	148	22	135	809	367	31		31		1	152		31	Y	43	1	126	1164	1	50	2	1	103000	13500	41738	7446
18	Lake Charles-Westlake	James Lawton	3	9	31	260	6	5	11			40	242	1	25	10	107	45	5	52	244	120	15				1	104		1	Y		1	40	176	1	38	8	1	45000	4650		12000
20	Leesville	Oakley Lee	5	18	17	512	21	3	5	2		129	410	1	18	10	84	36		42	190	148	30	16	20	20	1	90		17	Y		1	63	607			6	1	71000	15000	2500	7000
21	Maplewood	Loyd Williams	6	8	24	412	14	3	7	2		34	400		33		170	54		81	338	190	33	31				90		13	Y		1	42	308	1	60	12	1	56200	1200		1650
22	Merryville	Taylor Wall	8	2	26	191	2		6	1		17	181		9	12	26	42	4	16	109	65	22				1	52			Y		1	16	15			2	1	15000	7500		
23	Oberlin	C. J. Thibodeaux			5	55	6		2				63		6	2	8	11		20	47	26	5		4	6	1	20			Y							3	1	10000	7000		
	Pine Grove				6	20							20		4	2	4			20	30	18					1				Y		1	7	10				1	1500			
	Total				11	75	6		2				83		10	4	12	11		40	77	44	5		4	6	2	20					1	7	10			3	2	11500	7000		
24	Raymond	C. B. Krumnow	8	1	16	151	1			1			151		12	15	31	28	10	21	117	75	25	50	20		1	50			Y	275		37	1000	1	35	3	1	18000	10000		
	Basile				5	22							22		3	3	6	4		6	22	10					1				Y			12	50				1	3000			
	Elton		4	3	18	110	3	1	4			3	115		12	10	32	20	10	35	119	70	25	44	19		1	45		5	Y	200		39	135			1	1	18000			
	Total		12	4	39	283	4	1	4	1		3	288		27	28	69	52	20	62	258	155	50	94	39		3	95		5		475		88	1185	1	35	4	3	39000	10000		
25	Sulphur	J. C. Whitaker	14	15	230	976	22	7	55	12	3	37	1008	1	38	48	245	152	60	167	710	230		30	45	6	1	133		20	Y	479	1	79	665	1	14	4	1	248000	28000	2900	20000
26	Vinton	I. O. Donaldson	8	3	8	383	10	6	5			20	384	1	12	4	29	24	5	51	125	102		25	27	50	1	45		8	Y		1	80	1500				1	46000	10000	1000	4000
27	Welsh	Jack Cooke	9			307	3	2	11	6	1	1	315	1	23	33	42	31	20	44	193	143		20	12	30	1	52			Y	135	1	79	486	1	35	23	1	150000	15000	12000	
	TOTAL		260	175	1089	10422	335	112	579	80	53	731	10584	10	617	357	2670	1333	272	1885	7134	3692	449	466	437	295	33	1772	163	258	33 1	2395	24	1654	15565	14	693	268	35	2118545	279750	148087	228982
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		350	262	1336	15614	578	169	871	105	123	1411	15593	12	768	491	3355	1948	452	2702	9716	4901	953	295	393	231	56	2159	118	393	53 1	4484	41	2247	20199	18	709	419	55	2607835	421450	302747	200047
	INCREASE																							171	54	64																	28935
	DECREASE		90	87	247	5192	143	57	292	25	70	680	5009	2	51	134	685	615	180	817	1582	1209	504				23	387	55	135	20	2089	17	593	4634	4	16	151	20	489290	141700	154660	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1— MONROE DISTRICT—James T. Harris, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bastrop	R H Staples	11	16	97	1035	29	4	14	8	10	24	1040	1	40	40	249	115		175	619	300	91	25	43	26	1	110		11	Y	160	1	158	1527	1	56	3	1	100000	35000		
	Beekman		1	3		119	3	2	1		2		123		10		26	16		25	77	44		10	6	18	1	10			Y	25	1	13	83				1	20000			2500
	Total		12	19	97	1154	32	6	15	8	12	24	1163	1	50	40	275	131		200	696	344	91	35	49	44	2	120		11		185	2	171	1610	1	56	3	2	120000	35000		2500
2	Bonitia	S. E. Sterrett	1		15	94			3	2	1	13	81		5	3	12	4	6	25	55	31		8	2	21	1	14			Y		1	21	281		28		1	14600	10100		257
	Jones			2	10	68	2	1	2			21	52		5	7	6	3	8	10	39	31		10	4	19	1	8			Y		1	11			24		1	5000			
	Sunrise				10	79		1		1	1	16	62		6		12	12	5	15	50	32		11	11	10	1	22			N								1	5000			
	Total		1	2	35	241	2	2	5	3	2	50	195		16	10	30	19	19	50	144	94		29	17	50	3	44					2	39	281	1	52		3	24600	10100		257
3	Collinston	Fred A. Mead	3	4		77	5	1	5			1	87		10	2	18	16	9	29	84	41	23				1			3	N		1	25	261			1	1	45000	12500		
	Bonne Idee					66						1	65		8	3	19	10		18	58	36	18				1				N		1	10	54				1	4000			
	Swartz			1		18	1	2	11	1			31		3		5	3	1	14	26	14					1	44		1	N		1	9	4				1	4500			
	Total		3	5		161	6	3	16	1		2	183		21	5	42	29	10	61	168	91	41				3	44		4			3	44	319			1	3	53500	12500		

STATISTICAL TABLE No 2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church, School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W. D. C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49a, 49b, 51b, 52b-53, 56, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L M C P.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Bell City		20	62		300	300		300	250	24	24	6	6	42	42	4	3	5	5	10	1	2	41	41	40		3	7		42						10			30	15	53	5	940		
	Hayes			145	8	400	400		400	50	32	32	8	8	56	56	6	4	5	5	10	2	2	43	43	42		15	10									14			32	149			987		
	Sweetlake		215	962	128	1500	1500		1500	300	120	120	30	30	210	210	22	45	8	8	45	7	8	110	110	110		214	21	28	54		5	5			36	25	15	120	115	56	116	4499		
	Total		235	1169	136	2200	2200		2200	600	176	176	44	44	308	308	32	52	18	18	65	10	12	194	194	192		232	38	28	96		5	5			60	25	15	182	279	115	121	6426	8	17
2	Camaron		801	1114	624	2000	2000		2000	600	160	160	40	40	280	280	30	30	7	7	10	10	10	135	135	135		60	20	4		94		9			56	39	20	160	223	36	300	6839		
	Grand Chenier		1172	584	85	1500	1500		1500	300	120	120	30	30	210	210	22	23	5	5	8	7	8	100	100	100		50		9							25	18	15	120	60	24	57	4528		
	Total		1973	1698	709	3500	3500		3500	900	280	280	70	70	490	490	52	53	12	12	18	17	18	235	235	235		110	20	13		94		9			81	57	35	280	283	60	357	11367		38
3	DeQuincy		3500	1275	460	5000	5000		5000	400	400	400	100	100	700	700	70	75	30	30	150	25	25	700	800	800		251	50	20	200	444	25		9	25	239	155	50	260	100	150	425	15423	75	116
4	DeRidder-First Ch.		2210	6860	1541	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	135	42	42	168	27	27	1100	1100	1100	207	1777	50	67	600	1087	25	27	33	25	369	292	54	611	668	2125	2485	29923	81	200
5	DeRidder-Wesley	810	146	1202	140	2720	2600		2600	300	218	208	54	52	381	364	41	39	2	2	57	14	13	100	100	100		28	20	11		129					26	18	26	184	32	20	59	6588		
	Broadland					300	300		300	300	24	24	6	6	42	42	4	5	1	1	7	1	1	25	25	25											8		3	12		5	12	752		
	Total	810	146	1202	140	3020	2900		2900	600	242	232	60	58	423	406	45	44	3	3	64	15	14	125	125	125		28	20	11		129					34	18	29	196	32	25	71	7340	43	23
6	Eunice	3148	125	3228	840	4600	4600		4600	400	368	368	92	92	644	644	69	138	16	16	132	23	23	500	500	500		250	25			424		10	20		150	100	46	368	102	100	91	16256	46	50
7	Gueydan		796	2650	418	3200	3200		3200	1000	256	256	64	64	448	448	48	48	24	24	393	16	16	475	475	475		166	36	20		406		10	10		110		240		342	100	180	11432	48	30
8	Hornbeck		41	187	86	600	600		600	100	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	6	6	22	3	3	100	100	100		50	8								43	28	6		35	25		1499		
	Holly Grove		500	209	247	420	420		420	300	34	25	8	6	59	44	6	4	2	2	18	2	2	100	100	75		40	9								27	18	4	34	22	25	22	2055		
	Prospect		362	153	125	600	600		600	150	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	6	6	22	3	3	100	100	100		50	8								65	44	6	54	65	25	32	2029		
	Total		903	549	458	1620	1620		1620	550	130	121	32	30	227	212	24	22	14	14	62	8	8	300	300	275		140	25								135	90	16	88	122	75	54	5583		38
9	Hackberry		1030	48	45	600	600		600	600	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	18	3	3	17	3	3	30	30	30		28	4	19	12		5	4	4	2	22	14	6	57	11	10	11	2750		3
10	Iowa		2257	1882	322	3900	3900		3900	600	312	312	78	78	546	546	58	117	15	15	123	19	20	475	500	500		234	16	34	200	697	10	10	120	15	112	98	39	300	246	236	520	13574	76	15
11	Jennings		73360	10194	750	5000	5000		5000	485	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	150	36	36	160	25	25	1000	1000	1000		78	55	25		153		25	27	25	268	238	50	376	150	200	900	94966	75	100
12	Kinder	200	3030	550	183	2300	2300		2300	900	184	184	46	46	322	220	34					11		100	100	75			11	4	36										37		112	7888		
13	Lake Arthur		255	520	245	3300	3300		3300	700	264	264	66	66	462	462	49	33	24	24	101	16	16	450	450	425		118	25	10	34	330		5	20	15	103	87	33	216	115	85	10	7641		10
14	Lake Charles-First	10245	129213	26181	9155	10200	7500	2700	10200	1800	816	816	204	179	1428	1428	153	306	50	60	645	51	51	3600	3600	3600		1635	518	627		4397			220		1034	940	402	591	2085	900	8938	216216	149	250
16	Oak Park	3427	88	1151	312	3600	3600		3600		288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	3	3	79	18	18	200	200	214		60	7	12	24	104	4	3	13	4	63	50	36	204	107	100	127	10731	63	10
17	Simpson	1200	6445	2900	450	3900	3900		3900	600	312	312	78	68	546	546	58	57	30	30	50	19	19	800	800	800		71	39	20	186	394	10	10	3	25	75	75	39	270	200	110	74	19008	56	40
18	University	862	3506	7023	1534	6000	6000		6000	900	480	480	120	120	840	840	90	180	45	45	180	30	45	1200	1200	1200	148	800	37	103		643			27	10	450	350	60	432	262	300	174	26756	90	25
19	Westlake	2171	1000	1335	481	2400	2400		2400	900	192	192	48	48	336	336	36	24	25	12	60	12	12	300	300	300	20	83	35	36	27	334		20			85	61	120		61	100	49	10327		
20	Leesville	3201		1792	1544	5000	5000		5000	600	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	75	35	35	60	25	25	1100	1100	1100		600	50	6		344	10	20	3	10	250		411		304		600	17275		25
21	Maplewood	810	4346	2721	700	5000	5000		5000	600	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	75	30	30	140	25	25	575	575	575		220	48	36		442		12	50	30	205	144	50	400	113		419	18221	75	25
22	Merryville		345	189	121	3000	3000		3000	80	240	240	60	60	420	450	45	90	24	24	30	15		200	200	200		21				70		5	6				78	11	37	82		78	5163	45	
23	Oberlin		423	129		1000	1000		1000	900	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	15	3	3	30	5	5	50	50	50		40	15	33							28	18	10	80	44	25	10	3101		
	Pine Grove		10	25		120	120		120		10	10	2	2	17	17	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	25	25	25		10	4			20					14	10	1	10	6	5	5	302		
	Total		433	154		1120	1120		1120	900	90	90	22	22	157	157	17	17	4	4	33	6	6	75	75	75		50	19	33		20					42	28	11	90	50	30	15	3403	16	13
24	Raymond		500	200	325	3600	3600		3600		288	228	72	72	504	504	54	36	18	18	20	18	18	275	275	275		149	50	30	5	399			36		60	45	36	288	172	72	18	7168		
	Basile		100	40	60	200	200		200		16	16	4	2	28	22	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	32	32	5		7	1	1		40								5	12			517		
	Elton		300	200	300	2000	2000		2000	400	160	188	40	55	280	280	30	20	15	15	18	10	10	193	193	275		115	48	15	8	393			5	5	55	45	10	228	105	20	10	5136		
	Total		900	440	685	5800	5800		5800	400	464	424	116	129	812	806	87	58	34	34	39	29	29	500	500	555		271	99	46	13	832			41	5	115	90	46	521	289	92	28	12821	58	8
25	Sulphur		89770	6700	1459	5000	5000		5000	800	400	400	108	100	700	700	75	150	36	36	160	25	25	1100	1100	1200		456	125	102	125	775	30	30	156	30	488	341	50	380	296	200	497	110617	75	244
26	Vinton	1500	2500	2200	600	5000	5000		5000	800	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	152	24	24	148	25	24	575	575	575		100	10			300		8	21	10		52		175	100	100	125	15248	76	
27	Welsh		14000	2700	646	5400	5600		5600	900	432	448	108	112	756	784	81	168	42	42	172	27	28	1100	1100	1100		371	45	58	96	1003	15	10	50	10	154	107	56	366	316	200	215	29814	84	69
	Karl Tooke																																																113
	TOTAL	27574	342666	87311	23934	105660	102440	2700	105140	16915	8454	8363	2112	2078	14793	14627	1581	2366	619	616	3249	525	514	17034	17259	17226	375	8150	1407	1330	1649	13422	139	218	832	247	4644	3412	1905	6400	6752	5413	16676	726169	1252	1349
	TOTAL LAST YR.	45034	288202	121963	23421	142642	139917	6195	146112	18948	11430	11333	2852	2756	19064	19644	1434	2125	861	873	4902	707	620	23078	23078	22786	1580	7353	2031	1790	2401	18852	220	356	1115	389	5446	5365	1967	7299	11633	8876	9519	795776		
	INCREASE		54464		513												147	241										797																7157		
	DECREASE	18460		34652		36982	37477	3495	40972	2033	2976	2970	740	678	5171	5017			242	257	653	182	106	6044	5819	5560	205		624	460	752	5430	81	138	283	142	802	1957	62	899	4881	3463		69607		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church, School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W. D. C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L M C P.
1	Bastrop		14383	7780	1135	5400	5400		5400	900	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	162	50	50	188	40	40	1400	1400	1400		495	131	132		1743		25	135	25	507	120	50	216	852	216	10	37441		
	Beckman	2500		827		750	750		750		60	60	15	15	105	105	11	24	6	6	67	22	6	6	100	100	100		116	21	27		83				5	50		7	24		24		4778		
	Total	2500	14383	8607	1135	6150	6150		6150	900	492	492	123	123	861	861	92	186	56	56	210	46	46	1500	1500	1500		611	152	159		1826		25	135	30	557	120	57	240	852	240	10	42219	92	246
2	Bonite		484	192	102	1100	1200		1200	400	88	88	22	22	154	154	17	16	7	7	8	7	7	130	130	130	40	48	2	8		47		8		4		5	44	8	113			3144		
	Jones		84	80	60	900	1000		1000	300	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	13	6	6	5	6	6	120	120	114	11	32				20						36	6	30				2025		
	Sunrise		331	60	67	300	400		400	225	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	48	48	48	43	18										12	2					1286		
	Total		899	332	229	2300	2600		2600	925	184	184	46	46	322	322	36	33	14	14	14	14	14	298	298	292	94	98	2	8		67		8		4		5	92	16	143			6455	34	38
3	Collinston		1828	98	183	2100	2100		2100	600	168	168	42	42	294	294	31	31	7	7	50	7	7	200	200	200		65	13	9		140			4	6		15	12	18	137		137	6162		
	Bonne Idee		100	60	118	300	450		450	300	24	24	6	6	42	42	5	3	4	4	12	3	3	60	60	60		24	9			55				5	13	5	6	15		69		8	1404		
	Swartz		74	18	142	300	300		300		24	24	6	6	42	42	5	5	1	1	8	2	2	24	24	24		10				9										26		3	695		
	Total		2002	176	443	2700	2850		2850	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	41	39	12	12	70	12	12	284	284	284		99	22	9		204			4	11	13	20	18	33	232		148	8261		5

LES DISTRICT—Financial Report—

Inf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES											ASSETS	
							Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences												
Paid		Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districa Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses	
1a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	41	
42	42	4	3	5	5	10	1	2	41	41	40	....	3	7	.....	42	.....	....	....	....	00
56	56	6	4	5	5	10	2	2	43	43	42	....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	00
10	210	22	45	8	8	45	7	8	110	110	110	....	214	21	28	54	.....	5	....	....	00
08	308	32	52	18	18	65	10	12	194	194	192	....	232	38	28	96	.....	5	....	....	00
80	280	30	30	7	7	10	10	10	135	135	135	....	60	20	4	.....	94	....	....	....	..
10	210	22	23	5	5	8	7	8	100	100	100	....	50	.....	9	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
90	490	52	53	12	12	18	17	18	235	235	235	....	110	20	13	.....	94	....	....	87	..
00	700	75	150	30	30	150	25	25	700	800	800	....	251	50	20	200	444	25	....	....	..
56	756	81	135	42	42	168	27	27	1100	1100	1100	207	1777	50	67	600	1087	25	50	87	..
81	364	41	39	2	2	57	14	13	100	100	100	....	28	20	11	.....	129	....	....	400	..
42	42	4	5	1	1	7	1	1	25	25	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
23	406	45	44	3	3	64	15	14	125	125	125	....	28	20	11	.....	129	....	....	....	..
44	644	69	138	16	16	132	23	23	500	500	500	....	250	25	.....	.....	424	....	....	....	..
48	448	48	48	24	24	393	16	16	475	475	475	....	166	36	20	.....	406	....	....	7254	..
84	84	9	9	6	6	22	3	3	100	100	100	....	50	8	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	00
59	44	6	4	2	2	18	2	2	100	100	75	....	40	9	.....	.....	.....	....	....	7254	00
84	84	9	9	6	6	22	3	3	100	100	100	....	50	8	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
27	212	24	22	14	14	62	8	8	300	300	275	....	140	25	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
84	84	9	18	3	3	17	3	3	30	30	30	....	28	4	19	12	.....	5	....	....	..
46	546	58	117	15	15	123	19	20	475	500	500	....	234	16	34	200	697	10	....	....	..
00	700	75	150	36	36	160	25	25	1000	1000	1000	....	78	55	25	.....	153	....	....	....	..
22	220	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	....	100	100	75	....	.....	11	4	36	.....	....	....	....	..
62	462	49	33	24	24	101	16	16	450	450	425	....	118	25	10	34	330	....	....	....	..
28	1428	153	306	50	60	645	51	51	3600	3600	3600	....	1635	518	627	.....	4397	....	....	....	..
04	504	54	54	3	3	79	18	18	200	200	214	....	60	7	12	24	104	4	....	....	..
46	546	58	57	30	30	50	19	19	800	800	800	....	71	39	20	186	394	10	....	....	..
40	840	90	180	45	45	180	30	45	1200	1200	1200	148	800	37	103	.....	643	....	....	....	55
36	336	36	24	25	12	60	12	12	300	300	300	20	83	35	36	27	334	....	....	....	25
00	700	75	75	35	35	60	25	25	1100	1100	1100	....	600	50	6	.....	344	10	....	6450	20
00	700	75	75	30	30	140	25	25	575	575	575	....	220	48	36	.....	442	....	....	....	..
20	450	45	90	24	24	30	15	....	200	200	200	....	21	.....	.....	.....	70	....	....	....	..
40	140	15	15	3	3	30	5	5	50	50	50	....	40	15	33	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
17	17	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	25	25	25	....	10	4	.....	.....	20	....	....	....	..
57	157	17	17	4	4	33	6	6	75	75	75	....	50	19	33	.....	20	....	....	....	..
04	504	54	36	18	18	20	18	18	275	275	275	....	149	50	30	5	399	....	....	....	..
28	22	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	32	32	5	....	7	1	1	.....	40	....	....	....	..
80	280	30	20	15	15	18	10	10	193	193	275	....	115	48	15	8	393	....	....	....	00
12	806	87	58	34	34	39	29	29	500	500	555	....	271	99	46	13	832	....	....	....	..
00	700	75	150	36	36	160	25	25	1100	1100	1200	....	456	125	102	125	775	30	....	....	9
00	700	75	152	24	24	148	25	24	575	575	575	....	100	10	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	0
56	784	81	168	42	42	172	27	28	1100	1100	1100	....	371	45	58	96	1003	15	....	....	..
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5000	00
93	14627	1581	2366	619	616	3249	525	514	17034	17259	17226	375	8150	1407	1330	1649	13422	139	21	65417	00
64	19644	1434	2125	861	873	4902	707	620	23078	23078	22786	1580	7353	2031	1790	2401	18852	220	38	24000	00
..	.....	147	241	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	797	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	5500	0
71	5017	.....	.....	242	257	653	182	106	6044	5819	5560	205	.....	624	460	752	5430	81	13	....	0
																				....	0
																				....	0
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..
																				....	..

L TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report—

56	756	81	162	50	50	188	40	40	1400	1400	1400	....	495	131	132	.....	1743	....	....	....	..
05	105	11	24	6	6	22	6	6	100	100	100	....	116	21	27	.....	83	....	....	....	..
61	861	92	186	56	56	210	46	46	1500	1500	1500	....	611	152	159	.....	1826	....	....	....	..
54	154	17	16	7	7	8	7	7	130	130	130	40	48	2	8	.....	47	....	....	....	..
26	126	14	13	6	6	5	6	6	120	120	114	11	32	.....	.....	.....	20	....	....	....	..
42	42	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	48	48	48	43	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	..
22	322	36	33	14	14	14	14	14	298	298	292	94	98	2	8	.....	67	....	....	....	..
94	294	31	31	7	7	50	7	7	200	200	200	....	65	13	9	.....	140	....	....	....	..
42	42	5	3	4	4	12	3	3	60	60	60	....	24	9	.....	.....	55	....	....	....	..
42	42	5	5	1	1	8	2	2	24	24	24	....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	....	....	....	..
78	378	41	39	12	12	70	12	12	284	284	284	....	99	22	9	.....	204	....	....	....	..

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co a
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51
4	Columbia	215	852	874	316	3720	3660	.....	3660	780	298	.....	54	72	
	Hebert	130	163	218	70	360	420	.....	420	120	29	29	7	7	
	Total	345	1015	1092	386	4080	4080	.....	4080	900	327	29	61	79	
5	Columbia Heights	.....	350	140	88	600	500	.....	500	600	48	36	12	6	
6	Crowville	419	1845	321	294	1200	1200	.....	1200	600	48	96	24	24	
	Baskiin	.....	82	282	257	300	300	.....	300	120	24	.....	9	.....	
	Total	419	1927	603	551	1500	1500	.....	1500	720	120	96	33	24	
7	Delhi	2090	335	3259	564	3800	3800	.....	3800	800	304	304	76	72	
8	Epps	.....	114	332	175	2000	2000	.....	2000	700	160	160	40	40	
	Floyd	125	3	33	59	750	750	.....	750	150	60	56	15	14	
	Total	125	117	365	234	2750	2750	.....	2750	850	220	216	55	54	
9	Fairbanks	.....	388	116	150	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	96	24	24	
10	Ferriday	2672	415	776	378	3400	3400	.....	3400	600	272	272	68	68	
	Clayton	.....	2700	158	140	400	580	.....	580	300	32	46	8	12	
	Total	2672	3115	934	518	3800	3980	.....	3980	900	304	318	76	80	
11	Gilbert	.....	2355	777	229	1750	1750	.....	1750	450	140	140	35	31	
	Beouf Prairie	.....	575	168	220	1470	1470	.....	1470	450	118	118	29	29	
	Total	.....	2930	945	449	3220	3220	.....	3220	900	258	258	64	60	
12	Goodwill	450	.....	126	76	520	520	.....	520	.....	42	42	10	10	
	Bartholomew	.....	1200	124	.....	360	360	.....	360	600	29	29	7	7	
	Locucst Grove	.....	66	104	36	240	240	.....	240	.....	19	19	5	5	
	Total	450	1266	354	112	1120	1120	.....	1120	600	90	90	22	22	
13	Grayson	.....	1520	1020	140	1900	1900	.....	1900	500	152	152	38	38	
	Kelly	.....	20	360	112	800	800	.....	800	400	64	64	16	61	
	Shilo	.....	40	75	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	3	.....	1	
	Total	.....	1580	1455	252	2700	2740	.....	2740	900	216	219	54	55	
14	Jonesville	.....	271	244	651	3900	3900	.....	3900	.....	312	312	78	78	
	Harrisonburg	.....	764	64	.....	800	788	.....	788	70	56	64	16	16	
	Total	.....	1035	308	651	4700	4688	.....	4688	70	368	376	94	94	
15	Lake Providence	778	2128	1845	553	4500	4500	.....	4500	900	360	360	90	90	
16	Lapine	.....	.....	234	50	300	300	.....	300	50	24	24	6	6	
	Luna	.....	.....	10	15	120	120	.....	120	60	10	10	2	2	
	Pine Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	75	.....	6	6	2	2	
	Walnut Grove	.....	.....	35	18	150	150	.....	150	.....	12	12	3	3	
	Total	.....	.....	279	83	645	645	.....	645	110	52	52	13	13	
17	Little Creek	.....	600	38	32	540	540	.....	540	.....	43	41	11	10	
	Union	.....	579	106	35	500	501	.....	501	.....	40	40	10	10	
	Total	.....	1179	144	67	1040	1041	.....	1041	.....	83	81	21	20	
18	Mangham	.....	101	371	132	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	54	54	
19	Mer Rouge	.....	1354	1031	296	3000	3000	.....	3000	900	240	240	60	60	
	MONROE														
20	First Church	.....	4918	26066	2375	8100	8100	.....	8100	900	648	648	162	162	
21	Gordon Avenue	5049	861	2777	759	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	72	72	
22	Memorial	1100	3650	6768	1050	4200	4200	.....	4200	900	336	336	84	84	
23	St. Paul's	6475	1613	14500	1400	4500	4500	.....	4500	900	360	360	90	90	
24	Southside	858	6200	1700	750	1800	1800	.....	1800	900	144	144	36	36	
25	Stone Avenue	1080	.....	335	232	3640	3720	.....	3720	900	291	291	73	72	
26	Oak Grove	.....	1849	1119	321	4450	4450	.....	4450	540	356	356	89	89	
	Kilbourne	.....	125	440	74	480	480	.....	480	360	38	38	10	10	
	Total	.....	1974	1559	395	4930	4930	.....	4930	900	394	394	99	99	
27	Oak Ridge	570	1200	1147	195	1900	1900	.....	1900	600	152	152	38	38	
	Crew Lake	.....	.....	362	404	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	88	24	22	
	Trail's End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	570	1200	1509	599	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	240	62	60	
28	Pioneer	.....	611	209	120	700	700	.....	700	320	56	56	14	14	
	Campbell	.....	.....	103	31	600	400	.....	400	200	48	29	12	10	
	Forrest	.....	248	346	83	600	600	.....	600	400	48	48	12	.....	
	Total	.....	859	658	234	1900	1700	.....	1700	920	152	133	38	24	
29	Rayville	.....	.....	5057	600	5100	5100	.....	5100	600	408	418	102	102	
	Holly Grove	.....	317	1294	138	480	500	.....	500	240	38	38	10	10	
	Total	.....	317	6351	738	5580	5600	.....	5600	840	446	456	112	112	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—James T. Harris, District Superintendent— (Continued)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP / CHURCH SCHOOLS (columns 1–19)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	2 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth Adults	3 Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children	4 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	5 Rec'd from Prep M'brship and on Prof. of Faith	6 Received from Other Denominations	7 Rec by Trans from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Rem by Trans to Oother Meth Ch's & Discontinued	11 Total Full Members	12 Tot Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	13 Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	14 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	15 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division 12-23 Years	17 Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	18 Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)
4	Columbia	S. S. Hollady	6	1	30	323	1		5	5	3	6	315	1	15		57	24	10	45	151
	Hebert		2	4	5	76	4	2				6	76		5		15	16		17	53
	Total		8	5	35	399	5	2	5	5	3	12	391	1	20		72	40	10	62	204
5	Columbia Hts.	Roy Gohlson				88	4		18			9	101		6		15	15		20	56
6	Crowville	S. B. Dampier				116			3	1		1	117		11		21	19	5	49	105
	Baskin					20			3			1	22		7		10	4		16	37
	Total					136			6	1		2	139		18		31	23	5	65	142
7	Delhi	D. E Wineinger	3	9		342	19	5	15	3		18	360		23	17	77	49	18	85	269
8	Epps	J. B. McCann	5	1	6	141	3	1	3	2		1	145		7	4	34	19	4	46	114
	Floyd		1	2	3	77	3	1					81		6		19	29		37	91
	Total		6	3	9	218	6	2	3	2		1	226		13	4	53	48	4	83	205
9	Fairbanks	Jerry Baker				87			7	1	5	29	59	1	6	5	10	15		15	51
10	Ferriday	D. W. Alverson	6	3	32	252	6	1	11			40	330		15		88	21		33	157
	Clayton		4	5	6	48	7	4	11			2	68		6		33	11		18	68
	Total		10	8	38	300	13	5	22			42	398		21		121	32		51	225
11	Gilbert	J. W Boyd	2	4	11	175	6	1	2	1	1	2	180		9	10	32	20		20	91
	Beouf Prairie		1	3	5	133	4		4	1		1	139		5	10	6	8		14	43
	Total		3	7	16	308	10	1	6	2	1	3	319		14	20	38	28		34	134
12	Goodwill	Geo. P. Goodwin				86		3	2	1	1	1	88		10		20	12		8	50
	Bartholomew		1			121		1		4	4	1	113		11		35	24		40	110
	Locust Grove		7	2		64	2				1	1	64		4		9	8		20	41
	Total		8	2		271	2	4	2	5	6	3	265		25		64	44		68	201
13	Grayson	S. P. Emanuel	3	1	25	109	1	2	2	1	2	10	101		9	5	16	12	10	39	91
	Kelly			1		82	1			1	2	5	75		7	3	7	16	5	30	68
	Shilo					17						1	16								
	Total		3	2	25	208	2	2	2	2	4	16	192		16	8	23	28	15	69	159
14	Jonesville	V. M. Culpepper	1		12	130			6		1	1	134		11	12	45	15		17	100
	Harrisonburg					53			1	1			53								
	Total		1		12	183			7	1	1	1	187		11	12	45	15		17	100
15	Lake Providence	T. M. Lancaster	9	2		509	4	4	7	1	1	14	508		21	17	79	51	40	45	253
16	Lapine	Perry Kent		1		93	2					4	91		6	2	8	17	6	20	59
	Luna					32							32		6		5	11	1	8	31
	Pine Grove					38							38		2		5	5		3	15
	Walnut Grove					48							48		6		8	15		15	44
	Total			1		211	2					4	209		20	2	26	48	7	46	149
17	Little Creek	Oscar Cloyd				83				2		3	78		6		9	13	4	11	43
	Union					38							38		4		9	4	1	10	28
	Total					121				2		3	116		10		18	17	5	21	71
18	Mangham	Lael S. Jones	1	3	13	124	5	1	3	1	5	3	124		10	9	20	11	11	55	116
19	Mer Rouge	F. M. Durham		3	33	177	3		5	1	2	3	179		12	16	25	24	26	35	138
20	Monroe-First Ch.	G. W Pomeroy	23	24	189	1520	32	13	88	17	18	110	1508	2	63	60	230	119	50	342	864
21	Gordon Ave.	T. A. Brown	7	10		289	3	5	14	3		13	295	1	24		88	56		115	283
22	Memorial	W. R. Cain	23	10	48	601	21	10	28	1	3	13	643	1	34	17	197	74	12	177	511
23	St Paul's	B. R. Oliphint	17	3	136	346	14	10	51		1	21	399		34	38	182	41	7	141	443
24	Sou hside	Lea Joyner	23	21	47	280	33	10	39	2	4	16	340		38	10	127		6	55	237
25	Stone Ave.	I. L. Yeager				256		6	11	2	1		270	3	17		50	65		50	182
26	Oak Grove	E. L. Tatum	1	5	17	380	6	3	6	1	1	4	389		11	5	49	29	15	50	157
	Kilbourne			2	8	95	2		1	2		1	95		6	3	8	10		22	51
	Total		1	7	25	475	8	3	7	3	1	5	484		17	8	57	39	15	72	208
27	Oak Ridge	J. M. Poole	4		7	159	1	1	3		1	3	160	1	11	6	9	19	12	24	81
	Crew Lake		3	5	3	163	5		2			3	167		10		50	46		50	156
	Trail's End					54		1					55								
	Total		7	5	10	376	6	2	5		1	6	382	1	21	6	59	65	12	74	237
28	Pioneer	E L. McKay		3		72	2	1	4	2		1	76		5		14	20		15	54
	Campbell					70							70		7		10	11		9	37
	Forrest					63						5	58		7		15	8		24	54
	Total			3		205	2	1	4	2		6	204		19		39	39		48	145
29	Rayville	J F. Kilpatrick	6	9	6	459	9	4	22	2	1	12	479	1	30	14	91	64	80	52	331
	Holly Ridge		1			65	1	1				5	62		11		50	19		20	100
	Total		7	9	6	524	10	5	22	2	1	17	541	1	41	14	141	83	80	72	431

CHURCH SCHOOLS (continued), W.S.C.S., METH. MEN, PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS (columns 20–41)

List No.	Charge and Church	20 Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	21 Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adt'l: Children	23 Youth	24 Adults	25 General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	30 Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	31 W.S.C.S.: No of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles	32 Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Meth. Men: No Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	37 No. of Preaching Places	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
4	Columbia	95			12		1	60		1	Y	120	1	82	562	1	32	3	1	20000	6000	26000	
	Hebert	32			15		1	40		2	Y								1	8000		8000	
	Total	125			10		1	100		3		120	1	82	562	1	32	3	2	28000	6000	34000	
5	Columbia Hts.	30			10		1			4	Y		1	15	40				1	12000			
6	Crowville	60	50				1	30			Y	140	1	25	128	1	26	1	1	12500	7500		87
	Baskin	30					1	30			Y	24							1	8000			
	Total	90	50				2	60				164	1	25	128	1	26	1	2	20500	7500		87
7	Delhi	128		15	8	8	1	81	20	18	Y		1	36	122	1	16	23	1	77000	14000	2350	400
8	Epps	60	10	30			2	38		2	Y		1	25	62	1	30	1	2	7500	7000		
	Floyd	55	20					25		2	Y		1	25						6800			
	Total	115	30	30			2	63		4			2	50	62	1	30	1	2	14300	7000		
9	Fairbanks	65	15	10	15	30	1	35			Y		1	17	246	1	12	1	1	3000			
10	Ferriday	88	8	16	6		1	78		6	Y	480	1	34	1261			5	1	35000	25000		7254
	Clayton	36	15				1			7	Y		1	11	34				1	9000		200	
	Total	124	23	16	6		2	78		13		480	2	45	1295			5	2	44000	25000	200	7254
11	Gilbert	65	11	27	16	18	1	53		7	Y		1	18	97			38	1	80000	12000		
	Beouf Prairie	23	6	3	6	10	1			1	Y		1	22				30	1	20000			
	Total	88	17	30	22	28	2	53		8			2	40	97			68	2	100000	12000		
12	Goodwill	40	10	10			1	36			Y		1	10	287				1	10100			
	Bartholomew	55	25	5	10	10	1	30			Y		1	16	176				1	4000			
	Locust Grove	30	40	12	15	13	1	39		2	Y								1	600			
	Total	125	75	27	25	23	3	105		2			2	26	463				3	14700			
13	Grayson	50					1			3	Y	180	1	20	560			7	1	25000	7000		
	Kelly	32			12		1	30		1	Y	72	1	14	16			1	1	9000			
	Shilo																		1	1500			
	Total	82	12		12		2	30		4		252	2	34	576			8	3	35500	7000		
14	Jonesville	60	5					80	7		Y		1	14	345				1	6000	8000	525	
	Harrisonburg						1						1	8	10				1	2000	2500		
	Total	60	5				1	80	7				2	22	355				2	8000	10500	525	
15	Lake Providence	128	50				1	76	76	3	Y		1	57	481	1	32		1	45000	9500	7800	6450
16	Lapine	30					1				Y								1	1100			
	Luna	28	13		28	8	1				Y								1	1000			
	Pine Grove	10					1				Y								1	900			
	Walnut Grove	35					1				Y								1	900			
	Total	103	13		28	8	4												4	3900			
17	Little Creek	35					1				Y		1		87				1	2500			
	Union	24					1				Y		1		191				1	6000			
	Total	59					2						2		278				2	8500			
18	Mangham	64		15			1	54		5	Y	83	1	16	155			3	1	25000	10000	820	
19	Mer Rouge	75	22				1			3	Y		1	44	215			12	1	40000	12000	1479	
20	Monroe-First Ch.	377	40				1	104		11	Y	981	1	272	446	1	134	22	1	420000	64000	14870	
21	Gordon Ave.	159	20				1	118		3	Y		1	64	1232	1	25	1	1	40000	5000		
22	Memorial	251	40	22	12		1	131		13	Y		1	82	416	1	71	3	1	62000	16500	24500	5000
23	St Paul's	208	20				1	75	53	8	Y		1	100	873	1	55	4	1	125000	21000	3000	65417
24	Sou hside	156	114	20	15	12	1	101		23	Y		1	36	1045	1	24	1	4	65000	20000	1100	24000
25	Stone Ave.	125					1						1	38	269	1	26		1	70000	5000	1500	5500
26	Oak Grove	83		20	12	8	1	50		3	Y		1	65	269	1	60	16	1	94000	8500	2520	
	Kilbourne	45			10	1	1	20		2	Y								1	7500			
	Total	128		20	22	9	2	70		5			1	65	269	1	60	16	2	101500	8500	2520	
27	Oak Ridge	45	14		14		1	5			Y		1	19	100			4	1	42500	11000		
	Crew Lake	74	47	12	12	23	1	84		5	Y		1	18	34	1	24		1	8000			
	Trail's End							25											1	1200			
	Total	119	61	12	26	23	2	114		5			2	37	134	1	24	4	3	51700	11000		
28	Pioneer	24			13		1			3	Y							1	1	4500	5500		
	Campbell	21			8		1				N								1	4000			
	Forrest	40			13		1				Y								1	4500			
	Total	85			34		3			3								1	1	13000	5500		
29	Rayville	120	65	25		60	1	60	30	6	Y		1	78	170			1	1	173000	25000		
	Holly Ridge	35					1				Y		1	15	33				1	63000			
	Total	155	65	25		60	2	60	30	6			2	93	203			1	2	233000	25000		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning of This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total (2-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74)	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			
4	Columbia	215	852	874	316	3720	3660		3660	780	298		54	72	521	462	57	36	9	14	40	18	18	540	540	540		105	21		45	530	10		84		150	35	24	156	614		198	9860			
	Hebert	130	163	218	70	360	420		420	120	29	29	7	7	50	50	5	6	2	2	7	2	2	36	36	36		31							8				3	12	70		33	1419			
	Total	345	1015	1092	386	4080	4080		4080	900	327	29	61	79	571	512	62	42	11	16	47	20	20	576	576	576		136	21		45	530	10		92		150	35	27	168	684		231	11279	41	12
5	Columbia Heights		350	140	88	600	500		500	600	48	36	12	6	84	60	9	2	2	2	9	9	5	1	72	72	30		3									10		2	6	19		6	1872		5
6	Crowville	419	1845	321	294	1200	1200		1200	600	48	96	24	24	168	174	18	18	6	6	32	5	5	140	140	140		42	20	15		146		10	20		60	10	7	48	344	28	110	6040			
	Baskin		82	282	257	300	300		300	120	24		9		42		5					2		24	24																			1041			
	Total	419	1927	603	551	1500	1500		1500	720	120	96	33	24	210	174	23	18	6	6	32	7	5	164	164	140		42	20	15		146		10	20		60	10	7	48	344	28	110	7081	40	36
7	Delhi	2090	335	3259	564	3800	3800		3800	800	304	304	76	72	532	532	57	78	22	22	116	18	18	540	540	540		134	55	39	25	278		35	36		150	50		420	338		90	14202	57	50
8	Epps		114	332	175	2000	2000		2000	700	160	160	40	40	280	280	30	20	10	10	51	7	7	200	200	200		48		5		60			6			15	58	12	156		57	4516			
	Floyd	125	3	33	59	750	750		750	150	60	56	15	14	105	98	11	7	2	2	3	1	1	50	50	50		15	5			105	5		5			5	28		145		2	1668			
	Total	125	117	365	234	2750	2750		2750	850	220	216	55	54	385	378	41	27	12	12	54	8	8	250	250	250		63	5	5		165	5		11			20	86	12	301		59	6184	36	48
9	Fairbanks		388	116	150	1200	1200		1200	300	96	96	24	24	168	168	18	18	6	6	8	4	4	108	108	108		20			20	48					43	10	48		37	24	275	3117		21
10	Ferriday	2672	415	776	578	3400	3400		3400	600	272	272	68	68	476	476	51	51	20	20	112	18	18	540	540	540		68	22	17		170		5				24	45	245		412	10826			
	Clayton		2700	158	140	400	580		580	300	32	46	8	12	56	81	6	9	1	1	11	1	1	48	48	48		10				30						2	9	70		325	4534			
	Total	2672	3115	934	518	3800	3980		3980	900	304	318	76	80	532	557	57	60	21	21	123	19	19	588	588	588		78	22	17		200		5				26	54	315		737	15360	57	
11	Gilbert		2355	777	229	1750	1750		1750	450	140	140	35	31	245	245	26	18	10	10	25	5	5	268	268	268			21	5	80	97			10						467	17		7020			
	Beouf Prairie		575	168	220	1470	1470		1470	450	118	118	29	29	206	206	22	15	9	9	16	4	4	200	200	200			15	3	48			6		5	30	15	13		335	14	6	3984			
	Total		2930	945	449	3220	3220		3220	900	258	258	64	60	451	451	48	33	19	19	41	9	9	468	468	468			36	8	128	97		6	10	5	30	25	13		802	31	6	11004		6
12	Goodwill	450		126	76	520	520		520		42	42	10	10	73	73	8	8	5	5	16	6	6	60	60	60		10	3	3		20					28		5	21	38		3	1528		17
	Bartholomew		1200	154		360	360		360	600	29	29	7	7	50	50	5	5	5	5	14	4	4	60	60	60		15	3	4		48						5	7	73		6	2624			
	Locust Grove		66	104	36	240	240		240		19	19	5	5	34	34	4	4	1	1	4	1	1	12	12	12		4	3	4								2	4	6		1	551			
	Total	450	1266	354	112	1120	1120		1120	600	90	90	22	22	157	157	17	17	11	11	34	11	11	132	132	132		29	9	11		68					28		12	32	117		10	4703	17	
13	Grayson		1520	1020	140	1900	1900		1900	500	152	152	38	38	266	286	28	60	12	12	53	12	12	180	180	180		25	15	18		168						12	25	180		41	6369			
	Kelly		20	360	112	800	800		800	400	64	64	16	61	112	112	12	12	8	8	26	5	5	72	72	72		14	10	10	10	16		5			5	8	25	52		31	2201			
	Shilo		40	75			40		40			3		1		6			1	1	2		1	10	10	10						5						1		13		2	201			
	Total		1580	1455	252	2700	2740		2740	900	216	219	54	55	378	404	40	72	21	21	81	17	18	262	262	262		39	25	28	15	184			5		5	21	50	245		74	8771	41	10
14	Jonesville		271	244	651	3900	3900		3900		312	312	78	78	546	546	58	59	12	12	18	10	10	540	540	540		105	10	14	45	80		21	5	5		36	192	225		68	7459			
	Harrisonburg		764	64		800	788		788	70	56	64	16	16	112	112	12	8	8	8	12	2	2	60	60	60		24	10	19		20			5		5	5	24	60	16	51		51			
	Total		1035	308	651	4700	4688		4688	70	368	376	94	94	658	658	70	67	20	20	30	12	12	600	600	600		129	20	33	45	100		21	5	10		5	41	216	285	16	119	9674		24
15	Lake Providence	778	2128	1845	553	4500	4500		4500	900	360	360	90	90	630	630	68	68	18	18	18	18	18	540	540	550	38	100	51	50	50	782		19	25	36	225	65	325	62	796	90	150	15368	45	150
16	Lapine			234	50	300	300		300	50	24	24	6	6	52	42	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	25	25	25		18	27								10		2	6	21			828			
	Luna			10	15	120	120		120	60	10	10	2	2	17	17	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	18	18	18		2									4		1	2	7			277			
	Pine Grove				18	75	75		75		6	6	2	2	11	11	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	12																		115			
	Walnut Grove			35	18	150	150		150		12	12	3	3	21	21	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	12		3										2	5	12			283			
	Total			279	83	645	645		645	110	52	52	13	13	101	91	11	7	8	8	9	9	9	67	67	67		23	27								14		5	13	40			1503		20
17	Little Creek		600	38	32	540	540		540		43	41	11	10	76	76	8	8	5	5	6	3	3	98	98	98		23			4	87	2				30		30		125	10	127	1908			
	Union		579	106	35	500	501		501		40	40	10	10	70	70	7	5	5	5	5	3	3	90	90	100		118	16	62	113	191					12		19		145	8	485	2633			
	Total		1179	144	67	1040	1041		1041		83	81	21	20	146	146	15	13	10	10	11	6	6	188	188	198		141	16	62	117	278	3				42		56		270	18	612	4541		33
18	Mangham		101	371	132	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	41	81	8	8	38	6	6	180	180	180				15	48	91		5			25		6	36	261		128	5788	40	
19	Mer Rouge		1354	1031	296	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	45	12	12	68	9	9	340	340	250		78	25	10	23	589		8	10	10	85	20	18	75	671	23	513	9855	45	15
	MONROE																																																	
20	First Church		4918	26066	2375	8100	8100		8100	900	648	648	162	162	1134	1134	121	81	74	74	379	72	72	4200	4200	4200		1838	336	200		3181			239	50	500	195		1000	3538		1275	61535	108	50
21	Gordon Avenue	5049	861	2777	759	3600	3600		3600	900	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54	22	22	115	16	16	540	540	540		150	25		150	529	5	5	142	5	144	20	25	154	211	80	271	17495	54	50
22	Memorial	1100	3650	6768	1050	4200	4200		4200	900	336	336	84	84	588	588	63	63	24	24	129	18	18	600	600	600		43	20	17	67	758			121		68		48	150	400		145	21371	63	40
23	St. Paul's	6475	1613	14500	1400	4500	4500		4500	900	360	360	90	90	630	630	67	45	16	16	25	10	10	600	600	600		326	50	74		494	10	10	15	50	170	35	36	320	400	90	413	33673	67	85
24	Southside	858	6200	1700	750	1800	1800		1800	900	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27	6	6	48	5	5	144	144	144	16	15	10	12	50	72	5	5	15	5	75	15	24	72	102		110	13479	30	39
25	Stone Avenue	1080		335	232	3640	3720		3720	900	291	291	73	72	510	509	55	54	9	9	9	8	8	375	375	385		124	50	75		291	10	10	10	10		25	15	145	220			8598	55	63
26	Oak Grove		1849	1119	321	4450	4450		4450	540	356	356	89	89	623	623	67	133	23	23	139	18	18	600	600	600	100	150	52	56		191		11	60		150		36	174	349		125	11737		
	Kilbourne		125	440	74	480	480		480	360	38	38	10	10	67	67	7	14	4	4	13	3	3	40	40	40		41									45	25	6	19	166		23	1997			
	Total		1974	1559	395	4930	4930		4930	900	394	394	99	99	690	690	74	147	27	27	152	21	21	640	640	640	100	191	52	56		191		11	60		195	25	42	193	515		148	13734	74	92
27	Oak Ridge	570	1200	1147	195	1900	1900		1900	600	152	152	38	38	266	266	28	28	12	12	52	10	10	300	300	300	33		25		75	159		25	50	25	50	40	18	50	428		225	7685			
	Crew Lake			362	404	1200	1200		1200	300	96	88	24	22	168	154	18	16	8	8	33	6	6	108	108	108	26				25	24		5	9	5	15		10	15	93		14	2950			
	Trail's End																					1		12	12	10																		10			
	Total	570	1200	1509	599	3100	3100		3100	900	248	240	62	60	434	420	46	44	20	20	85	17	16	420	420	418	59		25		100	183		30	59	30	65	40	28	65	521		239	10645	47	35
28	Pioneer		611	209	120	700	700		700	320	56	56	14	14	98	98	10	11	6	8	20	6	5	100	100	100		36	4	3				3			20	10	41		165		19	2587			
	Campbell			103	31	600	400		400	200	48	29	12	10	84	56	9	6	4	4	12	3	3	84	84	60		24		4				4					3		23		21	997			
	Forrest		248	346	83	600	600		600	400	48	48	12		84	50	9	9				3		60	60	84		6	6	6				6						10	80			1982			
	Total		859	658	234	1900	1700		1700	920	152	133	38	24	266	204	28	26	10	10	32	12	8	244	244	244		66	10	13				3			30	10	44	10	268		40	5566	25	15
29	Rayville			5057	600	5100	5100		5100	600	408	418	102	102	714	714	75	75	25	28	96	20	20	1200	1200	1200		67	103			173		10	44	25	100	105	265		1035			15962		
	Holly Grove		317	1294	138	480	500		500	240	38	38	10	10	67	67	7	7	2	2	3	2	2	75	75	75		7	25	15		34									60			2836			
	Total		317	6351	738	5580	5600		5600	840	446	456	112	112	718	718	82	82	27	30	99	22	22	1275	1275	1275		74	128	15		207		10	44	25	100	105	265		1095			18798	75	

ROE DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

	Inf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES												ASSETS
								Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences												
		Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districa Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
	a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
	521	462	57	36	9	14	40	18	18	540	540	540	....	105	21	.....	45	530	10	..		41
	50	50	5	6	2	2	7	2	2	36	36	36	....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	.	.....
	571	512	62	42	11	16	47	20	20	576	576	576	....	136	21	.....	45	530	10	..	0	.....
	84	60	9	2	2	2	9	5	1	72	72	30	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	0	.....
	168	174	18	18	6	6	32	5	5	140	140	140	....	42	20	15	.....	146	....		.	.....
	42	.....	5	.....	....	....	.....	2	....	24	24	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	.	350
	210	174	23	18	6	6	32	7	5	164	164	140	....	42	20	15	.....	146	....	..	0	.....
	532	532	57	78	22	22	116	18	18	540	540	540	....	134	55	39	25	278	....		.	.....
	280	280	30	20	10	10	51	7	7	200	200	200	....	48	.....	5	.....	60	....	..	.	5100
	105	98	11	7	2	2	3	1	1	50	50	50	....	15	5	.....	.....	105	5	..		
	385	378	41	27	12	12	54	8	8	250	250	250	....	63	5	5	.....	165	5	..	0	.....
	168	168	18	18	6	6	8	4	4	108	108	108	....	20	.....	.....	20	48	....	..	.	.....
	476	476	51	51	20	20	112	18	18	540	540	540	....	68	22	17	.....	170	....		.	.....
	56	81	6	9	1	1	11	1	1	48	48	48	....	10	.....	.....	.....	30	....	..	0	6523
	532	557	57	60	21	21	123	19	19	588	588	588	....	78	22	17	.....	200	....		0	1425
	245	245	26	18	10	10	25	5	5	268	268	268	....	.....	21	5	80	97	....	..	0	7000
	206	206	22	15	9	9	16	4	4	200	200	200	....	.....	15	3	48	.....	....			
	451	451	48	33	19	19	41	9	9	468	468	468	....	.....	36	8	128	97	....			
	73	73	8	8	5	5	16	6	6	60	60	60	....	10	3	3	.....	20	....	..	4	137263
	50	50	5	5	5	5	14	4	4	60	60	60	....	15	3	4	.....	48	....	..	4	136795
	34	34	4	4	1	1	4	1	1	12	12	12	....	4	3	4	.....	.....	....	..	0	468
	157	157	17	17	11	11	34	11	11	132	132	132	....	29	9	11	.....	68	....	..	.	.....
	266	286	28	60	12	12	53	12	12	180	180	180	....	25	15	18	.....	168	....	..		
	112	112	12	12	8	8	26	5	5	72	72	72	....	14	10	10	10	16	....	..		
	...	6	.....	.....	1	1	2	....	1	10	10	10	....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	....	..		
	378	404	40	72	21	21	81	17	18	262	262	262	....	39	25	28	15	184	....	..	.	13000
	546	546	58	59	12	12	18	10	10	540	540	540	....	105	10	14	45	80	....		2	.....
	112	112	12	8	8	8	12	2	2	60	60	60	....	24	10	19	.....	20	....	..	0	.....
	658	658	70	67	20	20	30	12	12	600	600	600	....	129	20	33	45	100	....		.	.....
	630	630	68	68	18	18	18	18	18	540	540	550	38	100	51	50	50	782	....	..	0	.....
	52	42	5	3	2	2	3	3	3	25	25	25	....	18	27	.....	.....	.....	....	..	2	.....
	17	17	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	18	18	18	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	0	3000
	11	11	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..		.....
	21	21	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	12	12	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	0	3000
	101	91	11	7	8	8	9	9	9	67	67	67	....	23	27	.....	.....	.....	....	..	.	.....
	76	76	8	8	5	5	6	3	3	98	98	98	....	23	.....	.....	4	87	2	..	.	.....
	70	70	7	5	5	5	5	3	3	90	90	100	....	118	16	62	113	191	....	..	.	.....
	146	146	15	13	10	10	11	6	6	188	188	198	....	141	16	62	117	278	3	..	.	.....
	378	378	41	81	8	8	38	6	6	180	180	180	....	.....	.....	15	48	91	....			
	420	420	45	45	12	12	68	9	9	340	340	250	....	78	25	10	23	589	....		0	.....
																					.	40000
	134	1134	121	81	74	74	379	72	72	4200	4200	4200	....	1838	336	200	.....	3181	....	..	0	4200
	504	504	54	54	22	22	115	16	16	540	540	540	....	150	25	.....	150	529	5		.	57000
	588	588	63	63	24	24	129	18	18	600	600	600	....	43	20	17	67	758	....	..	0	.....
	630	630	67	45	16	16	25	10	10	600	600	600	....	326	50	74	.....	494	10		.	18265
	252	252	27	27	6	6	48	5	5	144	144	144	16	15	10	12	50	72	5		.	.....
	510	509	55	54	9	9	9	8	8	375	375	385	....	124	50	75	.....	291	10		0	.....
	623	623	67	133	23	23	139	18	18	600	600	600	100	150	52	56	.....	191	....		7	.....
	67	67	7	14	4	4	13	3	3	40	40	40	....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	.	10000
	690	690	74	147	27	27	152	21	21	640	640	640	100	191	52	56	.....	191	....		0	15000
	266	266	28	28	12	12	52	10	10	300	300	300	33	.....	25	.....	75	159	....		1	41154
	168	154	18	16	8	8	33	6	6	108	108	108	26	.....	.....	.....	25	24	....		0	11600
	...	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	....	12	12	10	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	..	0	55183
	434	420	46	44	20	20	85	17	16	420	420	418	59	.....	25	.....	100	183	....		0	.....
	98	98	10	11	6	6	20	6	5	100	100	100	....	36	4	3	.....	.....	....		.	.....
	84	56	9	6	4	4	12	3	3	84	84	60	....	24	.....	4	.....	.....	....		0	.....
	84	50	9	9	....	....	.....	3	....	60	60	84	....	6	6	6	.....	.....	....		.	.....
	266	204	28	26	10	10	32	12	8	244	244	244	....	66	10	13	.....	.....	....		.	23000
	714	714	75	75	25	28	96	20	20	1200	1200	1200	....	67	103	.....	.....	173	....		0	.....
	67	67	7	7	2	2	3	2	2	75	75	75	....	7	25	15	.....	34	....	..	0	2300
	718	718	82	82	27	30	99	22	22	1275	1275	1275	....	74	128	15	.....	207	....		0	27036
																					0	.....
																					0	37000
																					.	7384
																					.	9000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MON

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co a: Apportioned
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a
30	St. Joseph	.....	.....	.....	84	1700	1800	.....	1800	400	136	136	34	34	2
	Wesley Chapel	.....	1184	182	40	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	96	24	24	1
	Total	.....	1184	182	124	2900	3000	.....	3000	700	232	232	58	58	4
31	Sicily Island	.....	150	687	100	3600	3600	.....	3600	900	288	288	72	72	5
32	Sterlington	.....	885	1898	509	3400	3400	.....	3400	600	272	272	68	68	4
33	Tallulah	.....	7842	3323	869	5400	5400	.....	5400	600	432	432	108	108	7
34	Vidalia	2070	657	689	219	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	54	54	3
35	Waterproof	822	2223	1369	775	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	240	240	60	60	4
	WEST MONROE														
36	First Church	1300	21000	19395	2765	6000	6000	.....	6000	600	480	480	120	120	8
37	Brownville	.....	334	1068	400	3300	3300	.....	3300	900	264	.....	66	.....	4
38	Claiborne	1560	250	1858	516	3800	3800	.....	3800	600	304	304	76	76	5
39	McGuire	774	200	2125	300	3300	3330	.....	3330	870	266	266	67	67	4
40	Winnsboro	.....	2710	2900	650	5100	5100	.....	5100	600	408	408	102	102	7
41	Wisner	1200	695	924	365	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	72	5
	Gibson Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	240	.....	.....	19	.....	5	.....
	J. T. Harris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	32237	95826	120997	23017	139955	140784	.....	140784	30205	11191	10614	2783	2703	196
	TOTAL LAST YR.	51588	257207	105869	26362	135415	135698	1060	136758	27390	10698	10739	2672	2673	185
	INCREASE	.....	.....	5128	.....	4540	5086	.....	4026	2815	493	.....	111	.....	11
	DECREASE	19351	161381	.....	3345	.....	.....	1060	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	170	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW OR

1	Buras-Triumph-Trin.	41	26031	1105	179	2100	2100	.....	2100	600	168	168	42	42	2
2	Covington	.....	1022	1248	484	2375	2375	.....	2375	550	192	96	48	24	3
	Fitzgerald	.....	475	417	75	400	400	.....	400	100	32	32	8	8	
	Mandeville	.....	.....	75	.....	800	825	.....	825	175	64	66	16	17	1
	Waldheim	.....	.....	321	.....	250	225	.....	225	75	20	20	5	5	
	Total	.....	1497	2061	559	3825	3825	.....	3825	900	308	214	77	54	5
3	Lacombe	.....	3216	307	119	720	720	.....	720	190	56	56	14	14	
	St. Tammany	.....	32	40	56	180	180	.....	180	.....	16	16	4	4	
	Total	.....	3248	347	175	900	900	.....	900	202	72	72	18	18	1
4	Lutcher	.....	15	88	55	900	900	.....	900	202	72	72	18	18	1
	La Place	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56	14	14	
	Reserve	.....	.....	66	57	1000	923	.....	923	185	80	80	20	20	1
	Total	.....	15	154	112	2600	1823	.....	1823	387	208	208	52	52	3
	NEW ORLEANS														
5	Aldersgate	.....	.....	672	171	1300	1300	.....	1300	900	104	104	26	26	1
6	Algiers	10000	63000	3900	450	4800	4800	.....	4800	690	384	384	96	96	6
7	Canal Street	7942	4219	6744	723	5000	5000	.....	5000	400	400	400	100	100	7
8	Carrollton Ave.	726	45511	16878	1208	7000	7000	.....	7000	600	560	560	140	140	9
9	Eighth Street	.....	327	1475	146	2400	2400	.....	2400	300	192	192	48	48	3
10	Elysian Fields	8454	2044	1203	2714	3720	3720	.....	3720	900	296	298	74	74	5
11	Felicity	.....	1322	600	158	1800	1800	.....	1800	400	144	144	36	36	2
12	First Church	.....	.....	10683	360	8700	8700	.....	8700	600	696	696	174	174	12
13	Gentilly	10159	728	3823	996	4600	4600	.....	4600	900	368	368	82	92	6
14	Gretna	3736	4913	2761	300	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	72	5
15	Jecerson	1270	2146	2651	618	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	248	62	62	4
16	John Wesley	.....	154	461	23	1800	1130	.....	1130	300	144	116	36	28	2
17	Kenner	2200	1063	4825	500	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	72	5
18	Lake Vista	3847	375	5348	399	4300	4300	.....	4300	900	344	344	86	86	6
19	Luling	.....	3000	269	35	650	650	.....	650	450	52	52	13	13	
20	Munholland Mem.	11175	8786	15055	1627	7500	7500	.....	7500	900	600	600	150	150	10
21	Napoleon Ave.	.....	1300	6463	645	4700	4700	.....	4700	900	376	376	94	94	6
22	Parker Mem.	.....	816	4284	279	4200	4200	.....	4200	300	336	336	84	84	5
23	Rayne Mem.	.....	8448	26458	5843	12100	9100	3000	12100	900	968	968	242	242	16
24	Redeemer	.....	953	536	60	900	900	.....	900	300	72	72	18	18	1
25	St. Bernard	3596	9156	1940	230	2300	2300	.....	2300	900	184	184	46	46	3
26	St. James	.....	.....	363	71	600	600	.....	600	.....	48	48	12	12	
27	St. John	.....	1905	421	25	650	596	.....	596	410	52	52	13	13	
28	St. Luke's	3496	2514	3626	570	4200	4200	.....	4200	900	336	336	84	84	5
29	St. Mark's	.....	722	1286	600	3600	3176	.....	3176	508	288	288	72	72	5
30	St. Paul's	2123	2123	942	290	3100	3100	.....	3100	900	248	248	12	62	4
31	Second Church	1409	3900	1655	589	2400	2400	.....	2400	600	192	192	48	48	3
32	Severn	1364	2612	739	160	750	750	.....	750	450	60	60	15	15	1

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT—James T. Harris, District Superintendent— (Continued)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep. M'ship and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Ad't: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Other Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Treas.	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups of Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Y	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
30	St. Joseph	A. M. Baker	2	2	16	84	4		4	1			91		4		8	12		20	44	25	8				1	20		4	Y		1	28	700				1	2500			
	Wesley Chapel				10	62				3			59		7		16	4		15	42	35					1				Y		1	12					1	10000		11500	
	Total			2	26	146	4		4	4			150		11		24	16		35	86	60	8				2	20		4			2	40	700				2	12500		11500	
31	Sicily Island	J. J. Davis	2	3	15	210	5		1				216		9	8	10	29		29	85	60	18				1	35		5	Y		1	15	104				2	12000	8000		
32	Sterlington	D. F. Anders	2		4	182	8	7	5			4	198		15	7	50	38	7	50	167	100	30	20	15	10	1	75		7	Y	100	1	24	107	1	24	6	1	22000	6000		350
33	Tallulah	W. F. Mayo	25	6	74	504	15	7	30	4	2	20	530	1	31	34	108	78	8	150	409	178	42				1	70		13	Y		1	100	127			4	1	105000	15000	6000	
34	Vidalia	G. L. Cagle	2	10		139	10	4	14		2	34	131		8	4	30	18		16	76	60		6	7	8	1	40	7	10	Y		1	36	1370			2	1	26500	9500		
35	Waterproof	John G. Gieck	5	3	30	160	2	4		6	4	10	146	1	16	17	44	20	6	66	169	93	31				1	42		3	Y	225	1	31	942	1	30	1	1	20000	5000		5100
36	W. Monroe-First Ch.	W. D. Milton	26	30	48	1276	30	1	63	9		19	1342	3	48	67	214	102	70	490	991	498	85	15	40	20	1	153	48	14	Y	551	1	188	404	1	42	2	1	160000	25000	30500	
37	Brownville	J. A. Jones	6	12	34	181	15	1	8	2	1	19	183		13	13	49	30		57	162	88		10	12		1			15	Y		1	21	399	1	18	1	1	25000	5000		
38	Claiborne	F. L. Hearne	5	5	30	289	6	3	7			22	283		19		48	50	4	76	197	110	20	12	8		1	43		6	Y		1	18	110	1	24	1	1	47500	15000		
39	McGuire	Ira A. Love	5	11	89	228	11	4	34	2	3	3	269		19	11	80	30	8	80	228	106	25	40	26	40	1	62		8	Y	180	1	26	193	1	27	1	1	35000	10000	6000	6523
40	Winnsboro	W. H. Bengston	6	2	116	418	14	2	17	2	1	78	370	2	27	10	104	26	20	129	316	150					1	82	14	14	Y	300	1	61	483			3	1	100000	12000	25000	1425
41	Wisner	L. G. Wilson	2			317	2	1	14			15	319	1	20	19	33	38	15	53	178	90	38				1	130		2	Y		1	45	695			3	1	37500	22500	2000	7000
	Gibson Chapel	Lea Joyner							38		10		28																															
	TOTAL		264	247	1240	14160	366	136	648	100	95	670	14445	20	877	508	3029	1723	490	3459	10086	5346	1101	409	436	373	64	2548	255	260	58	5 3621	53	2155	17806	22	840	208	70	2461700	492600	175664	137263
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		251	212	1220	14262	353	128	617	114	128	958	14160	21	847	523	2881	1766	614	3456	10087	5154	1083	745	566	411	63	2701	294	202	57	5 3794	54	2129	20406	23	893	299	67	2403500	465500	91964	136795
	INCREASE		13	35	20		13	8	31				285		30		148			3		192	18				1			58	1			1 26				3	58200	27100	83700	468
	DECREASE					102				14	33	288		1		15		43	124		1			336	130	38		153	39			173			2600	1	53	91					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Virgil D. Morris, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep. M'ship and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Ad't: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Other Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Treas.	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups of Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
1	Buras-Triumph: Trinity	C. E. Henkel	7	3	22	87	7	1	5	1		10	89		14	11	38	10	2	28	103	42					1	35		2	Y	100	1	20	40			1	1	45000			13000
2	Covington	R. C. Carter	2	2		246	10		14	2		13	255		15	3	60	37		52	176	94			12		1	39		10	Y		1	46	229			5	1	22500	11000	212	
	Fitzgerald			2		66	3	1	1	1			70		6		15	17		44	82	50					1			2	Y		1	41	109			2	1	3500		1500	
	Mandeville			6		51	7				1	1	56		6		15	5		5	31	17					1	35		7	N							2	1				
	Waldheim			1		36	1	3					39				2	2		1	5													1	6				1	1	6000		5700	
	Total		2	11		399	21	4	15	3	1	15	420		27	3	92	61		102	285	161			12		3	74		19			3	93	331			10	4	32000	11000	7412	
3	Lacombe	J. Cude Rousseaux	1			79			2			7	74	1	6	5	10	18		17	56	40	12				1	20			Y							3	1	19300		15000	3000
	St. Tammany		1			22							22		5	10				8	23	15					1				Y								1	2300			
	Total		2			101			2			7	96	1	11	15	10	18		25	79	55	12				2	20					1						3	2	21600		15000	3000
4	Luteher	C. E. Snover	1			18							18		4	5	9	1		4	23	9					1				Y	54	1	12					1	10500			
	La Place					44							44																															
	Reserve					28						2	26		3	2	9	3		6	23	14					1				Y		1	10					1	7000			
	Total		1			90						2	88		7	7	18	4		10	46	23					2					54	2	22					2	17500			
	NEW ORLEANS																																											
5	Aldersgate	W. B. Hollingsworth	8	4		130			2	2	1		129		8	6	30	19	5	18	86	60		15	4	4	1	50			Y		1	12	50			1	1	15000	400	250	
6	Algiers	J. W. Mattsews, Jr.	27	11		582	37	8	35	3	4	24	631		28		245	55		65	393	188			30		1	90		27	Y	240	1	55	763			12	1	75000	12500		40000
7	Canal Street	R. M. Bentley	11	5	78	702	16	2	36	11	6	57	682		26	40	110	48	31	124	379	147	5	10			1	65		9	Y	218	1	77	168			6	1	135000	17500	2500	4200
8	Carrollton Ave.	L. E. Douglas	28	16		1358	60	14	93	9	10	151	1355	3	49	76	171	110	55	264	725	318			32		1	69		24	Y	535	1	144	937	1	70	4	1	275000	22000		57000
9	Eighth Street	C. H. Snelling, Jr.	2		9	334	4	1		3	1	26	309	1	10	5	32	8	31	38	124	44			9		1	28	4	4	Y	20	1	28	239			11	1	20600	8000	400	
10	Elysian Fields	G. R. Messer	9	14		355	45	7	90		1	41	455	1	22	32	147	64	12	127	404	218		93	37	124	1	88		38	Y	300	1	48	687	1	32	7	1	75000	16000		18265
11	Felicity	John Winn	4	2		232	4	6	5	2	4	75	166		6	3	21	9	11	4	54	23					1			4	Y	78	1	20	692			2	1	60000	12000		
12	First Church	N. H. Melbert	20	6	16	927	25	7	19	7	2	168	801		19		76	63		149	307	166	14				1			6	Y	100	1	108	537			5	1	800000	35000	50000	
13	Gentilly	Eldred Blakely	20	7	92	656	19	9	71	1	11	106	637	1	22		106	31	5	53	217	196	30				1	92		17	N		1	65	892			2	1	102000	11500	500	
14	Gretna	A. B. Cavanaugh	9	7	30	373	25	11	33	5	2	40	395		17		89	33		40	179	102	14				1	32		6	N		1	60	1623			3	1	5000	16000	27397	
15	Jefferson	John T. Redmond	15	19		301	20	20	33	1	5	52	316		22	22	156	31	4	108	343	149	18		18		1	63		12	Y		1	47	327			2	1	55000			10000
16	John Wesley	T. O. Carlstrom	1			114	1		14	3		7	119	1	11	7	25	15		6	64	35	10		10						Y	15	1	17	280				1	15000			
17	Kenner	Hugh L. Baker	11	4	45	180	25	1	34			25	215	1	16	32	126	56	265	136	631	300			10		1	135		10	Y		1	30	785	1	25	1	1	42000	15000	10000	15000
18	Lake Vista	C. C. Frazier	9	11	22	211	24	5	33		1	12	260		18	14	89	27		43	191	92		13	11		1	50		13	Y	261	1	68	2614	1	34	2	1	78000	25000	17350	41154
19	Luling	R. K. Friedrich	2	2	33	30	7		36			8	65		8		20	7		35	70	40			10		1			5	Y		1	22	500				1	12500	14550	300	11600
20	Munholland	D. W. Poole	48	21	490	1206	62	47	164	3	16	67	1393	8	61	75	566	192	37	296	1227	500	75	61	27	43	1	186		37	Y		1	143	1554			81	1	301500	20000	18000	55183
21	Napoleon Ave.	A. S. Hurley	9	5		676	10		34	5	5	33	677	1	33	30	95	62		84	304	155					1	51		7	Y		1	38	213	1	15	7	1	140000	20000	30000	
22	Parker Mem.	A. T. Law	2			339	3	1	22	4	7	32	322		15	4	42	25	31	137	254	68	8									136	1	31	236			14	1	90000	15000		
23	Rayne Mem.	A. M. Serex	16	4	67	1219	37	6	56	9	9	70	1230	2	51	35	190	125	10	210	621	330	60	20	15		1	95		25	Y	565	1	222	926	1	115	5	1	600000	40000	3000	
24	Redeemer	H. G. Ensenat	1	1		128		1	4	1	10		122		3		4	3		32	42	24					1			Y		26	1	16				4	1	30000	12000		
25	St. Bernard	A. D. Roberts	24	16	97	138	29	20	64	1	8	14	228		15	16	119	49	1	56	256	127	45	12	18		1			28	Y		1	43	2658		25		1	65000			23000
26	St. James	R. H. Jamieson		8			9		38				47		5		19	6		20	50	35					1			9	Y		1	15	100				1	6000		1000	
27	St. John	R. K. Fredrihc	2		34	19	2		3			5	19		4		9			17	30	15					1				Y		1	13	105				1	14300	300	580	2300
28	St. Luke's	W. Spencer Wren	9	4	98	352	19	1	46	1		100	317		29	12	134	46	2	54	277	150	24	30			1	75	15	10	Y	200	1	67	553	1	75	7	1	60000	10500	9000	27036
29	St. Mark's	M. D. Felder	14	6	18	306	13	3	5	2	10	31	284	1	16		52	38	27	43	176	89	20	20			1	30		10	Y	450	1	29	110			4	1	500000	1500	1000	
30	St. Paul's	R. H. Jamieson	18	14	45	196	35	16	49	1	2	3	290		15		150	49		45	259	175	25			20	1	79		30	Y		1	48	700			3	1	85000	15000	600	37000
31	Second Church	T. O. Carlstrom	19	1	53	298	17		13	4	2	14	308		15	19	51	33	7	31	156	95		9	15		1	24		4	N	160	1	32	150	1	23	12	1	42000	11000		7384
32	Severn	John Winn	5	3	7	67	12	1	34	1		13	100		9	5	27	17		20	78	41			10		1			4	N		1	11	275				1	16500			9000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—MONROE DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

Expenditures for Local Church (42–45); Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors (46–48), District Sup's Fund (49a–49b), Episcopal Fund (50a–50b), Conf. Claimants' Fund (51a–51b), Min. Salary Fund (52a–52b)

List No	Charge and Church	42 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc	45 Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	46 Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	48 Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	49a Apportioned	49b Paid	50a Apportioned	50b Paid	51a Apportioned	51b Paid	52a Apportioned	52b Paid
30	St Joseph				84	1700	1800		1800	400	136	136	34	34	238	238	25	26
	Wesley Chapel		1184	182	40	1200	1200		1200	300	96	96	24	24	168	138	18	18
	Total		1184	182	124	2900	3000		3000	700	232	232	58	58	406	376	43	44
31	Sicily Island		150	687	100	3600	3600		3600	900	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54
32	Sterlington		885	1898	509	3400	3400		3400	600	272	272	68	68	476	476	51	102
33	Tallulah		7842	3323	869	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	81
34	Vidalia	2070	657	689	219	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	40	40
35	Waterproof	822	2223	1369	775	3000	3000		3000	300	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	90
	WEST MONROE																	
36	First Church	1300	21000	19395	2765	6000	6000		6000	600	480	480	120	120	840	840	90	90
37	Brownville		334	1068	400	3300	3300		3300	900	264		66		462	450	49	83
38	Claiborne	1560	250	1858	516	3800	3800		3800	600	304	304	76	76	532	532	57	57
39	McGuire	774	200	2125	300	3300	3330		3330	870	266	266	67	67	466	466	50	50
40	Winnsboro		2710	2900	650	5100	5100		5100	600	408	408	102	102	714	714	76	153
41	Wisner	1200	695	921	365	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54
	Gibson Chapel						240		240			19		5		34		4
	J T Harris																	
	TOTAL	32237	95826	120997	23017	139955	140784		140784	30205	11191	10614	2783	2703	19643	19439	2098	2431
	TOTAL LAST YR	51588	257207	105869	25362	135415	135698	1060	136758	27390	10698	10739	2672	2673	18530	18482	1343	1825
	INCREASE			5128		4540	5086		4026	2815	493		111		1113	957	755	606
	DECREASE	19351	161381		3345			1060				125		170				

Connectional Fund (53–56b); Benevolences (57a–74): World Service and Conf. Benevolences (57a–57c), Conference Benevolences (68–73)

List No	Charge and Church	53 General Administration	54 Jurisdictional Administration	55 Area, Conference and District Administration	56a Interdenominational Co-operative Fund Apportioned	56b Interdenominational Co-operative Fund Paid	57a Apportioned	57b Accepted	57c Paid	58 World Service Special Gifts	59 General Advance Specials	60 Week of Dedication	61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	62 Conference Advance Specials	63 W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Church School Rally Day	66 Methodist Youth Fund	67 Race Relations Sunday	68 Colleges	69 Wesley Foundation	70 Golden Cross	71 Methodist Home Hospital	72 Orphanage	73 City and District Missionary Societies	74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
30	St Joseph	8	8	14	8	8	252	252	252		60	5	10		345						10	15	68	80		15	3616		
	Wesley Chapel	6	6	8	6	6	132	132	132		30		9		261						5	6	48	145		19	3863		
	Total	14	14	22	14	14	384	384	384		90	5	19		606						15	21	116	225		34	7479		
31	Sicily Island	9	9	24	10	9	300	300	300		127	26	30		401			9				18	120	345		90	7872	54	12
32	Sterlington	10	10	92	10	10	350	350	350		131	32	12		125			13	10	100	25	100		200			9430	51	50
33	Tallulah	32	32	198	27	27	1250	1250	1250		455		85		517		25	60		150	75	48	275	900		235	23765	81	50
34	Vidalia	4	4	12	4	4	130	130	130			6	16	48	143						5	8		100	36	13	8452	40	
35	Waterproof	8	8	48	8	8	300	300	300		30	10	10	30	343		15	35		75	25	24	160	275		375	11078	45	40
	WEST MONROE																												
36	First Church	50	50	130	42	42	2000	2000	2000	404	600	50	150	524	2923		50	126	50	500	125	624	200	2481	318	620	64607	60	318
37	Brownville	6	6	20	6		240	240	200		10		15		101			59				17	31	176		33	7209	49	
38	Claiborne	10	10	24	10	10	400	400	400		96	25	30	18	257	5	5	40	5	130			194	129			10941	58	50
39	McGuire	6	6	66	6	6	180	180	180		44	15	21	14	224		15	72		100	10	15	44	290			9576	50	
40	Winnsboro	25	25	102	20	20	1100	1100	1100		414	74	25	47	430	25		100	25	186	95	42	204	1025	102	586	17989	77	67
41	Wisner	15	15	102	12	12	460	460	460	20	100	5	20	30	365			32		4		144		730		54	10410	54	
	Gibson Chapel	1	1	32	1	1			24				5									1					367		
	J T Harris																											113	
	TOTAL	714	722	2958	621	604	23614	23614	23139	731	6747	1462	1369	1594	17994	78	346	1604	371	4054	1235	2449	4934	20898	1096	7959	581311	1875	
	TOTAL LAST YR	734	695	3116	624	590	23338	22712	22757	781	4351	1844	1345	1604	18968	99	419	1484	425	4064	978	1745	5133	18665	548	6390	735628		
	INCREASE		27			14	276	902	382		2396		24					120			257	704		2233	548	1569			
	DECREASE	20		158	3					50		382		10	964	21	73		54	10			199				154317		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No	Charge and Church	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b
1	Buras-Triumph-Trin.	41	26031	1105	179	2100	2100		2100	600	168	168	42	42	294	294	32	32
2	Covington		1022	1248	484	2375	2375		2375	550	192	96	48	24	336	168	35	17
	Fitzgerald		475	417	75	400	400		400	100	32	32	8	8	56	56	6	6
	Mandeville			75		800	825		825	175	64	66	16	17	112	116	12	13
	Waldheim			321		250	225		225	75	20	20	5	5	35	35	4	4
	Total		1497	2061	559	3825	3825		3825	900	308	214	77	54	539	375	57	40
3	Lacombe		3216	307	119	720	720		720	190	56	56	14	14	98	98	11	11
	St. Tammany		32	40	56	180	180		180		16	16	4	4	28	28	3	3
	Total		3248	347	175	900	900		900	202	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	14
4	Lutcher		15	88	55	900	900		900	202	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	14
	La Place					700					56	56	14	14	98	98	11	11
	Reserve			66	57	1000	923		923	185	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	15
	Total		15	154	112	2600	1823		1823	387	208	208	52	52	364	364	40	40
	NEW ORLEANS																	
5	Aldersgate			672	171	1300	1300		1300	900	104	104	26	26	182	182	20	20
6	Algiers	10000	63000	3900	450	4800	4800		4800	690	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	72
7	Canal Street	7942	4219	6744	723	5000	5000		5000	400	400	400	100	100	700	700	75	75
8	Carrollton Ave.	726	45511	16878	1208	7000	7000		7000	600	560	560	140	140	980	980	105	210
9	Eighth Street		327	1475	146	2400	2400		2400	300	192	192	48	48	336	336	36	36
10	Elysian Fields	8454	2041	1263	2714	3720	3720		3720	900	296	298	74	74	518	521	56	46
11	Felicity		1322	600	158	1800	1800		1800	400	144	144	36	36	252	252	27	27
12	First Church			10683	560	8700	8700		8700	600	696	696	174	174	1218	1218	131	262
13	Gentilly	10159	728	3823	996	4600	4600		4600	900	368	368	82	92	644	644	69	138
14	Gretna	3736	4913	2761	300	5600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54
15	Jefferson	1270	2146	2651	618	3100	3100		3100	900	248	248	62	62	434	434	47	47
16	John Wesley		154	461	23	1800	1130		1130	300	144	116	36	28	252	196	27	21
17	Kenner	2200	1063	4825	500	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	36
18	Lake Vista	3847	375	5348	399	4300	4300		4300	900	344	344	86	86	602	602	65	49
19	Luling		3000	269	35	650	650		650	450	52	52	13	13	91	91	10	10
20	Munholland Mem.	11175	8786	15055	1627	7500	7500		7500	900	600	600	150	150	1050	1050	113	210
21	Napoleon Ave.		1300	6463	645	4700	4700		4700	900	376	376	94	94	658	658	71	71
22	Parker Mem.		816	4284	279	4200	4200		4200	300	336	336	84	84	588	588	63	136
23	Rayne Mem.		8418	26458	5843	12100	9100	3000	12100	900	968	968	242	242	1694	1694	182	121
24	Redeemer		953	536	60	900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	126	126	14	14
25	St Bernard	3536	9156	1940	230	2300	2300		2300	900	184	184	46	46	322	322	35	23
26	St James			363	71	600	600		600		48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9
27	St. John		1905	121	25	650	596		596	410	52	52	13	13	91	91	10	10
28	St. Luke's	3496	2514	3626	570	4200	4200		4200	900	336	336	84	84	588	588	63	63
29	St. Mark's		722	1286	600	3600	3176		3176	508	288	288	72	72	504	504	54	54
30	St Paul's	2123	2123	942	290	3100	3100		3100	900	248	248	12	62	434	434	47	47
31	Second Church	1409	3900	1655	589	2400	2400		2400	600	192	192	48	48	336	336	36	36
32	Severn	1364	2612	739	160	750	750		750	450	60	60	15	15	105	105	11	11

List No	Charge and Church	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
1	Buras-Triumph-Trin.	5	5	52	4	4	100	100	100		50			50	64					44	18	25	184	48	60	22	31323	31	22
2	Covington	6	6	60	10	5	500	500	250		91	43	41	50	211		10		36	101	60	42	143	125	180	177	7621		
	Fitzgerald	2	2	11	2	2	50	50	50		20		15	16	77				6	26	13	6	16	30	24	17	1902		
	Mandeville	2	2	20	2	2	83	83	83		25	4	14	15						20	25	9	35		184	38	1765		
	Waldheim	1	1	5	1	1	40	40	40		31	8	12	15					6	18	9	3	18	22	12	12	899		
	Total	11	11	96	15	10	673	673	423		167	55	82	96	288		10		48	165	107	60	212	177	400	244	12187	56	47
3	Lacombe	2	2	61	1	2	44	44	44		21		8	4	29							6	28	15		93	5046		
	St. Tammany	1	1	2	1	1	16	16	16		15											3	8	13		22	441		
	Total	3	3	63	2	3	60	60	60		36		8	4	29							9	36	28		115	5487	9	14
4	Lutcher	5	5	9	4	4	54	54	54		9	15	10									31		21			1653		
	La Place	4	4	7	3	3	54	54	40		20	8	7														272		
	Reserve	3	3	6	3	3	54	54			5	10	10									20		30			1576		
	Total	12	12	22	10	10	162	162	94		34	33	27									51		51			3501	34	6
	NEW ORLEANS																												
5	Aldersgate	5	5	9	4	4	113	113	113		33	12			150	3	3	3	2	50		17	66			58	3908	40	20
6	Algiers	26	26	145	23	23	726	726	726	96	133	60	106	409	458		25	73	30	200	100	100	487	150	300	256	87984	72	100
7	Canal Street	38	38	72	34	34	891	891	891		76	143	67	500	601		10	5		269	155	460	112	142	576		30492	75	135
8	Carrollton Ave.	73	73	277	64	64	2200	2200	2200		650	130	99	350	1916			26		500	360	246	415	666	750	276	82884	88	120
9	Eighth Street	13	13	72	11	11	385	385	385						209			6			46	44	48		192	81	6380	58	
10	Elysian Fields	10	10	94	9	9	300	300	254	70	45	36	25	8	374		20	67	30	64	32	37	144	30	156	416	21905	56	32
11	Felicity	8	8	94	7	7	220	220	220	13	67	11	9		89				2	40	20	27	172	29	72	106	5733	38	20
12	First Church	83	83	330	73	73	2970	2970	2970		523	145	30	500	1509		25			457	228	300	348	746	1248	2565	34856	131	228
13	Gentilly	34	34	275	29	29	891	891	891		60	81	48	100	666			11		276	138	114	440	63	504	307	26519	69	138
14	Gretna	18	18	105	15	15	484	484	484		28	45	20	100	476			15		154	77	60	344	107	264	410	19618	54	77
15	Jefferson	4	4	7	3	3	81	81	81		25	25	20	30	233					49			24	100	192	87	12363	47	25
16	John Wesley	6	6	18	6	6	135	135	135		11			45	61					83	42	22	132	11	96	60	3193		42
17	Kenner	3	3	6	3	3	88	88	88		15	47	5		167	5	5			21	13	6	25		78	174	14152	54	13
18	Lake Vista	4	4	93	3	3	250	250	395		266	20	26	133	114	21	10		6	44	32	14	172	174	60	106	17947	64	22
19	Luling											17	5											18			4610	34	
20	Munholland Mem.	53	53	349	46	46	891	891	891		585	133		500	1316	10	15	5	10	340	100	178	970	1291	792	607	55297	97	75
21	Napoleon Ave.	37	37	197	32	32	891	891	891		91	75	61	24	520			8	20	306	153	188	124	100	552	443	19066	70	153
22	Parker Mem.	30	30	57	27	27	836	836	836		267	110	57	266	147	12	15	50	12		122	100	58	302	533	108	14162	68	132
23	Rayne Mem.	100	100	342	132	100	2780	2780	2780	243	500	141		1000	5109	25	40	82	25	600	330	200	404	511	1500	1550	72456	91	
24	Redeemer	3	3	23	2	2	83	83	83		17	5								35	17	15	36	3	36	26	3333		17
25	St Bernard	3	2	2	1	1	60	60	5	1		5	2		122	2	2	3	2	5	5			9		84	18952		
26	St James								39						68												1299		
27	St. John											3															3526		
28	St. Luke's	14	14	27	13	13	162	162	162		136	98	55	30	821		18	28	20	90	60	49	301	56	216	331	18916	63	45
29	St. Mark's	14	14	98	13	13	450	450	450		130	30	26	55	432		15	15	10	214	89	46	144	108	204	276	9503		89
30	St Paul's	6	6	72	5	5	120	120	120		25				173					64	32	19			84		10875		
31	Second Church	16	16	78	14	14	360	360	360		135	24	29	100	229	15	16	115	16	100	50	75	96	210	240	359	13458	36	50
32	Severn			45						12		13	9		115							10		5		30	6505		

ROE DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

	Claimants' Fund	Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES											ASSETS
							Interdenominational Cooperative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences											
	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
38	238	25	26	8	8	14	8	8	252	252	252	....	60	5	10	.....	345	....	...	41
68	138	18	18	6	6	8	6	6	132	132	132	....	30	.....	9	.....	261	....	...	.....
06	376	43	44	14	14	22	14	14	384	384	384	....	90	5	19	.....	606	....	...	.....
04	504	54	54	9	9	24	10	9	300	300	300	....	127	26	30	.....	401	....	...	.....
76	476	51	102	10	10	92	10	10	350	350	350	....	131	32	12	.....	125	....	...	.....
56	756	81	81	32	32	198	27	27	1250	1250	1250	....	455	.....	85	.....	517	....	2	.....
78	378	40	40	4	4	12	4	4	130	130	130	....	.....	6	16	48	143	....	...	.....
20	420	45	90	8	8	48	8	8	300	300	300	....	30	10	10	30	343	....	1	.....
																			00	8500
40	840	90	90	50	50	130	42	42	2000	2000	2000	404	600	50	150	524	2923	....	50	385000
62	450	49	83	6	6	20	6	....	240	240	200	....	10	.....	15	.....	101	....	34	261362
32	532	57	57	10	10	24	10	10	400	400	400	....	96	25	30	18	257	5		123638
66	466	50	50	6	6	66	6	6	180	180	180	....	44	15	21	14	224	....	14	.....
14	714	76	153	25	25	102	20	20	1100	1100	1100	....	414	74	25	47	430	25	...	
04	504	54	54	15	15	102	12	12	460	460	460	20	100	5	20	30	365	....	...	
..	34	.....	4	1	1	32	1	1	.....	.....	24	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	....	...	
..	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	
43	19439	2098	2431	714	722	2958	621	604	23614	23614	23139	731	6747	1462	1369	1594	17994	78	34	
30	18482	1343	1825	734	695	3116	624	590	23338	22712	22757	781	4351	1844	1345	1604	18968	99	41	
13	957	755	606	....	27	.....	....	14	276	902	382	....	2396	.....	24	.....	.....	....	...	
..	.....	.....	.....	20	....	158	3	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	382	.....	10	964	21	7	
																				1599

LEANS DISTRICT—Financial Report—

94	294	32	32	5	5	52	4	4	100	100	100	....	50	.....	.....	50	64	....	...	1599
36	168	35	17	6	6	60	10	5	500	500	250	....	91	43	41	50	211	....	1	7500
56	56	6	6	2	2	11	2	2	50	50	50	....	20	.....	15	16	77	....	...	500
12	116	12	13	2	2	20	2	2	83	83	83	....	25	4	14	15	.....	....	...	8000
35	35	4	4	1	1	5	1	1	40	40	40	....	31	8	12	15	.....	....	...	
39	375	57	40	11	11	96	15	10	673	673	423	....	167	55	82	96	288	....	1	.....
98	98	11	11	2	2	61	1	2	44	44	44	....	21	.....	8	4	29	....	...	.....
28	28	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	16	16	16	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	...	.....
26	126	14	14	3	3	63	2	3	60	60	60	....	36	.....	8	4	29	....	...	.....
26	126	14	14	5	5	9	4	4	54	54	54	....	9	15	10	.....	.....	....	...	.....
98	98	11	11	4	4	7	3	3	54	54	40	....	20	8	7	.....	.....	....	...	.....
40	140	15	15	3	3	6	3	3	54	54	.....	....	5	10	10	.....	.....	....	...	.....
64	364	40	40	12	12	22	10	10	162	162	94	....	34	33	27	.....	.....	....	...	.....
																			0	.....
82	182	20	20	5	5	9	4	4	113	113	113	....	33	12	.....	.....	150	3	0	.....
72	672	72	72	26	26	145	23	23	726	726	726	96	133	60	106	400	458	....	2	.....
00	700	75	75	38	38	72	34	34	891	891	891	....	76	143	67	500	601	....	1	.....
80	980	105	210	73	73	277	64	64	2200	2200	2200	....	650	130	99	350	1916	....	...	.....
36	336	36	36	13	13	72	11	11	385	385	385	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	....	...	.....
18	521	56	46	10	10	94	9	9	300	300	254	70	45	36	25	8	374	....	2	.....
52	252	27	27	8	8	94	7	7	220	220	220	13	67	11	9	.....	89	....	0	.....
18	1218	131	262	83	83	330	73	73	2970	2970	2970	....	523	145	30	500	1509	....	20	.....
44	644	69	138	34	34	275	29	29	891	891	891	....	60	81	48	100	666	....	...	.....
04	504	54	54	18	18	105	15	15	484	484	484	....	28	45	20	100	476	....	...	.....
34	434	47	47	4	4	7	3	3	81	81	81	....	25	25	20	30	233	....	0	.....
52	196	27	21	6	6	48	6	6	135	135	135	....	11	.....	.....	45	61	....	...	.....
04	504	54	36	3	3	6	3	3	88	88	88	....	15	47	5	.....	167	5		.....
02	602	65	49	4	4	93	3	3	250	250	395	....	266	20	26	133	114	21	1	.....
91	91	10	10	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	17	5	.....	.....	....	...	.....
50	1050	113	210	53	53	349	46	46	891	891	891	....	585	133	.....	500	1316	10	1	.....
58	658	71	71	37	37	197	32	32	891	891	891	....	91	75	61	24	520	....	0	.....
88	588	63	136	30	30	57	27	27	836	836	836	....	267	110	57	266	147	12	1	.....
94	1694	182	121	100	100	342	132	100	2780	2780	2780	243	500	141	.....	1000	5109	25	40	.....
26	126	14	14	3	3	23	2	2	83	83	83	....	17	5	.....	.....	.....	....	...	1900
22	322	35	23	3	2	2	1	1	60	60	5	1	.....	5	2	.....	122	2		.....
84	84	9	9	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	39	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	....	...	.....
91	91	10	10	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	....	...	.....
88	588	63	63	14	14	27	13	13	162	162	162	....	136	98	55	30	821	....	1	.....
04	504	54	54	14	14	98	13	13	450	450	450	....	130	30	26	55	432	....	1	.....
34	434	47	47	6	6	72	5	5	120	120	120	....	25	.....	.....	.....	173	....	...	13000
36	336	36	36	16	16	78	14	14	360	360	360	....	135	24	29	100	229	15	1	.....
95	105	11	11	....	....	45	....	....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	13	9	.....	115	....	...	13000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEA

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co ar
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51
33	Pearl River	.....	704	151	15	1000	1000	.....	1000	300	80	80	20	20	1
	Bush	.....	10	12	.....	100	100	.....	100	150	8	8	2	2	
	Sun	.....	800	25	12	100	100	.....	100	100	8	8	2	2	
	Talisheek	.....	.....	12	12	100	100	.....	100	100	8	8	2	2	
	Total	.....	1514	200	39	1300	1300	.....	1300	650	104	104	26	26	1
34	Point-a la-Hatche	.....	12000	33	85	150	150	.....	150	150	12	12	3	3	
35	Slidell	.....	8000	512	340	3900	3900	.....	3900	900	312	312	78	78	5
	Virgil D. Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	H. A. Rickey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL	71538	224342	130531	21079	118145	113220	3000	116220	21185	9452	9332	2663	2332	165
	TOTAL LAST YR.	62724	108015	133731	20057	127300	128323	3545	131868	22112	10266	10198	2546	2534	178
	INCREASE	8864	16327	.....	1022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DECREASE	.....	.....	3200	.....	9155	15103	545	15648	827	814	866	183	202	12

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTO

1	Arcadia	.....	275	4153	820	4500	4500	.....	4500	600	360	360	90	90	6
	Mt. Mariah	.....	345	369	84	600	600	.....	600	180	90	48	12	12	
	Total	.....	620	4522	904	5100	5100	.....	5100	780	450	408	102	102	
2	Athens	2236	25	51	146	1350	1350	.....	1350	350	108	108	27	27	
	Bethel	.....	192	40	39	300	300	.....	300	120	24	24	6	6	
	Cross Roads	.....	114	147	65	750	750	.....	750	250	60	60	15	15	
	Total	2236	331	238	250	2400	2400	.....	2400	720	192	192	48	48	5
3	Bernice	9126	771	565	675	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	63	5
	Alabama	.....	.....	147	72	250	250	.....	250	120	20	20	5	5	
	Summerfield	.....	5806	115	57	400	400	.....	400	200	32	28	8	7	
	Total	9126	6577	827	804	4250	4250	.....	4250	920	340	336	85	75	5
4	Bethlehem	.....	475	28	25	600	600	.....	600	120	48	48	12	12	
	Wesley	.....	500	34	52	600	600	.....	600	240	48	48	12	12	
	Total	.....	975	62	77	1200	1200	.....	1200	360	96	96	24	24	
5	Beulah	.....	1300	50	48	700	700	.....	700	400	56	56	14	14	
	Indian Village	.....	.....	116	21	700	631	.....	631	400	56	28	14	7	
	Total	.....	1300	166	69	1400	1331	.....	1331	800	112	84	28	21	
6	Bienville	.....	37	465	56	960	960	.....	960	240	77	77	20	20	
	Castor	.....	20	409	202	1200	1200	.....	1200	240	96	96	24	24	
	Mill Creek	.....	167	211	21	600	600	.....	600	120	48	48	12	12	
	Strange	71	29	190	53	600	600	.....	600	120	48	48	12	12	
	Total	71	253	1295	332	3360	3360	.....	3360	720	269	269	68	68	
7	Calhoun	.....	308	251	115	2200	2200	.....	2200	200	176	176	44	44	
	Carlton	.....	.....	24	.....	250	250	.....	250	50	20	19	5	5	
	Wilhite	.....	28	46	18	200	200	.....	200	400	16	16	8	4	
	Total	.....	336	321	133	2650	2650	.....	2650	650	212	211	57	53	
8	Chatham	.....	51	641	81	2400	2400	.....	2400	.....	192	192	48	48	
	Concord	.....	.....	.....	30	400	400	.....	400	400	32	32	8	7	
	Mt. Pleasant	.....	.....	.....	27	225	225	.....	225	22	18	18	5	4	
	Zoar	.....	.....	.....	15	225	225	.....	225	.....	18	18	5	4	
	Total	.....	51	641	153	3240	3250	.....	3250	422	260	260	66	63	
9	Choudrant	.....	149	327	277	1087	1087	.....	1087	450	87	87	22	22	
	Douglas	.....	149	392	189	1087	1087	.....	1087	450	87	87	22	22	
	Total	.....	293	719	466	2174	2174	.....	2174	900	174	174	44	44	
10	Clay	.....	175	.....	153	732	732	.....	732	518	59	59	15	15	
	Ansley	.....	350	.....	125	600	600	.....	600	.....	48	48	12	12	
	Longstraw	.....	20	.....	.....	250	250	.....	250	182	20	20	5	5	
	Wesley Chapel	.....	32	59	68	335	335	.....	335	200	27	27	7	7	
	Total	.....	577	59	346	1917	1917	.....	1917	900	154	154	39	39	
11	Cotton Valley	165	1700	3235	536	4000	4000	.....	4000	600	320	320	80	70	
12	Dodson	.....	.....	3	65	400	400	.....	400	400	32	32	8	8	
	New Hope	.....	.....	250	32	400	400	.....	400	400	32	32	8	8	
	Siloam Spirngs	.....	.....	.....	25	200	200	.....	200	.....	16	16	4	4	
	Total	.....	.....	253	122	1000	1000	.....	1000	800	80	80	20	20	
13	Downsville	2600	.....	1141	350	1930	1930	.....	1930	390	154	155	39	38	
	Bethel	.....	1000	85	60	480	480	.....	480	180	38	38	10	9	
	Mt. Nebo	.....	.....	21	44	390	390	.....	390	90	31	31	8	7	
	Total	2600	1000	1247	454	2800	2800	.....	2800	660	223	224	57	54	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Virgil D. Morris, District Superintendent—(Continued)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others; Children, Youth Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep M'brship and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Church Schools: Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adt'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Y 29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
33	Pearl River	H D. Miller	1		2	104			3				107		7	5	30	15		9	66	30	15				1	40			Y		1	20	300			5	1	8000	3500		
	Bush				2	56				1			55																									4	1	2500			
	Sun			1	10	32	4		1		1		36		4		4			8	16	30					1			4	Y							5	1	4500			
	Talisheek				2	25						1	24		5	3	11				19	8					1				Y							5	1	3000			
	Total		1	1	16	217	4		4	1	1	1	222		16	8	45	15		17	101	68	15				3	40		4			1	20	300			19	4	15000	3500		
34	Point-A-la-Hatche	Fred W. Campbell		1	10	22	2	2	11				37	1	7	5	14	8	5	14	53	32					1	10			N							4	1	16000			
35	Slidell	R. L. Clayton	10	6	28	452	15	2	5	2		6	466		25	30	100	60	15	100	330	225	35	10	15	10	1	110		10	Y		1	42	440	1	60	2	1	65000	25000	15000	8500
	TOTAL		366	213	1310	12797	609	196	1108	86	119	1215	13290	22	660	512	3218	1397	556	2551	8894	4488	410	293	283	201	40	1591	19	374	34 6	3342	37	1706	19785	9	474	234	42	3927500	390250	209290	385000
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		444	195	1688	16612	657	214	1315	127	131	2588	15952	18	768	705	3648	1438	448	2432	9439	4477	632	320	265	206	52	1903	90	361	40 6	3269	45	2022	20551	15	751	296	58	3838105	432200	319064	261362
	INCREASE			18							88			4					108	119		11			18					13	4	73								89395			123638
	DECREASE		78		378	3815	49	18	207	41		373	2662		108	193	430	41			745		222	37		5	12	312	71				8	316	766	6	277	62	16		41950	109774	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—Guy M. Hicks, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Arcadia	H. A. Gibbs	7		18	434	4	7	22	6	3	22	436		20	9	53	35	28	127	272	167	20	28		9	1	64	40	1	Y		1	68	316	1	30	14	1	100000	36000		
	Mt Mariah		5		14	127	2	2	3	1	1	3	129		7		18	14	2	25	66	39					1	8		1	Y								1	10000			
	Total		12		32	561	6	9	25	7	4	25	565		27	9	71	49	30	152	338	206	20	28		9	2	72	40	2			1	68	316	1	30	14	2	110000	36000		
2	Athens	L. M. Sawyer		4	1	97	4	1	3	1	2	4	98		8	4	11	15	10	27	75	33	20				1	10		3	Y		1	26	184			1	1	25000	10000		1599
	Bethel		1		2	66							66		5	3	3	12	9	20	52	31					1	25			Y							1	1	5000			
	Cross Roads		1	2	1	77	2	1	2				82		8	2	4	9	4	23	50	31	25				1			1	Y		1	15	13			1	1	7000			
	Total		2	6	4	240	6	2	5	1	2	4	246		21	9	18	36	23	70	177	95	45				3	35		4			2	41	197			3	3	37000	10000		1599
3	Bernice	Roy Grant	2	2	7	151	2		6	1	1	17	140		20	14	28	24	2	30	118	77	20	8	8	10	1	36	10	2	Y	55	2	45	552			3	1	75000	20000	923	7500
	Alabama	H B. Cramer		1		65	1	1		3	1	2	61		7	1	3	8	6	12	37	15	8				1	10		1	Y								1	5000			
	Summerfield			2		67	2	2		6	4	12	49		5	1	8	11		19	44	20	7				1	12		2	Y	20	1	14	88			1	1	12000			500
	Total		2	5	7	283	5	3	6	10	6	31	250		32	16	39	43	8	61	199	112	35	8	8	10	3	58	10	5		75	3	59	640			4	3	92000	20000	923	8000
4	Bethlehem	Terral T. Lowe			1	36							36		4		2	7		21	34	18					1				Y		1	1					1	3000			
	Wesley					65				1		2	62		4	4	18	14		33	73	45	12				1				Y		1	1					1	10500			
	Total				1	101				1		2	98		8	4	20	21		54	107	63	12				2						2	2					2	13500			
5	Beulah	R. H. Hearne	1			76		3	1	1		4	75		6	10	12	11		23	62	40	8				1				Y								1	8500			
	Indian Village			2		62	2			2		1	61		4		10	8	5		27	10					1				Y				41				1	4000			
	Total		1	2		138	2	3	1	3		5	136		10	10	22	19	5	23	89	50	8				2								41				1	12500			
6	Bienville	K. K. Carithers		3	3	72	3	1	1				77	1	6		12	11	8	33	70	36	10		10		1	25		5	Y	90	1	15	43			1	1	10000	4000		
	Castor			3	3	103	3			1	2	3	100		9	7	24	13	11	30	94	36	6		6		1	65		3	Y	30	1	10	50				1	5000			
	Mill Creek			3		27	3	1	1				32		4		4	3		22	33	17	1		1		1	4		4	Y	12							1	4864			
	Strange			3		95	3			1			97		6		17	15		25	63	28	5		5		1	39		3	Y	5	1	15	3			1	1	4000		350	
	Total			12	6	297	12	2	2	2	2	3	306	1	25	7	57	42	19	110	260	117	22		22		4	133		15		137	3	40	96			2	4	23864	4000	350	
7	Calhoun	Abe Conerly				140	1	2	1			25	125		7		10	10	5	30	62	40					1	10		1	Y	100	1	14	158			1	1	7000	7500		
	Carlton					48				2	5	20	21																				1	1					1	5000			
	Wilhite					70				2		12	56		3		3	8		4	80	14					1				Y	22	1	1					1	2000			
	Total					264	1	2	1	4	5	57	202		10		13	18	5	34	80	54					2	10		1		122	3	16	158			1	3	14000	7500		
8	Chatham	J. T Garrett	1	8		139	8	1	3	1	1	27	122		9	6	15	26	4	38	98	60	12	6	5	6	1	35	6	3	Y	210	1	26	195			1	1	35000	11000	450	
	Concord	C. K Brooks		1		82	1		1	2		2	80		6	16		8		20	50	35					1				Y		1	16	5				1	4000	3500	3000	
	Mt. Pleasant			1		68	1					4	65		5	9		8		11	33	22					1				Y		1	14					1	3000			
	Zoar			3		70	3			2			71		5	1	13	12		10	41	26					1				Y								1	3000			
	Total		1	13		359	13	1	4	5	1	33	338		25	32	28	54	4	79	222	143	12	6	5	6	4	35	6	3		210	3	56	200			1	4	45000	14500	3450	
9	Choudrant	Frank Langford	3	12	8	87	12	4		2			101		9	6	16	9	4	24	68	34	11				1	34		8	Y	40	1	10	3				1	5000	7500		
	Douglas		2	2	16	136		1	1	1		2	135		7	7	12	20	5	21	72	42	5				1	30			Y	24	1	10	10				1	9000			
	Total		5	14	24	223	12	5	1	3		2	236		16	13	28	29	9	45	140	76	16				2	64		8		64	2	20	13				2	14000	7500		
10	Clay	Leo Westbrook			2	128	2	1	4		1		134		8	5	17	15		10	55	46	10				1												1	7500	7500		
	Ansley					44			2			1	45		10		4	8		16	38	30					1												1				
	Longstraw					33							33																										1			2000	
	Wesley					68					1		67		4		11	9		18	42	32					1												1	6000			
	Toatl				2	273	2	1	6		2	1	279		22	5	32	32		44	135	108	10				3												4	13500	7500	2000	
11	Cotton Valley	Jack Shtw	4	2	21	233	2	7	23			7	258	1	24		38	22	46	92	222	95	15		15		1	52		2	Y		1	70	454	1	31	3	1	76000	15000		1900
12	Dodson	G. L. Shaw	1			98			2			1	99		7	10		20		13	50	35					1				Y		1		13				1	6000			
	New Hope					38			1				39		5	10			4	21	40	26					1				Y								1	8000			
	Siloam Springs					51			1				52		5	10				10	25	20					1				Y								1	5000			
	Total		1			187			4			1	190		17	30		20	4	44	115	81					3						1		13				3	19000			
13	Downsville	I. A. Patton	1		17	102	1	1	2	1	4	6	95		11	2	25	20	4	48	110	70	35	8	15	15	1	32	25		Y		1	24	476				1	50000	1400		13000
	Bethel				2	34							34		7		4	4		26	41	30					1	5			N								1	7500			
	Mt Nebo					58				3	2		53		2		1	2		16	21	16					1	1			Y								1	9000			
	Total		1		19	194	1	1	2	4	6	6	182		20	2	30	26	4	90	172	116	35	8	15	15		38	25				1	24	476				3	64500	1400		13000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

Column groups: EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH (42–45); MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Pastors and Associate Pastors (46–48), District Sup's Fund (49a–49b), Episcopal Fund (50a–50b), Conf. Claimants' Fund (51a–51b), Min. Salary Fund (52a–52b); CONNECTIONAL FUND (53–56b), with Interdenominational Co-operative Fund (56a–56b); BENEVOLENCES (57a–74), with World Service and Conf. Benevolences (57a–57c) and Conference Benevolences (68–73).

Column key: 42 Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness; 43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements; 44 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc; 45 Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.; 46 Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year; 47a Paid Pastor; 47b Paid Associate Pastor(s); 47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s); 48 Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund; 49a District Sup's Fund Apportioned; 49b Paid; 50a Episcopal Fund Apportioned; 50b Paid; 51a Conf. Claimants' Fund Apportioned; 51b Paid; 52a Min. Salary Fund Apportioned; 52b Paid; 53 General Administration; 54 Jurisdictional Administration; 55 Area, Conference and District Administration; 56a Interdenominational Co-operative Fund Apportioned; 56b Paid; 57a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned; 57b Accepted; 57c Paid; 58 World Service Special Gifts; 59 General Advance Specials; 60 Week of Dedication; 61 Fellowship of Suffering and Service; 62 Conference Advance Specials; 63 W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist and Conference Treasurers; 64 Methodist Student Day; 65 Church School Rally Day; 66 Methodist Youth Fund; 67 Race Relations Sunday; 68 Colleges; 69 Wesley Foundation; 70 Golden Cross; 71 Methodist Home Hospital; 72 Orphanage; 73 City and District Missionary Societies; 74 All Other Benevolences; 75 Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c,-74; PMS Pastor's Minimum Salary; LMCF L. M. C. F.

List No / Charge and Church	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	PMS	LMCF
33 Pearl River		704	151	15	1000	1000		1000	300	80	80	20	20	140	140	15	15	2	3	25	2	3	88	88	88											15	8	20			48	3	2640		
Bush		10	12		100	100		100	150	8	8	2	2	14	14	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16		5									15	4	6	3		12	4	370		
Sun		800	25	12	100	100		100	100	8	8	2	2	14	14	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16											7	4	6	3		12	5	1123		
Tallsheek			12	12	100	100		100	100	8	8	2	2	14	14	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16		3									7	4	6	3		12	4	312		
Total		1514	200	39	1300	1300		1300	650	104	104	26	26	182	182	21	21	5	6	37	5	6	136	136	136		8									44	20	38	9		84	16	4445	2	15
34 Point-a la-Hatche		12000	33	85	150	150		150	150	12	12	3	3	21	21	3	3	1	1	5	1	1	22	22	22		41	15	20	13						10	3	3	6	72	12	53	12735		23
35 Slidell		8000	512	340	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	78	78	546	546	59	59	14	14	104	13	13	495	495	495		285	136	14	131	535					198	100	50	754	116	204	139	17949	58	100
Virgil D. Morris																																												113	
H. A. Rickey																																												70	
TOTAL	71588	224342	130531	21073	118145	113220	3000	116220	21185	9452	9332	2663	2332	16541	16324	1782	2117	652	652	3296	619	584	18015	18015	17780	435	4139	1648	850	4435	16991	93	229	512	233	4422	2449	2563	6263	5323	9405	9305	707609	1678	1760
TOTAL LAST YR.	62724	108015	133731	20057	127300	128323	3545	131868	22112	10266	10198	2546	2534	17810	17719	1273	1802	801	758	3830	708	669	21397	21397	21472	385	4750	1785	957	4423	15752	116	360	787	306	4480	2702	2327	10546	9329	7768	9283	614346		
INCREASE	8864	16327		1022												509	315									50				12	1239							256			637	22	92263		
DECREASE			3200		9155	15103	545	15648	827	814	866	183	202	1259	1395			149	106	534	89	85	3382	3382	3692		311	137	107			23	131	275	73	58	253		4283	4006					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RUSTON DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No / Charge and Church	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	PMS	LMCF
1 Arcadia		275	4153	820	4500	4500		4500	600	360	360	90	90	630	630	45	45	34	34	60	21	21	1120	1200	1200		967	39	33	600	760	10	15	50	15	225	1270	300	272	896		245	18519		
Mt Mariah		345	369	84	600	600		600	180	90	48	12	12	84	84	6	6			9	6	6	150	150	150		60	5	9							40	75	18	13	67			2180		
Total		620	4522	904	5100	5100		5100	780	450	408	102	102	714	714	51	51	34	34	69	27	27	1270	1350	1350		1027	44	42	600	760	10	15	50	15	265	1345	318	285	963		245	20699	76	306
2 Athens	2236	25	51	146	1350	1350		1350	350	108	108	27	27	189	189	20	20	5	5	29	3	4	126	126	126		74	8	4	100	106	5			5	48	20	13	54	571	13	96	5788		
Bethel		192	40	39	300	300		300	120	24	24	6	6	42	42	4	5	1	1	6	1	1	27	27	27		10					2			2			3	12	29	3	48	913		
Cross Roads		114	147	65	750	750		750	250	60	60	15	15	105	105	11	11	3	3	16	2	2	72	72	72		59	5		131	55	3			3		5	7	30	74		90	2075		
Total	2236	331	238	250	2400	2400		2400	720	192	192	48	48	336	336	35	36	9	9	51	6	7	225	225	225		143	13	4	231	161	10			10	48	25	23	96	674	16	234	8776	36	50
3 Bernice	9126	771	565	675	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	63	504	504	54	36	11	11	75	7	7	216	216	216	28	55	26	25	928	291	20	5	57		75	15	25	144	372	552	75	19241	54	
Alabama			147	72	250	250		250	120	20	20	5	5	35	35	3	4	3	4	5	3		69	69	50			3	2							32			17	57			826		
Summerfield		5806	115	57	400	400		400	200	32	28	8	7	56	49	6	5	3	4	5	3	3	100	100	109		5	5		9	114					15	20	3	16	53		3	7034		
Total	9126	6577	827	804	4250	4250		4250	920	340	336	85	75	595	588	63	45	17	19	85	13	10	385	385	375	28	60	34	27	937	405	20	5	57		122	35	28	177	482	552	78	27101		28
4 Bethlehem		475	28	25	600	600		600	120	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	2	2	12	2	1	83	83	83		61	27	25				2			5	5	2	50	70		20	1768		
Wesley		500	34	52	600	600		600	240	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	2	2	4	1	2	83	83	83		11	17	17					6				2	25	40		6	1796		
Total		975	62	77	1200	1200		1200	360	96	96	24	24	168	168	18	18	4	4	16	3	3	166	166	166		72	44	42				2	6		5	5	4	75	110		26	3564	18	10
5 Beulah		1300	50	48	700	700		700	400	56	56	14	14	98	98	11	11	1	1	13	1	1	50	50	25		5	2	2						2			14	5	31		11	2790		
Indian Village			116	21	700	631		631	400	56	28	14	7	98	40	9	11			11	1		50	50	9		5		2											21			1302		
Total		1300	166	69	1400	1331		1331	800	112	84	28	21	196	138	20	22	1	1	24	2	1	100	100	34		10	2	4						2			14	5	52		11	4092	21	4
6 Bienville		37	455	56	960	960		960	240	77	77	20	20	135	145	15	30	3	4	21	3	3	90	90	90		31	15	8	10	43		6	9		36	10		38	86		11	2474		
Castor		20	409	202	1200	1200		1200	240	96	96	24	24	168	180	18	36	4	3	24	3	3	90	90	95		33	22	7	12	20		5	8		51	30		48	76		16	2864		
Mill Creek		167	211	21	600	600		600	120	48	48	12	12	84	90	9	18	2	1	11	1	1	30	30	30		16	13	5	6			4	4		13	10		24	26		14	1467		
Strange	71	29	190	53	600	600		600	120	48	48	12	12	84	90	9	18	2	2	12	1	1	30	30	30		13	12	6	6	6		5	6		47	10		24	31		14	1458		
Total	71	253	1295	332	3360	3360		3360	720	269	269	68	68	471	505	41	102	11	10	68	8	8	240	240	245		93	62	26	34	69		20	27		147	60		134	219		55	8263	51	
7 Calhoun		308	251	115	2200	2200		2200	200	176	176	44	44	308	308	33	33	8	9	16	7	7	243	243	243			10			72					45	20	20	88	167	33	42	4415		
Carlton			24		250	250		250	50	20	19	5	5	35	34	2							25	25																			382		
Wilhite		28	46	18	200	200		200	400	16	16	8	4	28	25	3	3	1	1	2	1		26	26	25											20		2	8	37	3	12	851		
Total		336	321	133	2650	2650		2650	650	212	211	57	53	371	367	38	36	9	10	18	8	7	294	294	268			10								65	20	22	96	204	36	54	5648	24	30
8 Chatham		51	641	81	2400	2400		2400		192	192	48	48	336	346	36	72	6	6	48	5	5	210	210	210	64	75	30	8	15	147	5	3	5	3	194	40	96	6	300	7	27	5131	36	
Concord				30	400	400		400	400	32	32	8	7	56	56	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	60	60	60			18		12						15	5	8		70		161	1292		
Mt Pleasant				27	225	225		225	22	18	18	5	4	32	31	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	30						35							9				94	502		
Zoar				15	225	225		225		18	18	5	4	32	32	4		1	1	2	1	1	25	25	15												5	9		31		18	377		
Total		51	641	153	3240	3250		3250	422	260	260	66	63	456	465	50	81	11	11	55	9	9	310	310	315	64	75	48	8	27	182	5	3	5	3	209	50	122	6	401	7	300	7302		59
9 Choudrant		149	327	277	1087	1087		1087	450	87	87	22	22	152	152	16	16	5	5	45	4	4	80	80	80	7		2		25	17			6		25	5	15	53	273			3134		
Douglas		149	392	189	1087	1087		1087	450	87	87	22	22	152	152	16	16	5	5	49	4	4	100	100	47			16		25	5					15	5	25	43	206			2994		
Total		298	719	466	2174	2174		2174	900	174	174	44	44	304	304	32	32	10	10	94	8	8	180	180	127	7		18		50	22			6		40	10	40	96	479			6128	33	23
10 Clay		175		153	732	732		732	518	59	59	15	15	102	102	11	11	3	3	17	2	3	75	85	99		4	9	10	50	2					25	183	7	29	188		5	2407		
Ansley		350		125	600	600		600		48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	2	3	14	3	2	60	64	60		3	5	5	10	6			6		15	150	6	24	154		3	1691		
Longstraw		20			250	250		250	182	20	20	5	5	35	35	4	4	2	2	7	1	1	50	50	50						1							3		15			597		
Wesley Chapel		32	59	68	335	335		335	200	27	27	7	7	47	47	5	5	3	2	9	2	2	70	80	70		3	6	6	10	1						84	3	13	36			1028		
Total		577	59	346	1917	1917		1917	900	154	154	39	39	268	268	29	20	10	10	47	8	8	255	279	279		10	20	21	70	10			6		40	417	19	66	393		8	5723	29	8
11 Cotton Valley	165	1700	3235	536	4000	4000		4000	600	320	320	80	70	560	560	60	100	18	18	33	14	14	550	550	550	50	71	27	30		228	18	15	40	10	415	15	150	63	322	60	40	13473	60	35
12 Dodson			3	65	400	400		400	400	32	32	8	8	56	56	6	14	5	5	6	4	3	60	60	60			5			5					10	5		20	93		34	1229		
New Hope			250	32	400	400		400	400	32	32	8	8	56	56	6	6	3	4	7	4		60	60	60		8	8			5					4				56		25	1364		
Siloam Spirngs				25	200	200		200		16	16	4	4	28	28	2	3						29	29	29											7			8			8	328		
Total			253	122	1000	1000		1000	800	80	80	20	20	140	140	14	23	8	9	13	8	3	149	149	149		8	13			10					21	5		28	149		67	2921	15	10
13 Downsville	2600		1141	350	1930	1930		1930	390	154	155	39	38	270	270	29	29	9	9	17	8	8	176	176	175		40	10			204					45	15	10	77	200			7722		
Bethel		1000	85	60	480	480		480	180	38	38	10	9	67	67	7	7	2	2	5	2	2	54	54	54		33	5								13		3		100			2145		
Mt. Nebo			21	44	390	390		390	90	31	31	8	7	55	54	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	41	41	41		7	5	14								5		16	55			798		
Total	2600	1000	1247	454	2800	2800		2800	660	223	224	57	54	392	391	42	42	14	14	26	12	12	271	271	270		80	20	14		204					58	20	13	93	355			10665	42	23

NS DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

				CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLENCES												R ASSETS
f. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund					Interdenominational Co-operative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences												
Paid		Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Spectals	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School		Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
51b		52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
140		15	15	2	3	25	2	3	88	88	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		41
14		2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
14		2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
14		2	2	1	1	4	1	1	16	16	16	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
182		21	21	5	6	37	5	6	136	136	136	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
21		3	3	1	1	5	1	1	22	22	22	....	41	15	20	13	....	....	....		....
546		59	59	14	14	104	13	13	495	495	495	....	285	136	14	131	535	....	....		....
....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....
16324		1782	2117	652	652	3296	619	584	18015	18015	17780	435	4439	1648	850	4435	16991	93	2		....
17719		1273	1802	801	758	3830	708	669	21397	21397	21472	385	4750	1785	957	4423	15752	116	3		....
....		509	315	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	12	1239	....	....	19	22300
1395		....	....	149	106	534	89	85	3382	3382	3692	....	311	137	107	....	....	23	1		....

N DISTRICT—Financial Report—

630	630	45	45	34	34	60	21	21	1120	1200	1200	....	967	39	33	600	760	10		00	6000
84	84	6	6	....	....	9	6	6	150	150	150	....	60	5	9	....	....	....		....	....
714	714	51	51	34	34	69	27	27	1270	1350	1350	....	1027	44	42	600	760	10		00	6000
189	189	20	20	5	5	29	3	4	126	126	126	....	74	8	4	100	106	5		....	....
42	42	4	5	1	1	6	1	1	27	27	27	....	10	....	....	....	....	2		00	....
105	105	11	11	3	3	16	2	2	72	72	72	....	59	5	....	131	55	3		00	....
336	336	35	36	9	9	51	6	7	225	225	225	....	143	13	4	231	161	10		....	....
504	504	54	36	11	11	75	7	7	216	216	216	28	55	26	25	928	291	20		32	4000
35	35	3	4	3	4	5	3	....	69	69	50	....	....	3	2	....	....	....		....	6000
56	49	6	5	3	4	5	3	3	100	100	109	....	5	5	....	9	114	....		....	4672
595	588	63	45	17	19	85	13	10	385	385	375	28	60	34	27	937	405	20		....	....
84	84	9	9	2	2	12	2	1	83	83	83	....	61	27	25	....	....	....		....	4672
84	84	9	9	2	2	4	1	2	83	83	83	....	11	17	17	....	....	....		....	250
168	168	18	18	4	4	16	3	3	166	166	166	....	72	44	42	....	....	....		....	....
98	98	11	11	1	1	13	1	1	50	50	25	....	5	2	2	....	....	....		....	....
98	40	9	11	....	....	11	1	....	50	50	9	....	5	....	2	....	....	....		....	250
196	138	20	22	1	1	24	2	1	100	100	34	....	10	2	4	....	....	....		00	14000
135	145	15	30	3	4	21	3	3	90	90	90	....	31	15	8	10	43	....		....	53939
168	180	18	36	4	3	24	3	3	90	90	95	....	33	22	7	12	20	....		....	....
84	90	9	18	2	1	11	1	1	30	30	30	....	16	13	5	6	....	....		....	....
84	90	9	18	2	2	12	1	1	30	30	30	....	13	12	6	6	6	....		....	....
471	505	41	102	11	10	68	8	8	240	240	245	....	93	62	26	34	69	....		....	....
308	308	33	33	8	9	16	7	7	243	243	243	....	....	10	....	....	72	....		....	2980
35	34	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....
28	25	3	3	1	1	2	1	....	26	26	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	2980
371	367	38	36	9	10	18	8	7	294	294	268	....	....	10	....	....	....	....		50	2100
336	346	36	72	6	6	48	5	5	210	210	210	64	75	30	8	15	147	5		....	....
56	56	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	60	60	60	....	....	18	....	12	....	....		....	....
32	31	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	25	25	30	....	....	....	....	....	35	....		50	2100
32	32	4	....	1	1	2	1	1	25	25	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		35	22186
456	465	50	81	11	11	55	9	9	310	310	315	64	75	48	8	27	182	5		....	....
152	152	16	16	5	5	45	4	4	80	80	80	7	....	2	....	25	17	....		....	....
152	152	16	16	5	5	49	4	4	100	100	47	....	....	16	....	25	5	....		....	....
304	304	32	32	10	10	94	8	8	180	180	127	7	....	18	....	50	22	....		....	....
102	102	11	11	3	3	17	2	3	75	85	99	....	4	9	10	50	2	....		....	....
84	84	9	9	2	3	14	3	2	60	64	60	....	3	5	5	10	6	....		....	....
35	35	4	4	2	2	7	1	1	50	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	1	....		....	....
47	47	5	5	3	2	9	2	2	70	80	70	....	3	6	6	10	1	....		....	....
268	268	29	20	10	10	47	8	8	255	279	279	....	10	20	21	70	10	....		....	....
560	560	60	100	18	18	33	14	14	550	550	550	50	71	27	30	....	228	18		....	....
56	56	6	14	5	5	6	4	3	60	60	60	....	....	5	....	....	5	....		....	....
56	56	6	6	3	4	7	4	....	60	60	60	....	8	8	....	....	5	....		....	1600
28	28	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	29	29	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	300
140	140	14	23	8	9	13	8	3	149	149	149	....	8	13	....	....	10	....		....	1900
270	270	29	29	9	9	17	8	8	176	176	175	....	40	10	....	....	204	....		....	25416
67	67	7	7	2	2	5	2	2	54	54	54	....	33	5	....	....	....	....		....	....
55	54	6	6	3	3	4	2	2	41	41	41	....	7	5	14	....	....	....		09	190242
392	391	42	42	14	14	26	12	12	271	271	270	....	80	20	14	....	204	....		01	209513
																				8	....
																					19271

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Co
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	
14	Doyline	247	347	1118	234	1500	1500	.....	1500	600	120	120	30	30	
	McIntyre	.....	.....	429	63	900	900	.....	900	300	72	72	18	18	
	Total	247	347	1547	297	2400	2400	.....	2400	900	192	192	48	48	
15	Dubach	.....	920	540	254	1700	1700	.....	1700	300	136	136	34	34	
	Harmony Chapel	.....	40	355	130	1500	1500	.....	1500	400	120	120	30	30	
	Total	.....	960	895	384	3200	3200	.....	3200	700	256	256	64	64	
16	Eros	.....	.....	45	153	800	800	.....	800	200	64	64	16	16	
	Antioch	.....	.....	20	20	500	500	.....	500	150	40	40	10	10	
	Frantom	.....	38	16	35	225	225	.....	225	75	18	18	5	4	
	Total	.....	38	81	211	1525	1525	.....	1525	425	122	122	31	30	
17	Farmerville	6600	2349	2562	1622	3600	3600	.....	3600	600	288	288	72	72	
18	Gibsland	.....	374	702	125	2500	2500	.....	2500	600	225	225	44	44	
	Bryceland	.....	25	31	24	400	400	.....	400	65	32	32	8	8	
	Oak Grove	.....	35	30	133	450	450	.....	450	70	36	40	9	8	
	Total	.....	434	763	282	3350	3350	.....	3350	735	293	297	61	60	
19	Haynesville	2220	12482	9126	2308	5300	5300	.....	5300	800	424	424	106	106	
	Colquitt	.....	600	200	150	400	400	.....	400	100	32	32	8	8	
	Total	2220	13082	9326	2458	5700	5700	.....	5700	900	456	456	114	114	
20	Heflin	.....	314	82	35	1500	1500	.....	1500	300	120	120	30	30	
	Brushwood	.....	.....	10	58	1500	1500	.....	1500	500	120	120	30	30	
	Total	.....	314	92	93	3000	3000	.....	3000	800	240	240	60	60	
21	Hodge	.....	.....	1264	230	3000	3000	.....	3000	900	240	240	60	60	
22	Homer	4320	1673	10651	2073	5400	5400	.....	5400	900	432	432	108	108	
23	Jonesboro	6420	274	5872	777	4800	4800	.....	4800	600	384	384	96	96	
24	Lisbon	670	14500	402	565	2500	2500	.....	2500	400	200	200	44	44	
	Arizona	.....	.....	94	.....	500	500	.....	500	200	40	40	10	10	
	Total	670	14500	496	565	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	240	240	54	54	
25	Marion	.....	1600	502	121	1700	1700	.....	1700	700	136	136	34	34	
	Byrd's Chapel	.....	.....	45	29	700	700	.....	700	200	56	56	14	14	
	Union	.....	.....	31	25	200	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	.....	1600	578	175	2600	2600	.....	2600	900	192	192	48	48	
26	Minden-First Ch.	.....	10370	17000	1845	6300	6300	.....	6300	480	504	504	126	126	
27	Minden-Lakeview	16480	1363	2130	1105	3900	3900	.....	3900	900	312	312	78	78	
28	Pine Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	1125	1125	.....	1125	.....	90	100	23	25	
	Pleasant Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	1125	1125	.....	1125	.....	90	80	23	20	
	Total	.....	2976	891	528	2250	2250	.....	2250	1000	180	180	46	45	
29	Quitman	2129	225	453	53	900	900	.....	900	600	72	72	18	18	
	Centerpoint	.....	435	261	31	600	600	.....	600	300	48	48	12	12	
	Total	2129	660	714	84	1500	1500	.....	1500	900	120	120	30	30	
30	Ringgold	817	1293	465	423	3300	3300	.....	3300	750	264	264	66	66	
	Grand Bayou	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	135	.....	135	.....	26	13	7	3	
	Rocky Mt.	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	115	.....	115	.....	20	6	5	1	
	Total	817	1293	465	423	3900	3550	.....	3550	750	310	283	78	70	
31	Ruston-Grace	6663	561	2161	603	4200	4200	.....	4200	600	336	336	84	84	
32	Ruston-Trinity	.....	6924	22005	2807	7200	7200	.....	7200	600	577	576	126	126	1
33	Salem	.....	2581	51	24	510	710	.....	710	450	41	41	8	8	
	Hilly	.....	2000	.....	26	510	510	.....	510	450	41	41	8	8	
	Total	.....	4581	51	50	1120	1220	.....	1220	900	82	82	16	16	
34	Shongaloo	.....	.....	148	176	1500	1500	.....	1500	600	120	120	30	30	
	Whitehall	.....	2200	140	120	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	96	24	24	
	Total	.....	2200	288	296	2700	2700	.....	2700	900	216	216	54	54	
35	Sibley	.....	100	295	62	800	800	.....	800	450	56	25	16	10	
	Evergreen	.....	.....	100	65	800	800	.....	800	250	56	56	16	16	
	Total	.....	100	395	127	1600	1600	.....	1600	700	112	81	32	26	
36	Simsboro	.....	3850	112	70	1200	1200	.....	1200	300	96	96	24	24	
	Antioch	200	.....	177	50	1050	1050	.....	1050	450	84	84	21	21	
	Total	200	3850	289	120	2250	2250	.....	2250	750	180	180	45	45	
37	Springhill	15740	200	7615	1250	4800	4800	.....	4800	900	384	384	96	96	
	C. B. While	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	J. E. Hearn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Guy M. Hicks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	TOTAL	76704	93757	101626	23031	118786	118477	.....	118477	27572	9530	9401	2345	2291	16
	TOTAL LAST YR.	29005	332361	86512	21657	113968	115946	.....	115946	22911	9237	9280	2261	2219	15
	INCREASE	47699	.....	15114	1401	1418	2531	.....	2531	4661	293	121	84	72	
	DECREASE	.....	238604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RUSTON DISTRICT—Guy M. Hicks, District Superintendent—(Continued)

List No	Charge and Church / Name of Pastor	1 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	2 Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	3 Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	4 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	5 Rec'd from Prep. M'brship and on Prof. of Faith	6 Received from Other Denominations	7 Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	8 Removed by Death	9 Removed to Other Denominations	10 Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	11 Total Full Members	12 Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	15 Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	16 Youth Division 12-23 Years	17 Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	18 Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	19 Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	21 Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	22 Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adt'l: Children	23 Youth	24 Adults	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? (Y)	30 Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev	31 W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	32 W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Meth. Men: No. Chartered Groups	35 Meth. Men: Membership	36 No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	37 No. of Preaching Places	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
14	Doyline .... Byrl Moreland, Jr.	2		7	124	4		1			4	125		15	5	22	8		35	85	43	8		6	2	1	50		4	Y		1	18	427			1	1	14000	6000		
	McIntyre			1	67			4			1	70		5		5	18		20	48	35	23				1						1	12					1	7000			
	Total	2		8	191	4		5			5	195		20	5	27	26		55	133	78	33		6	2	2	50		4			2	30	427			1	2	21000	6000		
15	Dubach .... Henry Blount	3	5	9	101	7	3	4	2		3	110	1	8	2	20	16	2	42	90	52	6	11			1	41		2	Y		1	22	900			1	1	20000	12000		
	Harmony Chapel		1	2	198	1	1	3	5		3	195	2	9		24	13	2	56	104	48	10				1			1	Y		1	15	37			2	1	10500	3000		
	Total	3	6	11	299	8	4	7	7		6	305	3	17	2	44	29	4	98	194	100	16	11			2	41		3			2	37	937			3	2	30500	15000		
16	Eros .... Robert Townsend		2	2	54	4		2	1		3	56		6		10	5	4	18	43	25					1			4	Y	75	1	12	10			1	1	12000	3000		
	Antioch				44			2	1			45		1			1		14	16	11					1				Y		1	1					1	3000			
	Frantom				26						1	25		3			13		12	28	18					1				N		1	1					1	2500			
	Total		2	2	124	4		4	2		4	126		10		10	19	4	44	87	54					3			4		75	3	14	10			1	3	17500	3000		
17	Farmerville .... W. V. Sirman	9	11	62	258	11	4	3	2	5	64	205		23	8	73	23	10	58	195	107	15	12			1	55	15	11	Y		1	52	1303	1	26	1	1	65000	17500	219	22300
18	Gibsland .... Joe Robinson				183			6	2		7	180		12	3	20	18		46	99	65		14	7		1	42	7	2	Y	89	1	28	124			1	1	38500	8500		
	Bryceland		2		34	2					1	35		3		6	4		18	31	20					1				Y								1	3000			
	Oak Grove				71			1	1		3	68	1	7		5	6		13	31	23					1	11			Y								1	4000			
	Total		2		288	2		7	3		11	283	1	22	3	31	28		77	161	108		14	7		3	53	7	2		9	1	28	124			1	3	45500	8500		
19	Haynesville .... Jack H. Midyett	11	6	74	765	12	4	10	10		30	751	3	65	18	155	82	92	174	586	312	48		12	30	1	199		10	Y		1	131	261	1	75	15	1	200000	16000	2500	6000
	Colquitt				105						6	99		8	4	15	10		36	73	45					1				Y		1	12	156				1	15000			
	Total	11	6	74	870	12	4	10	10		36	850	3	73	22	170	92	92	210	659	357	48		12	30	2	199		10			2	143	417	1	75	15	2	215000	16000	2500	6000
20	Heflin .... E. W. Sandel		9	8	158	9						167		9	4	18	17	4	36	88	42	14			12	1	41		9	Y	35	1	12	130				1	10000	5000		
	Brushwood		4	8	203	4		5				212		8	2	26	18	12	53	119	70	10				1	43		4	Y		1	26	86				1	10000		1000	
	Total		13	16	361	13		5				379		17	6	44	35	16	89	207	112	24			12	2	84		13		35	2	38	216				2	20000	5000	1000	
21	Hodge .... G. A. Morgan	2	4		166	6		4	3	2	17	154		10	2	43	20		37	112	62	35	15	4	14	1	55		6	Y	110	1	20	278			2	1	10000	5000		
22	Homer .... L. E. Douglas	6	3		893	8	2	22	8		25	892		35	12	127	71	45	262	552	310	22	7	15		1	70		3	Y		1	177	497	1	82	43	1	150000	15000	22032	4000
23	Jonesboro .... G W. Dameron	3	14	43	476	14	7	16	4	5	13	491		39	13	70	59	13	103	297	146	21	20			1	52		15	Y		1	68	547	1	35	15	1	150000	10000		6000
24	Lisbon .... B. P. Durbin	3			177			4			3	178		14		30	29	2	50	125	85	35	6	18	11	2	60			Y	172	1	18	125			1	1	45000	9000		4672
	Arizona		2		74	2			1		1	74		7		4	7	4	28	50	30					2	31		2	Y		1	1					1	11000			
	Total	3	2		251	2		4	1		4	252		21		34	36	6	78	175	115	35	6	18	11	4	91		2		172	2	19	125			1	2	56000	9000		4672
25	Marion .... F. M Stage			1	110			3		3	8	102		8		18	8		32	66	46	31				1				Y		1	17	375			5	1	20000	10000		250
	Byrd's Chapel	1		6	81				1			80		5		20	12		15	52	36					1	60			Y								1	8000			
	Union			1	18							18		5		15	5		10	35	30					1				Y								1	3000			
	Total	1		8	209			3	1	3	8	200		18		53	25		57	153	112	31				3	60					1	17	375			5	3	31000	10000		250
26	Minden-First Ch. .... Dan Robinson	12	9	71	1062	10	11	36	11	12	27	1069		40	25	145	57	50	326	643	323	80	10	15	15	1	73		2	Y		1	197	872	1	100	12	1	220000	34590	1500	11000
27	Minden-Lakeview. Harvey Williamson	5	3	3	200	3	2	46			11	240		19	4	77	35	2	125	262	126			17		1	43		3	Y		1	54	283	1	22	5	1	108500	19500		53939
28	Pine Grove .... F. A. McCarty				116																					1				Y								1				
	Pleasant Valley				137																					1				Y								1				
	Total	1	8	9	253	8	4	2	8	4	4	251		14	13	33	46		82	188	102	24				2	70		7		105						7	2	16000	13000		
29	Quitman .... Troy Garrett		15		46	15	1	23	2	1	1	66		8	6	12	10		25	61	42	20				1	37		14	Y		1	14	120				1	10000	6000		2980
	Centerpoint		1		45	1	1	8				70		6		12	14		25	57	35	12				1				Y								1	5000			
	Total		16		91	16	2	31	2	1	1	136		14	6	24	24		50	118	77	32				2	37		14			1	14	120				2	15000	6000		2980
30	Ringgold .... W. H. Carroll	2	1	4	222	2		12	2	2	6	226	1	18	4	35	25	12	66	160	94	10		10		1	47		1	Y		1	21	118			1	1	30000	20000	250	2100
	Grant Bayou				59	1			2		4	54																											6000			
	Rorky Mt				54				1			53																											6000			
	Total	2	1	4	335	3		12	5	2	10	333		18	4	35	25	12	66	160	94	10		10		1	47		1	Y		1	21	118			1	1	42000	20000	250	2100
31	Ruston-Grace .... Preston Holley	11	2		263	6	4	30	3	1	18	281		20		48	37	12	73	190	116	112		14		1	52		6	Y		1	57	2027	1	28	2	1	65000	22500	2585	22180
32	Ruston- Trinity .... Jolly B. Harper	13	16	42	1508	47	3	22	5	2	39	1534		60	31	220	180	55	225	771	385	28	41	28	80	1			31	Y		1	234	875	1	85	4	1	200000	15000		
33	Salem .... Byrd L. Terry	2			195		1				91	105		5	8		6	26		45	40	5				1				Y			11	10					4000	2500		
	Hilly	1	3		75				1		25	49		3	6		14	8		31	28	10				1				Y									4000	2500		
	Total	3	3		270		1		1		116	154		8	14		20	34		76	68	15				2							11	10					8000	5000		
34	Shongaloo .... Paul Cassels	6	3		186	3	1	2			2	190	1	14	18	34	25	2	58	151	69					1	90		3	Y	52	1	39	80			1	1	14000	6000		
	Whitehall				111			2		2	2	109		7		9	15		20	51	31					1				Y	85	1	22					1	32000			
	Total	6	3		297	3	1	4		2	4	299	1	21	18	43	40	2	78	202	100					2	90		3		137	2	61	80			1	2	46000	6000		
35	Sibley .... J. C. Rousseaux, Jr.	1	1		171	1			1		1	170	1	6	2	16	10		14	48	40	12	35			1			2	Y							4	1	7000	7000		
	Evergreen		2		61	2		1	5	1	1	57	1	15		16	20		29	80	38	15	10			1	35		2	Y								1	14000			
	Total	1	3		232	3		1	6	1	2	227	2	21	2	32	30		43	128	78	27	45			2	35		4								4	2	21000	7000		
36	Simsboro .... Kirby Vining			2	101		1	2	1	1	1	101		8		13	11		30	62	36	14				1				Y	72	1	19	255			2	1	10000	5000		1600
	Antioch			9	153	1			1	1		152		11		14	20		29	74	42	12				1	29			Y	72	1	16	41				1	8000			300
	Total			11	254	1	1	2	2	2	1	253		19		27	31		59	136	78	26				2	29				144	2	35	296			2	2	18000	5000		1900
37	Springhill .... Frank C. Tucker	7	15		731	18	5	11	5	7	18	735		37	24	152	97	12	142	464	236	38				1	125		10	Y		1	111	1898	1	32	3	1	153000	8000		25416
	Vienna and Bear Creek				80							80																											6000			
	TOTAL	130	196	480	13315	264	91	367	129	77	621	13210	13	853	351	1958	1496	526	3335	8519	4760	902	231	211	204	77	1908	103	194	68 2	1475	52	1834	14439	11	546	157	75	2264864	404900	36809	190242
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	135	201	353	14037	297	91	412	115	89	1318	13315	14	804	361	2002	1514	599	3606	8886	4695	644	379	344	212	73	1784	229	116	70 3	1936	41	1685	10837	7	300	236	80	2154869	357900	33191	209513
	INCREASE			127					14					49							65	259				4	124		78			11	149	3602	4	246			109995	47000	3618	
	DECREASE	5	5		722	23		45		12	697	105	1		10	44	18	73	271	367			148	133	8			116		2 1	521						79	5				19271

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2— RUSTON DISTRICT—Financial Report—(Continued)

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated, for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Co-operative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Week	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
14	Doyline	247	347	1118	234	1500	1500		1500	600	120	120	39	39	210	220	22	23	5	5	31	3	4	149	149	149		50	18	3		98			20		40	5	5	60	338		435	5705			
	McIntyre			429	63	900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	123	126	12	14	5	5	22	3	4	149	149	149		58	8	8		34			20		35	5		36	253		27	2591			
	Total	247	347	1547	297	2400	2400		2400	900	192	192	48	48	333	346	34	37	10	10	53	6	8	298	298	298		108	23	11		132			40		75	10	5	96	591		462	8296	36	38
15	Dubach		920	540	254	1700	1700		1700	300	136	136	34	34	238	238	26	25	6	6	25	5	4	148	148	148		10	35			50		10	8	5	44		5	68	244		180	4995			
	Harmony Chapel		40	355	130	1500	1500		1500	400	120	120	30	30	210	210	23	23	6	5	23	5	5	148	148	148		15	20	10		81		5		5	50	7	5	60	145		120	3518			
	Total		960	895	384	3200	3200		3200	700	256	256	64	64	448	448	49	48	12	11	48	10	9	296	296	296		25	55	10		131		15	8	10	94	7	10	128	389		300	8513		40	
16	Ergs			45	153	800	800		800	200	64	64	16	16	112	112	12	12	6	6	18	3	5	100	90	112		30	20	8		67					30		2	20	135		15	1879			
	Antioch			20	20	500	500		500	150	40	40	10	10	70	70	8	7	2	2	9	1		85	75	75		5	8	12							14				41			985			
	Frantom		38	16	35	225	225		225	75	18	18	5	4	31	32	3	3	1	1	4	1		35	35	35		15									13				20			535			
	Total		38	81	211	1525	1525		1525	425	122	122	31	30	213	214	23	22	9	9	31	5	5	220	200	222		50	28	20		67					57		2	20	196		15	3399	23	14	
17	Farmerville	6600	2349	2562	1622	3600	3600		3600	600	288	288	72	72	504	504	48	36	18	18	87	14	14	487	487	487		12	11	24		449		10		10	110	10	41	15	313		141	20003	36	21	
18	Gibsland		374	702	125	2500	2500		2500	600	225	225	44	44	350	350	38	25	11	11	60	7		298	325	325	20	100			500	108		5	5	5	100	10	10	100	404		356	7075			
	Bryceland		25	31	24	400	400		400	65	32	32	8	8	52	52	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	54	54	54		11													12	25		30	781			
	Oak Grove		35	39	123	450	450		450	70	36	40	9	8	63	63	6	5	2	2	11	2	2	60	60	62		50			5						20	5		18	25		10	1046			
	Total		434	763	282	3350	3350		3350	735	293	297	61	60	455	465	50	36	15	15	71	11	4	412	439	441	20	161			505	108		5	5	5	120	15	10	130	454		396	8902	46	10	
19	Haynesville	2220	12482	9126	2308	5300	5300		5300	800	424	424	106	106	742	742	81	81	46	45	165	40	40	1640	1640	1640		528	167	104	1155	1613		50	200	50	375	85	100	409	2037		286	42685		110	
	Colquitt		600	200	150	400	400		400	100	32	32	8	8	56	56	6	6	8	9	19	3	3	167	167	167					100	42					35		10	16	99		14	2074			
	Total	2220	13082	9325	2458	5700	5700		5700	900	456	456	114	114	798	798	87	87	54	54	185	43	43	1807	1807	1807		528	167	104	1255	1655		50	200	50	410	85	110	425	2136		300	44759	85		
20	Heflin		314	82	35	1500	1500		1500	300	120	120	30	30	210	210	22	22	7	6	11	5	5	155	155	141		13	6			112					25	5	25	6	134	22	59	3190			
	Brushwood			10	58	1500	1500		1500	500	120	120	30	30	210	210	22	22	6	6	12	5		155	155	155		21	5	5		39	19		19		50	10	25	6	121	22	47	3018			
	Total		314	92	93	3000	3000		3000	800	240	240	60	60	420	420	44	44	13	12	23	10	5	310	310	296		34	11	5		151	19		19		75	15	50	12	255	44	106	6208		12	
21	Hodge			1264	230	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	420	420	45	90	14	14	70	11	11	304	304	304		5	20			285					6	27			60	407			7427	45	
22	Homer	4520	1673	10651	2018	5400	5400		5400	900	432	432	108	108	756	756	81	162	41	48	161	35	35	1694	1694	1694		650	50			1488	25	25	80	25	300	820	50	375	1443		789	34579	73	85	
23	Jonesboro	6420	274	5872	777	4800	4800		4800	600	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	96	38	33	33	30	30	841	814	814		145	33	43		904	15	15	87	90	290	700	65	112	927		365	24775	72	134	
24	Lisbon	670	14500	402	555	2500	2500		2500	400	200	200	41	41	350	350	37	36	14	14	38	11	12	298	298	298			4	2		120			24		75	15			189			20474			
	Arizona			94		500	500		500	200	40	40	10	10	70	70	6	5	4	4	7	4	3	100	100	100								2							35			1074			
	Total	670	14500	496	555	3000	3000		3000	600	240	240	54	54	420	420	43	43	18	18	45	15	15	398	398	398			4	2		120		2	24		75	15			224			21584	45	12	
25	Marion			1620	502	121	1700	1700		1700	700	136	136	34	34	238	238	17	17	10	8	40	6	6	131	131	131			25	10		60	5	5	5	10	55	10	10	68	300		64	5363			
	Byrd's Chapel				45	29	700	700		700	200	53	53	14	14	98	42	7	4			13	2		35	35	25			5												31			1174			
	Union				31	25	200	200		200																																10			266			
	Total			1620	578	175	2600	2600		2600	900	192	192	48	48	336	280	24	21	10	8	53	8	6	166	166	166			30	10		60	5	5	5	10	55	10	10	68	341		64	7103	59	5	
26	Minden-First Ch.		19370	17000	1845	6300	6300		6300	480	504	504	126	126	882	882	95	189	80	81	240	64	64	2750	2750	2750		2400	281	740		3018	50	25	81	50	500	130	125	814	3311		9153	70559	94	300	
27	Minden-Lakeview	16480	1363	2130	1105	3900	3900		3900	900	312	312	73	72	543	543	59	39	6	6	109	4	4	150	150	150					55	155	25	14	39		90	20	10	62	217		50	27865	58	25	
28	Pine Grove					1125	1125		1125		90	100	23	25	157	176	17	53	10	10	5	4		100	100	609			160					11	10		62		10	50							
	Pleasant Grove					1125	1125		1125		90	90	23	20	157	110	17	10	10			4		75	75	105		39	7					3					5	40							
	Total		2976	801	528	2250	2250		2250	1000	180	180	46	45	314	316	34	63	20	10	5	8		175	175	714		195	7	51				11	13		62		15	90	374		280	10006	16	20	
29	Quitman	2129	255	453	53	900	900		900	600	72	72	18	18	126	126	13	14	4	4	19	3	3	66	66	66		10	10	8		9					31	15	41		79		24	4913			
	Centerpoint		435	261	31	600	600		600	300	48	48	12	12	84	84	9	9	4	4	17	1	2	34	34	34		10	10	11											50		6	1928			
	Total	2129	690	714	84	1500	1500		1500	900	120	120	30	30	210	210	22	23	8	8	36	4	5	100	100	100		20	20	19		9					31	15	41		129		30	6841	22	19	
30	Ringgold	817	1293	465	423	3300	3300		3300	750	264	264	66	66	462	462	33	33	13	13	75	10	10	400	400	400		44	56	35		386		10		19	19			87	220		22	9282			
	Grand Bayou					325	135		135		26	13	7	3	46	23	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	73	73	20															35			240			
	Rocky Mt.					275	115		115		20	6	5	1	39	10	3	1			2			50	50																20			153			
	Total	817	1293	465	423	3900	3550		3550	750	310	283	78	70	547	495	39	36	15	15	73	14	12	523	523	420		44	56	35		386		10		19	19			87	275		22	9915	53		
31	Ruston-Grace	6663	561	2101	603	4200	4200		4200	600	336	336	81	81	588	588	63	105	8	8	78	6	6	225	225	200		87	65	20	1000	188		10	25	10	120	300	10	51	476		126	18635	63	44	
32	Ruston-Trinity		6924	22005	2807	7200	7200		7200	600	577	576	126	126	1008	1008	72	72	161	163	400	72	72	3605	3605	3605		1800	266	88	25750	3933	100	100	182		750	1500	100	2200	16862		702	100052	108	200	
33	Salem		2581	51	24	510	710		710	450	41	41	8	8	71	71	8	5	3	3	10	2	2	72	72	72											40		20				5	4096			
	Hilly		2000		26	510	510		510	450	41	41	8	8	71	71	8	5	3	3	10	2	2	72	72	72								3			12		20				5	3241			
	Total		4581	51	50	1120	1220		1220	900	82	82	16	16	142	142	16	10	6	6	20	4	4	144	144	144								3			52		40				10	7337	23	20	
34	Shongaloo			1.8	176	1500	1500		1500	600	120	120	30	30	210	210	21	21	4	4	31	3	4	135	135	135			10	3										10	48	86		10	4596			
	Whitehall		2200	149	120	1200	1200		1200	300	93	93	24	24	168	168	18	18	4	4	26	3	4	135	135	135				12		24		10			20		10	60	70		60	3259			
	Total		2200	278	296	2700	2700		2700	900	216	216	54	54	378	378	39	39	8	8	57	6	5	270	270	270			10	15		24		10			20		20	108	156		70	7855	40	20	
35	Sibley		100	295	62	800	800		800	450	56	25	16	10	112	50	8	6	4	5	14	5	3	83	83	35			10						5		50				203		35	2152			
	Evergreen			100	65	800	800		800	250	56	56	16	16	112	112	8	12	7	8	14	5	4	83	83	83															42			1569			
	Total		100	395	127	1600	1600		1600	700	112	81	32	26	224	152	16	18	11	13	28	10	7	166	166	118			10						5		50				245		35	3721		10	
36	Simsboro			3850	112	70	1200	1200		1200	300	96	96	24	24	168	168	18	12	3	3	23	2	2	72	72	72		25	15			109					45	25	5	48	278		156	6641			
	Antioch	200		177	50	1050	1050		1050	450	84	84	21	21	147	147	15	11	3	3	21	2	2	72	72	72		13		5		66			14		25	10	5	42	152		178	2811			
	Total	200	3850	289	120	2250	2250		2250	750	180	189	45	45	315	315	33	23	6	6	44	4	4	144	144	144		38	15	5		175			14		80	35	10	90	430		334	9452	28	10	
37	Springhill	15740	200	7615	1250	4800	4800		4800	900	384	384	96	96	672	672	72	72	24	24	125	20	19	660	660	660		59	15			592		20	111		100		45	277	500		15	34316	72	100	
	C. B. White																																												106		
	J. E. Hearn																																												63		
	Guy M. Hicks																																												148		
	TOTAL		76701	93737	1016[illegible]6	23031	118756	118477		118477	27572	9530	9401	2345	2291	16572	16391	1633	2028	761	762	2685	510	507	20546	20657	20884	169	8010	1511	14[illegible]0	30514	16153	302	387	1118	325	4907	5374	1522	6440	35454	715	14383	626571	1918	1833	
	TOTAL LAST YR		29005	33331	83512	21857	113963	115946		115946	22911	9237	9289	2261	2219	15391	16002	1143	1926	760	762	2683	533	500	20135	19987	20227	130	8671	1390	1172	5737	15712	181	321	1116	370	5973	2560	1381	5256	25395	261	6376	754478			
	INCREASE		47699		15111	1401	1418	2531		2531	4661	293	121	81	72	581	389	490	102	1		2	7	7	411	670	657	39		142	293	24777		411	113	63	22			1114	141	1184		59	454	7907			
	DECREASE			238604																																	45	56							127907			

STON DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Salary Fund		CONNECTIONAL FUND					BENEVOLEN										ASSETS
							Interdenominational Cooperative Fund		World Service and Conf. Benevolences										
Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and Districa Administration	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	41
210	220	22	23	5	5	31	3	4	149	149	149	....	50	18	3	....	98	....	23600
123	126	12	14	5	5	22	3	4	149	149	149	....	58	8	8	....	34	....	50000
333	346	34	37	10	10	53	6	8	298	298	298	....	108	23	11	....	132	....	20000
238	238	26	25	6	6	25	5	4	148	148	148	....	10	35	....	....	50	....	25000
210	210	23	23	6	5	23	5	5	148	148	148	....	15	20	10	....	81	....	15500
448	448	49	48	12	11	48	10	9	296	296	296	....	25	55	10	....	131	....	.....
112	112	12	12	6	6	18	3	5	100	90	112	....	30	20	8	....	67	....	.....
70	70	8	7	2	2	9	1	....	85	75	75	....	5	8	12	....	....	....	.....
31	32	3	3	1	1	4	1	....	35	35	35	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	.....
213	214	23	22	9	9	31	5	5	220	200	222	....	50	28	20	....	67	....	400
504	504	48	36	18	18	87	14	14	487	487	487	....	12	11	24	....	449	....	.....
350	350	38	25	11	11	60	7	....	298	325	325	20	100	....	....	500	108	....	1000
52	52	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	54	54	54	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	15000
63	63	6	5	2	2	11	2	2	60	60	62	....	50	....	....	5	....	....	.....
465	465	50	36	15	15	71	11	4	412	439	441	20	161	....	....	505	108	....	.....
742	742	81	81	46	45	166	40	40	1640	1640	1640	....	528	167	104	1155	1613	....	.....
56	56	6	6	8	9	19	3	3	167	167	167	....	....	....	....	100	42	....	3970
798	798	87	87	54	54	185	43	43	1807	1807	1807	....	528	167	104	1255	1655	....	.....
210	210	22	22	7	6	11	5	5	155	155	141	....	13	6	....	....	112	....	.....
210	210	22	22	6	6	12	5	....	155	155	155	....	21	5	5	....	39	19	.....
420	420	44	44	13	12	23	10	5	310	310	296	....	34	11	5	....	151	19	.....
420	420	45	90	14	14	70	11	11	304	304	304	....	5	20	....	....	285	....	.....
756	756	81	162	41	48	161	35	35	1694	1694	1694	....	650	50	....	....	1488	25	.....
672	672	72	96	38	38	33	30	30	844	844	844	....	145	33	43	....	904	15	430
350	350	37	38	14	14	38	11	12	298	298	298	....	....	4	2	....	120	....	.....
70	70	6	5	4	4	7	4	3	100	100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
420	420	43	43	18	18	45	15	15	398	398	398	....	....	4	2	....	120	....	430
238	238	17	17	10	8	40	6	6	134	134	131	....	....	25	10	....	60	5	.....
98	42	7	4	....	....	13	2	....	35	35	25	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
336	280	24	21	10	8	53	8	6	169	169	169	....	....	30	10	....	60	5	10250
882	832	95	189	80	81	240	64	64	2750	2750	2750	....	2400	281	760	....	3018	50	10250
543	543	39	39	6	6	109	4	4	150	150	150	....	....	....	....	55	155	25	.....
176	176	17	53	10	10	5	4	....	100	100	69	....	160	....	51	....	....	....	.....
140	140	17	10	10	....	....	4	....	75	75	105	....	39	7	....	....	....	....	.....
316	316	34	63	20	10	5	8	....	175	175	714	....	195	7	51	....	....	....	.....
126	126	13	14	4	4	19	3	3	66	66	66	....	10	10	8	....	9	....	7220
84	84	9	9	4	4	17	1	2	34	34	34	....	10	10	11	....	....	....	2700
210	210	22	23	8	8	36	4	5	100	100	100	....	20	20	19	....	9	....	.....
462	462	33	33	13	13	75	10	10	400	400	400	....	44	56	35	....	386	....	.....
46	23	3	2	2	2	3	2	2	73	73	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	375
39	10	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	375
547	495	39	36	15	15	73	14	12	523	523	420	....	44	56	35	....	386	....	5531
588	588	63	105	8	8	78	6	6	225	225	200	....	87	63	20	1000	188	....	.....
998	1008	72	72	161	163	400	72	72	3605	3605	3605	....	1800	266	88	25750	3933	100	.....
71	71	8	5	3	3	10	2	2	72	72	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
71	71	8	5	3	3	10	2	2	72	72	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
142	142	16	10	6	6	20	4	4	144	144	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
210	210	21	21	4	4	31	3	4	135	135	135	....	....	10	3	....	....	....	.....
168	168	18	18	4	4	26	3	4	135	135	135	....	....	....	12	....	24	....	.....
378	378	39	39	8	8	57	6	8	270	270	270	....	....	10	15	....	24	....	100134
112	40	8	6	4	5	14	5	3	83	83	35	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	25744
112	112	8	12	7	8	14	5	4	83	83	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19761
224	152	16	18	11	13	28	10	7	166	166	118	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	138000
168	168	18	12	3	3	23	2	2	72	72	72	....	25	15	....	....	109	....	46000
147	147	15	11	3	3	21	2	2	72	72	72	....	13	....	5	....	66	....	24837
315	315	33	23	6	6	44	4	4	144	144	144	....	38	15	5	....	175	....	47482
672	672	72	72	24	24	123	20	19	660	660	660	....	59	15	....	....	592	....	38962
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14000
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
572	16391	1633	2028	761	762	2685	540	507	20546	20657	20884	169	8010	1541	1440	30514	16153	302	3
991	16002	1143	1926	760	762	2683	533	500	20135	19987	20227	130	8671	1399	1172	5737	15742	181	3
581	389	490	102	1	....	2	7	7	411	670	657	39	....	142	268	24777	411	118	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	661	....	....	....	....	....	

TRICT—B. C. Taylor, Distr

BLE No. 1—RECAPITULAT

List No.	CHA C	E S Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c.-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.	C H U R C H S C MEMBERSHIP: Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDAN: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. Avg. A: Children	296	2295	6503	3583	597	221
		5	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			17	18	19	20	21	22	464	3641	11645	6046	1114	266
1	Barks	7	....	....	....	....	16	10	7	5	15	6309	....	10	....	73	156	80	8	....	193	1478	5311	2814	276	218
2	Belche	10	40	....	43	13	33	66	259	....	....	28373	....	....	....	22	96	39	....	....	272	1885	7134	3634	449	466
	Gill	10	....	....	45	14	33	192	316	....	40	27654	....	....	7	143	418	243	111	17	490	3459	10086	5346	1101	409
	To	20	40	....	88	27	66	258	575	....	40	56027	49	22	....	171	399	243	53	16	553	2551	8894	4188	410	293
3	Bentor	10	20	....	95	....	60	120	1188	80	340	13311	45	48	7	20	93	58	12	12	526	3335	8519	4760	902	231
4	Bethar	..	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	27	1529	....	....	....	21	34	21	....	....	541	6697	15783	8004	1610	363
	Keit	..	....	7	....	....	30	....	....	....	27	1830	....	....	11	....	17	11	....	....	549	6235	14804	7532	1988	642
	To	..	....	7	....	....	45	....	....	....	54	3359	22	22	18	41	144	90	12	12	....	462	979	472	....	....
5	Bethe	..	15	....	62	....	35	60	40	61	28	3321	12	30	541	6697	15783	8004	1610	363	8	....	....	....	378	289
6	Blanc	..	....	....	50	5	48	230	50	74	42	4542	....	33	549	6235	14804	7532	1988	642						
7	Bossie	1	10	8	13	....	66	94	....	33	624	8563	52	100	....	462	979	472	....	....						
8	Bossie	17	50	100	462	65	104	408	649	462	264	58885	78	100	8	....	....	....	378	289						
9	Conve	..	....	5	27	5	....	....	94	25	152	1236	....	14												
10	Coush	10	....	15	175	103	96	666	646	239	156	20337	72	88												
11	Elerbe	5	4	....	24	....	5	....	77	10	5	17875	36	....												
12	Grand	..	....	5	40	10	60	10	68	40	....	2327	....	....												
	Stor	..	2	3	40	15	130	10	60	40	....	2337	....	....												
	To	..	2	8	80	25	190	20	128	80	....	4664	30	5												
13	Green	..	10	....	125	30	60	100	139	50	40	11202	....	40												
14	Hall	..	....	....	10	....	10	10	31	....	10	3102	....	....												
	Carr	..	....	....	5	....	4	3	10	....	1	1271	....	....												
	Cros	..	....	....	5	....	3	....	21	....	1	2814	....	....												
	East	..	....	....	....	....	10	....	194	....	21	2536	....	....												
	Holl	..	....	....	25	....	10	25	32	....	35	1527	....	....												
	Wes	..	13	....	10	....	....	5	47	....	10	1438	....	....												
	To	..	13	....	55	....	37	43	335	....	78	12738	51	22												
15	Haugh	..	....	....	137	....	72	62	409	109	14	9699	54	104												
16	Ida	..	7	....	20	5	27	24	67	20	23	2356	....	....												
	Hoss	..	5	....	40	....	132	36	216	40	79	60167	....	....												
	To	..	12	....	60	5	159	60	283	60	102	62823	45	40												
17	Keatc	..	....	....	4	....	....	....	50	....	6	623	....	6												
18	Logan	10	21	10	100	25	72	250	265	61	407	20116	54	30												
19	Longst	..	....	....	36	....	35	....	124	45	30	2396	....	18												
20	Many	20	45	....	153	....	84	....	605	....	62	11482	....	20												
21	Mansf	10	50	10	300	65	120	500	917	286	443	36613	81	150												
22	Moori	3	10	8	85	10	56	40	169	5	143	8332	42	25												
23	Oil C	..	....	....	25	....	206	....	157	25	....	5930	33	15												
24	Pelica	..	....	....	....	....	22	10	285	....	....	3028	....	....												
	Mitc	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	....	....	1932	....	....												
	To	..	....	....	....	....	22	10	359	....	....	4960	....	....												
25	Plain	15	....	9	136	50	120	....	228	....	296	8862	....	60												
26	Pleasa	..	12	....	65	....	....	....	42	98	33	6222	....	....												
	Zion	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	381	....	....												
	To	..	12	....	65	....	....	....	42	98	33	6603	40	33												
27	Rodes	9	....	....	50	....	42	....	60	50	550	5658	22	37												
28	Shiloh	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72	896	....	....												
	SHR																									
29	Bro	25	45	50	850	105	190	707	1117	750	295	95374	93	200												
30	Cad	15	....	....	150	....	50	....	156	150	50	20277	....	50												
31	Ced	25	73	25	350	50	90	200	200	500	135	34279	75	100												
32	Firs	50	250	175	3000	....	330	1900	10053	2500	8192	173726	150	....												
33	Mar	60	319	....	700	90	120	830	658	700	520	61696	90	350												
34	Mor	15	28	10	100	10	80	50	161	100	125	51906	60	25												
35	Noe	20	98	146	1000	175	258	544	3018	800	606	326962	189	270												
36	N.	10	31	15	85	....	78	75	266	85	82	21858	58	43												
37	Par	20	36	15	200	10	90	192	285	282	85	15196	75	131												
38	Sun	10	12	10	123	....	72	144	176	115	36	15623	54	67												

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—B. C. Taylor, District Superintendent—

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prep M'brship and on Prof of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec by Trans from Other Meth Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem by Trans to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults (Exclude Col 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun School (All Ages)	Avg Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Add'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev	W.S.C.S.: No of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth Men: No Chartered Groups	Membership	No Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Barksdale	Don Barnes	10	21	15	108	28	9	46			20	171	1	23	15	159	31	4	71	303	195		25		25	1			23	Y	15	1					1	1	50000	12000		23600
2	Belcher	J. L. Beasley			8	86		2	2	1			89		9	7	10	18		25	69	60		6	15		1	32			Y	142	1	28	438			3	1	50000	15000		50000
	Gilliam		1	1	4	91	1	3	2	1		8	88		9	10	8	10	6	32	75	50		3	12		1	26		1	Y	171	1	27	155	1	20	4	1	50000			20000
	Total		1	1	12	177	1	5	4	2		8	177		18	17	18	28	6	57	144	110		9	27		2	58		1		313	2	55	594	1	20	7	2	100000	15000		25000
3	Benton	L. A. Carrington	2	6	6	198	6	1	10	2	1	6	206		12	8	34	130	10	63	143	85			15		1	30	15	6	Y	350	1	46	105			5	1	71150	1000		15500
4	Bethany	Thurman Spinks			14	84			2	1		2	83		6		20	12	12	12	62	37		24			1	24			Y		1	14	7			1	1	9000	6000		
	Keithville				13	94						5	89		8	12	12	16	17		65	48		20			1	20			Y		1	18	10				1	6000			
	Total				27	178			2	1		7	172		14	12	32	28	29	12	127	77		44			2	44					2	32	17			1	2	15000	6000		
5	Bethel	Billy Vines			37	133	2	5	1	1	6	1	133		15		27	45		29	116	84	57					91		2	Y	50	1	11	169	1		3	1	8500		450	400
6	Blanchard	William Frazier	8	5	55	119	8	5	3	1	1		133		21	8	39	22	6	35	131	81	18				1	85		5	Y					1	23	3	1	40000	10000		
7	Bossier City-Curtis Pk	W. N. Allen	5	5	20	378	4	7	18	4		43	360		20	8	95	23	2	64	212	150	75	25	10	25	1	100		4	Y		1	25	70	2	25	5	1	40000	10000		1000
8	Bossier City-First Ch.	A. M. Brown	26	26	127	941	40	15	75	5	17	121	928	1	38	36	232	120	58	351	835	341	120		37		1	113		24	Y	415	1	91	115	1	35	55	1	141000	9000	11000	15000
9	Converse	H. T. Isgitt				50	1	3		1	1		52	1	4		5	3		24	36	18					1			3	Y	69	1	13	12			3	1	6000	4000		
10	Coushatta	B. E. Bond	5	4	18	355	7	3	14	4	4	12	359		17	8	55	47	15	98	240	124	24	21	18	20	1	42	26	4	Y		1	68	255	1	40	1	1	60000	25000		
11	Ellerbe Road	Wedd D. Pomeroy	13	8	15	40	5	2	10			7	50		9	3	28	19		38	97	65	15				1			4	Y		1	22	303			3	1	33000			3970
12	Grand Cane	Marvin Hochenhull	1		1	99				1	1	10	87		7	1	14	10	2	19	53	34	12		12	18	1	40			Y		1	17	128				1	12000	7600		
	Stonewall		2		2	79						4	75		6	2	9	7	6	23	53	34	18				1				Y		1	15					1	10000		8000	
	Total		3		3	178				1	1	14	162		13	3	23	17	8	42	106	68	30		12	18	2	40					2	36	128				2	22000	7600	8000	
13	Greenwood	W. C. Barham	4	1	35	253	2	1	6	2	2	9	252		13	8	40	24	5	102	192	104	15		12		1	43		1	Y		1	47	265			3	1	72500	7000	500	
14	Hall Summit	A. W. Coody				67				1			66		7	2	11	6	6	19	47	28	5				1	16			Y		1	16	123			2	1	8000	6000	2000	
	Carroll Creek					53							53		4		7	7		17	35	18	7				1	6			Y								1	4000			
	Cross Roads					34			2				36		6		13	5		24	48	30					1	11			Y		1	12					1	8000			430
	East Point					29		1				3	27		4		10	9		11	34	25					1	15			Y		1	22	125				1	5000			
	Holly Springs			1		115	1	7				1	122		6		10	14		30	60	43	11				1				Y								1	5000			
	Wesley Chapel					65		3	1			2	67		5		11	12		21	52	26					1	12			Y								1	4000			
	Total			1		363	1	11	3	1		6	371		32	2	62	53	2	125	276	173	23				6	60					3	50	258			2	6	34000	6000	2000	430
15	Haughton	E. C. Dufresne	5	4	7	293	9	2	7	2		6	303		15	6	51	29		123	227	120	8				1	40		9	Y		1	50	82	1	25	2	1	50000	12000	800	
16	Ida	James Woodward				81		1	1	1			82		10		15			38	63	45					1						1	10	165				1	14500	11500		
	Hosston		2			80	4		8			2	90		10	8	6	7	16	14	61	40	6				1			4			1	24	217			2	1	65000			10250
	Total		2			161	4	1	9	1		2	172		20	8	21	7	16	52	124	85	6				2			4			2	34	382			2	2	79500	11500		10250
17	Keatchie	Bentley Sloan				20		1		1		3	17																									1	1	5000			
18	Logansport	J. B. Grambling	1	1	7	241	1	2	7	1	6	1	246		13	12	38	35	10	116	226	119	28		28		1	40		3	Y	100	1	58	862			4	1	35000	7000	2000	
19	Longstreet	Harold McClung	1			73			12			13	72	1	7	9	11	14		15	56	30	8			14	1	15					1	12					1	9000			
20	Many	George York	4	2	7	319	9	2	7	6	1	7	323		22	12	41	52	12	54	193	107	38	27			1			6	N		1	44	160			1	1	45000	15000	1000	
21	Mansfield	M. W. Merrill	5	2	41	606	6	6	18	7	3	32	594	1	31	19	92	52	27	115	336	165	100				1	74		6	Y	265	1	99	651	1	40	5	1	145000	17000		7220
22	Mooringsport	Rupert Cole	4		28	170		1	14	1	1	5	178		17	10	36	22	3	68	176	80	10	4	10	5	1	30			Y		1	30	109			1	1	29000	13500		2700
23	Oil City	H. M. Law	2	5		120	4		17	1		2	138		9		28	15	2	25	79	61	40	10	12	30	1	36		2	Y	178	1	29	89			4	1	12500	3500		
24	Pelican	Robert DeBusk	2	1	5	111	3		6	1		4	115	1	9		29	8	12	40	98	38	12				1			1	Y				3				1	15000	6000		
	Mitchell			1		110	1					5	106		6		19	8		21	54	40	15				1	56		1	Y		1	19	104				1	8600			375
	Total		2	2	5	221	4		6	1		9	221	1	15		48	16	12	61	152	78	27				2	56		2			1	19	107				2	23600	6000		375
25	Plain Dealing	Reual Allen	1	4	13	237	5	4	5		1	2	248		19		40	26	10	86	181	107	10				1			1	Y		1		103		47		1	50000	13000		5531
26	Pleasant Hill	W. T. Hall	3	5		130	6	5	3	1	1	5	137		6		20	15		47	88	45	10	15	10	20	1	30		3	Y		1	21	239				1	10000	8000	100	
	Zion's Rest					69							69																										1				
	Total		3	5		199	6	5	3	1	1	5	206		6		20	15		47	88	45	10	15	10	20	1	30		3			1	21	239				2	10000	8000	100	
27	Rodessa	Bobbie Lawton	4		10	117		3	4	1		13	110		11		16	15		28	70	50		15	15	20	1				Y		1	15	56			6	1	16000	4500	7000	
28	Shiloh	B. D. Watson				58				1	1	1	55									35					1				Y							2	1	2500			
	SHREVEPORT																																										
29	Broadmoor	George Harbuck	42			1844	65	17	233	7	10	94	2048		74	28	616	258	13	684	1673	727	47		423		1	174		58	Y		1	255	472	1	60	11	1	400000	18000	48000	100134
30	Caddo Heights	F. M. Freeman	14	25	35	322	27	3	27		2	12	365	1	32	9	202	58	5	153	459	248	55	15			1	107		17	Y		1	53	234	1	20	3	1	76298	8700		25744
31	Cedar Grove	Roy Mouser	5	14	50	1052	34	13	37	8	18	58	1057	1	55	21	178	110	38	290	692	310	30	15	18	30	1	125		39	Y	75	1	120	1405				1	111500	14500	791	19761
32	First Church	D. L. Dykes	55	14	378	5209	52	17	108	40	63	150	5133	5	163	85	429	342	120	1015	2153	1042	200				1	163		40	Y		1	649	1356	1	150	118	1	1346884	40000	11288	138000
33	Mangum Mem.	Ira W. Flowers	15	30	106	1410	34	11	68	4	7	82	1430	6	53	20	348	210	25	592	1248	572	51	28	59	46	1	160	21	29	Y		1	209	318			4	1	289500	27500	700	46000
34	Morningside	Jimmie Caraway	29	14	88	480	21	7	39		1	57	489		35	12	223	47	8	201	526	288	60	15	18		1	114		14	Y		1	98	552	1	38	6	1	105000	15000		24837
35	Noel Mem.	J. J. Rasmussen	69	30		2779	54	31	148	15	25	133	2839	2	130	75	522	263	52	1127	2172	920	275	50	90	100	1	235		40	Y	2450	1	371	1585			12	1	592850	48000		47482
36	N. Highland	John Koelemay	4	7	90	213	11	5	32		4	10	247		23	16	107	27		73	246	130	18				1	89		8	Y		1	50	731			3	1	95000	25500	200	38962
37	Park Avenue	D. L. McGuire	6	2		485	3	3	12	11	25	52	415	1	33		66	34	18	121	272	149			28		1	51		2	Y	500	1	68	481	1	34	21	1	95000	12500		
38	Summer Grove	J. P. McKeithen	14	9	39	274	10	3	35	2	8	3	309		21	6	110	55		81	277	166	25		25		1	87		5	Y	80	1	42	27	1	33	1	1	60000	15000		14000

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2— SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Financial Report—

List No.	Charge and Church	Expenditures for Local Church: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	Ministerial Support: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Entire Year at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	Barksdale	2814		2115		900	900		900	300	10	10	5	5	10	5	12		10	10	10	5	5
2	Belcher		23478	916	311		1650		1650	450		132		33		231		25	12	17	31		7
	Gilliam		22925	321	189		1650		1650	450		132		33		231		25	12	17	31		7
	Total		46403	1237	500	4200	3300		3300	900	240	264	60	66	420	462	42	50	24	34	62	14	14
3	Benton	3726	227	1273	338	3000	3000		3000	900	240	240	60	60	420	420	39	45	20	24	59	12	12
4	Bethany		96	35	30		750		750	250		60		15		105		22	5	6	6		4
	Keithville		217				750		750	350		95		15		105		22	8	9	8		3
	Total		313	35	30	3000	1500		1500	600	120	155	30	30	210	210	20	44	13	15	14	7	7
5	Bethel		1247	147	55	900	900		900	300	72	72	18	18	126	126	12	27	3	2	5	3	2
6	Blanchard				366	2400	2400		2400	360	192	192	48	48	336	336	28	33	15	16	18	6	6
7	Bossier City-Curtis P.	360	250	757	280	3450	3450		3450	900	264	264	66	66	462	462	42	44	15	20	38	14	14
8	Bossier City-First	1835	29260	13913	1300	5200	5200		5200	800	416	416	104	104	728	728	60	156	37	37	121	28	28
9	Converse			88	45	600	507		507		48	48	12	12	84	84	6	5	10	2	10	2	2
10	Coushatta		4582	3733	527	4800	4800		4800	600	384	384	96	96	672	672	54	144	20	33	100	20	20
11	Elerbe Road	80	15500	747	76	600	1200		1200		10	10	2	2	10	10	12	10	2	2	2	2	2
12	Grand Cane		200		135	1000	1000		1000	200		80		20		140		15	5	5	10		4
	Stonewall				135	1000	1000		1000	300		80		20		140		15	5	5	10		4
	Total		200		270	2000	2000		2000	500	200	160	50	40	350	280	25	30	10	10	20	8	8
13	Greenwood		2589	1408	388	3600	3600		3600	900	268	288	72	72	504	504	45	51	20	24	30	10	
14	Hall Summit		20	377	124	1500	1500		1500	300	120	120	30	30	210	210	18	15	3	4	41		3
	Carroll Creek		500	85	20	300	300		300	213	24	27	6	6	42	42	5	3	1	2	8		1
	Cross Roads		1641	75	26	309	300		300	600	24	24	6	6	42	42	9	3	1	1	12		1
	East Point		50	171	40	1200	1200		1200	260	96	96	24	24	168	168	15	12	2	4	14		
	Holly Springs		34	238	50	504	504		504	396	40	40	10	10	70	70	9	5	2	3	19		2
	Wesley Chapel		64	138	47	700	700		700	200	56	56	14	14	98	98	9	7	3	3	20		
	Total		2307	1087	307	4504	4504		4504	1963	360	363	90	90	630	630	65	45	12	17	114	6	7
15	Haughton		800	1677	250	3600	3600		3600	900	268	288	72	72	504	504	45	51	13	18	80	12	12
16	Ida		312	167	121	1200	1200		1200		96	96	24	24	168	168		18	8	19	25	5	5
	Hosston		55802	392	163	1800	1800		1800	600	144	144	36	36	252	252		27	8	20	30	5	5
	Total		56114	559	281	3000	3000		3000	600	240	240	60	60	420	420	35	45	16	39	55	10	10
17	Keatchie					300	300		300	120	24	24	6	6	42	42	6	5	5	6	2	2	3
18	Logansport		8922	2684	766	3600	3600		3600	900	269	288	72	72	504	504	45	108	18	22	63	17	17
19	Longstreet		602	470	125	420	420		420	300	10	33	2	8	10	59	7	8	2	2	5	2	2
20	Many		330	2372	505	4200	4200		4200	900	336	336	84	84	588	588	51	63	22	30	77	10	
21	Mansfield	10352	783	11790	921	5400	5400		5400	600	432	432	120	120	756	756	61	81	55	43	70	31	31
22	Mooringsport		1476	596	511	2820	2820		2820	900	232	226	68	56	476	395	37	84	10	14	6	10	10
23	Oil City		581	855	142	2200	2200		2200	800	192	176	48	44	336	308	30	33	11	9	15	10	10
24	Pelican		239	243	171	1200	1200		1200	400		96		24		168		18	7	12	12		
	Mitchell		148		199	72	825		825	375		40		20		140							
	Total		148	239	442	243	2025		2025	775	176	136	44	44	308	308	30	18	7	12	12	7	
25	Plain Dealing		1010		997	600	3000		3000	600	240	240	60	60	420	420	36	45	15	17	40	18	18
26	Pleasant Hill			269	1415	214	2400		2400	600		192		48		336		36	14	14	10		17
	Zion's Rest			55	59		250		250														
	Total			321	1474	214	2650		2650	600	240	192	60	48	420	336	30	36	14	14	10	10	17
27	Rodessa			50	954	263	2100		2100		168	168	42	42	294	294	27	16	13	13	15	10	10
28	Shiloh			97		127	600		600		48		12		84		6				2		
	SHREVEPORT																						
29	Broadmoor		16745	6000	43794	7345	10200		6300	2975	9275	1620	760	760	190	190	1350	1344	72	154	44	48	213
30	Caddo Hts.		6393	4034	2737	924	4200		3000	1200	4200		192	336	48	84	336	588	30		29	18	25
31	Cedar Grove		5765	3478	13155	1450	5000		5000		5000	750	400	450	100	160	700	700	58	50	25	30	125
32	First Church		527	5362	72611	14204	16500		11100	5400	16500	1500	1320	1320	330	320	2310	2310	120	330	210	160	686
33	Mangum Mem.		13554	12611	16684	3026	6000		6000		6000	600	480	480	120	120	840	840	66	180	42	52	246
34	Morningside		11030	25030	7582	742	4000		4000		4000	600	320	320	80	80	560	560	48	120	25	29	118
35	Noel Mem.		5873	241130	30484	8865	12600		8400	4200	12600	834	1000	1000	258	258	1350	1650	90	380	125	85	758
36	N. Highland		7098	2264	4303	732	3900		3900		3900	900	288	312	72	78	504	546	48	58	26	31	62
37	Park Avenue			1159	2380	1284	5000		5000		5000	600	364	364	96	96	672	672	55	72	24	31	46
38	Summer Grove		2400	393	5436	356	3600		3600		3600	900	268	288	72	72	504	504	45	108	15	19	66

List No.	Charge and Church	Benevolences: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. & C. P.
		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Barksdale	25	25	25	15	14	11					7					16	10	7	5	15	6309		10
2	Belcher			266			10			330	10	10	40		43	13	33	66	259			28373		
	Gilliam			345		44	10			572	10	10			45	14	33	192	316		40	27654		
	Total	690	690	611		44	20			902	20	20	40		88	27	66	258	575		40	56027	49	22
3	Benton	350	350	350		25	40	15		624		10	20		95		60	120	1188	80	340	13311	45	48
4	Bethany			96		1											15				27	1529		
	Keithville			159		16	6	3						7			30				27	1830		
	Total	200	200	255		23	6	3						7			45				54	3359	22	22
5	Bethel	70	70	70				27		19			15		62		35	60	40	61	28	3321	12	30
6	Blanchard	250	250	250											50	5	48	230	50	74	42	4542		33
7	Bossier City-Curtis P.	325	325	325		34	15	12		385	13	11	10	8	13		66	94			33	624	8563	52	100
8	Bossier City-First	1000	1000	1000		623	25	100	300	257	25	47	50	100	462	65	104	408	649	462	264	58885	78	100
9	Converse	70	70	70			8	13		24				5	27	5			94	25	152	1236		11
10	Coushatta	650	650	650		1239	83	73		455	20	10		15	175	103	96	666	646	239	156	20337	72	88
11	Elerbe Road	10	10	10		27		5		60		5	4		24		5		77	10	5	17875	36	
12	Grand Cane			137		47				96				5	40	10	60	10	68	40		2327		
	Stonewall			138		48	6	7		124		2	3	3	40	15	130	10	60	40		2337		
	Total	275	275	275		95	6	7		220		2	8	8	80	25	190	20	128	80		4664	30	5
13	Greenwood	380	380	380			20	10		241	20		10		125	30	60	100	139	50	40	11202		40
14	Hall Summit			150		15	32	2		85					10		10	10	31		10	3102		
	Carroll Creek			40						5					5		4	3	10		1	1271		
	Cross Roads			25						27					5		3		21		1	2814		
	East Point			60		25	5	10		167							10		194		21	2536		
	Holly Springs			27											25		10	25	32		35	1527		
	Wesley Chapel			45		8							13		10			5	47		10	1438		
	Total	360	360	347		48	37	12		279			13		55		37	43	335		78	12728	51	22
15	Haughton	380	380	330			27	10		238					137		72	62	409	109	14	9699	54	104
16	Ida	163	163	163			16			110			7		20	5	27	24	67	20	23	2356		
	Hosston	162	162	163			27			161			5		40		132	36	216	40	79	60167		
	Total	325	325	326			43			271			12		60	5	159	60	283	69	102	62823	45	40
17	Keatchie	40	40	40		10				4					50				50		6	623		6
18	Logansport	500	500	500		12	50	10		341	15	10	21	10	100	25	72	250	265	61	407	20116	54	30
19	Longstreet	10	10	65						25					36		35		124	45	30	2396		18
20	Many	900	900	600						406		20	45		605		84		605		62	11482		20
21	Mansfield	1000	1000	1000			100	116	171	1076	15	10	50	10	300	65	120	500	917	286	443	36613	81	150
22	Mooringsport	450	450	450	10	12		10	18	191	5	3	10	8	85	10	56	40	169	5	143	8332	42	25
23	Oil City	185	185	185		58				89					25		206		157	25		5930	33	15
24	Pelican			100				3		18							22	10	285			3028		
	Mitchell									39									74			1932		
	Total	250	250	100					3	57							22	10	359			4960		
25	Plain Dealing	575	575	504		39	10	24		369		15		9	136	50	120		228		296	8862		60
26	Pleasant Hill			265			15	24		103			12		65				42	98	33	6222		
	Zion's Rest									17												381		
	Total	265	265	265			15	24		120			12		65				42	98	33	6603	40	33
27	Rodessa	220	220	150	25	50	25	5	35	219		9			50		42		60	50	550	5658	22	37
28	Shiloh	10	10																		72	836		
	SHREVEPORT																							
29	Broadmoor	2000	2000	2000	200	460	85	158	100	632	25	25	45	50	850	105	190	707	1117	750	295	95374	93	200
30	Caddo Hts.	300	300	300			17			70		15			159		50		156	150	50	20277		50
31	Cedar Grove	900	900	900			57	108		438	25	25	73	25	350	50	90	200	200	500	135	34279	75	100
32	First Church	8200	8200	8300	380	5263	881	1356		14605	100	150	250	175	3000		330	1900	10053	2500	8192	173726	150	
33	Mangum Mem.	1500	1500	1500		500	167	200		807	10	60	319		700	90	120	830	658	700	520	61696	90	350
34	Morningside	400	400	400		65	40	45	30	323	15	15	28	10	100	10	80	50	161	100	125	51906	60	25
35	Noel Mem.	3900	3900	3900		1240	318	260	2400	4919		120	98	146	1000	175	258	544	3018	800	606	326962	189	270
36	N. Highland	285	285	300		50	35	31	50	345		10	31	15	85		78	75	266	85	82	21858	58	43
37	Park Avenue	627	627	627		633	56	60	380	497	10	20	36	15	200	10	90	192	285	282	85	15196	75	131
38	Summer Grove	320	320	320	131	36	11	18		236	10	10	12	10	123		72	144	176	115	36	15623	54	67

II OOLS									W.S.C.S.			MEN'S				PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS			
CE		GENERAL INFORMATION																	
of Ch. Sch. ttend Adt'l																			
Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents In Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents In Weekday Schools	Church School Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?		Church Schl Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles	Membership (Including Weslevan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages and Current Expenses
23	24	25	26	27	28	Y 29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
.....	55	1	58	.....	.....	Y		.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	24500	11500	36000	10821
.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	Y		.....	1	12	104	1	10	3	1	11500	9400	100	.....
41	32	1	92	12	10	Y		.....	1	78	657	1	24	2	1	90000	11500	1250	13688
37	.....	1	124	.....	9	Y		.....	1	80	443	1	60	9	1	100000	20000	.....	.....
17	16	1	35	.....	3			.....	1	35	263	.....	.....	15	1	25000	13000	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	18	13	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5000	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....
17	16	3	53	13	3			.....	1	35	263	.....	.....	17	3	33000	13000	.....	.....
959	456	54	2694	87	387	47	1	4860	46	3028	14065	18	684	331	56	4541782	513700	149179	590405
702	1018	53	2468	55	396	48	1	4816	48	2973	17467	17	663	369	56	3849433	470753	290239	392264
257	.....	1	226	32	.....			44	.....	55	.....	1	21	.....	.....	692349	42947	.....	198141
.....	562	.....	.....	.....	9	1		.....	2	.....	3402	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	141060	.....

ION

223	145	55	1564	40	158	53	3	2028	38	2227	7089	12	628	139	59	1971652	268750	33268	170439
438	175	62	2501	175	287	57	3	3992	55	2178	20249	10	416	202	71	2827788	407266	192936	396937
239	240	37	1362	91	274	30	3	786	25	1042	10424	11	435	128	41	1809300	309500	143250	164879
437	295	33	1772	163	258	33	1	2395	24	1654	15565	14	693	268	35	2118545	279750	148087	228982
436	373	64	2548	255	260	58	5	3621	53	2155	17803	22	840	208	70	2461700	492600	175644	137263
283	201	40	1591	19	374	34	6	3342	37	1706	19785	9	474	234	42	3927500	390250	209290	385000
211	204	77	1908	103	194	68	2	1475	52	1834	14439	11	546	157	75	2264864	404900	36809	190242
959	456	54	2694	87	387	47	1	4860	46	3028	14065	18	684	331	56	4541782	513700	149179	590405
3226	2089	422	15940	933	2192	380	24	22499	330	15824	119422	107	4716	1667	449	21923131	3066716	1088483	2264447
2907	2747	418	15150	940	2072	374	27	23560	318	14391	118277	99	4067	2034	458	19842142	2803961	1235997	1902486
319	.....	4	790	.....	120	6		.....	12	1433	1145	8	649	.....	.....	2080989	252755	.....	361961
.....	658	.....	.....	7	.....		3	1061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	9	.....	.....	147514	.....

List No.	CH	E S											
				Conference Benevolences									
		Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c.-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L. M. C. F.
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Barks	7	....	....	....	....	16	10	7	5	15	6309	....	10
39	Tri	....	....	62	....	112	7	70	67	144	13911	....	34
40	We	....	....	....	....	3	....	14	5	13	2009	....	10
41	Wy	5	37	15	200	10	84	150	241	200	223	37570	63	25
42	Vivia	5	26	25	265	50	102	281	485	265	275	22581	51	65
43	Zwol	0	10	10	87	....	50	110	155	87	110	8458	....	....
	Bay	....	....	....	45	....	6	42	8	45	11	1013	....	....
	Nok	....	....	....	19	....	4	20	7	19	4	795	....	....
	T	0	10	10	151	....	60	172	170	151	125	10266	49	77
	B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	....
	Ber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	....
	Wm	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
	B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
	TO	7	1279	676	9643	915	3535	8183	24666	8528	14902	1310621	2108	2516
	TO	4	1269	734	8847	1740	3429	6465	25206	6656	13135	927643	....	....
	INC	3	10	....	796	....	106	1718	....	872	1767	382978	....	....
	DE	0	....	58	....	725	....	....	540	....	....	....	....	....

Dis

1	Alexa	3	465	318	2554	1540	849	4118	11355	349	4868	422628	....	....
2	Baton	3	1278	408	5068	5826	1643	8605	11708	4450	6720	760361	....	....
3	Lafay	9	253	183	2972	2642	1521	3474	5898	4075	6223	602327	....	....
4	Lake	3	832	247	4644	3412	1905	6400	6752	5413	16676	726169	....	....
5	Monro	5	1604	371	4054	1235	2449	4934	20898	1096	7959	581311	....	....
6	New	9	512	233	4422	2449	2563	6263	5323	9405	9305	707609	....	....
7	Rusto	7	1138	325	4997	5674	1522	6440	35454	715	14883	626571	....	....
8	Shrev	7	1279	676	9643	915	3535	8183	24666	8528	14902	1310621	....	....
	TO	2	7361	2761	38354	23693	15987	48417	122054	34031	81536	5737597	....	....
	TO	5	7609	3155	34844	22293	13779	45009	122825	29880	59362	5162077	....	....
	INC		....	....	3510	1400	2208	3408	....	4151	22174	575520	....	....
	DE	3	248	394	....	....	....	....	771	....	....	....	....	....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—B. C. Taylor, District Superintendent—(Continued)

List No.	Charge and Church	Name of Pastor	Church Membership: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Sponsors	Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prev. Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
39	Trinity	W. F. Pledger	4	2	6	146	2	2	17	1	....	5	161	....
40	Wesley	Don Learner	4	...	17	43	....	1	18	1	....	....	61	1
41	Wynn Mem.	Kenneth Rorie	14	10	61	526	28	2	36	3	1	32	556	....
42	Vivian	K. G. McDowell	12	13	48	532	13	14	38	1	6	30	560	....
43	Zwolle	Frank C. Collins	6	3	5	174	4	3	3	1	3	3	177	....
	Bayou Scie		....	10	....	90	12	3	....	1	3	5	96	....
	Noble		....	....	....	38	....	....	2	....	1	1	38	....
	Total		6	13	5	302	16	6	5	2	7	9	311	....
	TOTAL		404	286	411	21929	523	234	1154	144	224	1082	22390	23
	TOTAL LAST YEAR		345	296	205	21737	487	241	1332	156	186	1842	21929	23
	INCREASE		59	....	206	192	36	....	....	....	48	....	461	....
	DECREASE		....	10	....	....	....	7	178	12	....	760	....	....

List No.	Church Schools: Church School Membership: Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 12-18 Inclusive)	Attendance: Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adt'l: Children	Youth	Adults	General Information: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Children of Methodists in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Who Have Given Evidence of Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Church Sch'l Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	Y 29	30
39	10	9	22	42	....	73	156	80	8	....	....	55	1	58	....	....	Y	....
40	6	....	49	19	....	22	96	39	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	....	Y	....
41	38	13	114	103	7	143	418	243	111	17	41	32	1	92	12	10	Y	....
42	34	20	111	63	....	171	399	243	53	16	37	....	1	124	....	9	Y	....
43	20	7	20	19	7	20	93	58	12	12	17	16	1	35	....	3		....
	5	....	8	....	....	21	34	21	....	....	....	....	1	18	13	....		....
	4	....	2	....	11	....	17	11	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....		....
	29	7	30	19	18	41	144	90	12	12	17	16	3	53	13	3		....
	1177	525	4418	2425	541	6697	15783	8004	1610	363	959	456	54	2694	87	387	47 1	4860
	1100	549	4126	2245	549	6235	14804	7532	1988	612	702	1018	53	2468	55	396	48 1	4816
	77	....	292	180	....	462	979	472	....	....	257	....	1	226	32	....		44
	....	24	....	....	8	....	....	....	378	289	....	562	....	....	....	9	1	....

List No.	Charge and Church	W.S.C.S.: No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups of Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Men: No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Property and Other Assets: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings Mortgages and Current Expenses
		31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
39	Trinity	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	24500	11500	36000	10821
40	Wesley	1	12	104	1	10	3	1	11500	9400	100	....
41	Wynn Mem.	1	78	657	1	24	2	1	90000	11500	1250	13688
42	Vivian	1	80	443	1	60	9	1	100000	20000	....	....
43	Zwolle	1	35	263	....	....	15	1	25000	13000	....	....
	Bayou Scie	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	5000	....	....	....
	Noble	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3000	....	....	....
	Total	1	35	263	....	....	17	3	33000	13000	....	....
	TOTAL	46	3028	14065	18	684	331	56	4541782	513700	149179	590405
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	48	2973	17467	17	663	369	56	3849433	470753	290239	392264
	INCREASE	....	55	....	1	21	....	....	692349	42947	....	198141
	DECREASE	2	....	3402	....	....	38	....	....	....	141060	....

District Superintendent

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—RECAPITULATION

District	Superintendent	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Sponsors	Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec'd from Prev. Membership and on Prof. of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Rec. by Trans. from Other Meth. Ch's and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Rem. by Trans. to Other Meth. Ch's & Discontinued	Total Full Members	Tot. Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Yrs.: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adults 24 & Over: Adult Home Members	Adults 24 & Over: Adults (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 12-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sun. School (All Ages)	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship	Mtgs. of Ch. Sch. Avg. Attend Adt'l: Children	Youth	Adults	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Children of Methodists in Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	Church School Members Who Have Given Evidence of Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Y	Church Sch'l Offering for World Service and Conference Benev.	No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups of Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	No. Chartered Groups	Membership	No. Subscribers to the Christian Advocate	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, Etc.	Indebtedness on Buildings Mortgages and Current Expenses
1	Alexandria	143	118	844	10187	211	94	462	61	89	978	9826	13	698	258	1795	1163	296	2295	6503	3583	597	221	223	145	55	1564	40	158	53	3	2028	38	2227	7089	12	628	139	59	1971652	268750	33268	170439
2	Baton Rouge	352	216	617	18346	487	215	816	130	110	772	18852	10	933	480	4008	2110	464	3641	11645	6046	1114	266	438	175	62	2501	175	287	57	3	3992	55	2178	20249	10	416	202	71	2827788	407266	192936	396937
3	Lafayette	241	112	758	9229	296	70	538	68	56	693	9316	8	420	352	1768	1100	193	1478	5311	2814	276	218	239	240	37	1362	91	274	30	3	786	25	1042	10424	11	435	128	41	1809300	309500	143250	164879
4	Lake Charles	260	175	1089	10422	335	112	579	80	53	731	10584	10	617	357	2670	1333	272	1885	7134	3634	449	466	437	295	33	1772	163	258	33	1	2395	24	1654	15565	14	693	268	35	2118545	279750	148087	228987
5	Monroe	264	247	1240	14160	366	126	648	100	95	670	14445	—20	877	508	3029	1723	490	3459	10086	5346	1101	409	436	373	64	2548	255	260	58	5	3621	53	2155	17805	22	840	208	70	2461700	492600	175644	137263
6	New Orleans	366	213	1310	12797	609	196	1108	86	119	1215	13290	22	660	512	3218	1397	555	2551	8894	4188	410	293	283	201	40	1591	19	374	34	6	3342	37	1706	19785	9	474	234	42	3927500	390250	209290	385000
7	Ruston	130	196	480	13315	264	91	367	129	77	621	13210	13	853	351	1958	1496	526	3335	8519	4760	902	231	211	204	77	1908	103	194	68	2	1475	52	1834	14139	11	546	157	75	2264864	404900	36809	190212
8	Shreveport	404	286	1411	21929	523	234	1154	144	224	1082	22390	23	1177	525	4418	2425	541	6697	15783	8004	1610	363	959	456	54	2694	87	387	47	1	4860	46	3028	14065	18	684	331	56	4541782	513700	149179	590405
	TOTAL	2160	1563	8779	110385	3091	1148	5672	798	823	6762	111913	119	6235	3350	22864	12747	3338	25341	73875	38433	6459	2467	3226	2089	422	15940	933	2192	380	24	22499	330	15824	119422	107	4716	1667	449	21923131	3066716	1088483	2264447
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	2090	1577	8396	112018	3194	1176	5930	834	902	10197	110385	113	5945	3409	22019	12050	3572	24077	71072	36007	6859	2919	2907	2747	418	15150	940	2072	374	27	23560	318	14391	118277	99	4067	2034	458	19842142	2803961	1235997	1902486
	INCREASE	70	....	383	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1528	6	290	....	845	697	....	1264	2803	2426	....	....	319	....	4	790	....	120	6	....	12	1433	1145	8	649	....	....	....	2080989	252755	....	361961
	DECREASE	....	14	....	1633	103	28	258	36	79	3435	....	....	....	59	....	....	134	....	....	....	400	452	....	658	....	....	7	....	....	3	1061	....	....	....	....	....	367	9	....	....	147314	....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—Financial Report— (Continued)

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, Etc.	Paid for Church School Admin., Lesson Materials, Supplies, Etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastors and Associate Pastors: Salary Estimated for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor' Travel and Expense Fund	District Sup's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Min. Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conference and District Administration	Interdenominational Cooperative Fund: Apportioned	Paid	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conf. Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.D.C.S. (Inc. W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist. and Conference Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Conference Benevolences: Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Golden Cross	Methodist Home Hospital	Orphanage	City and District Missionary Societies	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56, 57c-74	Pastor's Minimum Salary	L M C F
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
1	Barksdale	2814		2115		900	900		900	300	10	10	5	5	10	5	12		10	10	10	5	5	25	25	25	15	14	11					7				16	10	7	5	15	6309		10
39	Trinity	588	7418	876	225	2475	2475		2475	825	224	224	56	56	392	392	36	36	14	10	128	4	4	170	170	170	5		3								62		112	7	70	67	144	13911		34
40	Wesley		409	343	102	900	1000		1000		20	20	5	5	10	10	9	9	5	5	10	3	3	25	25	25			3			25							3		14	5	13	2009		10
41	Wynn Mem.	5160	17836	4914	1102	4200	4200		4200	600	336	336	84	84	518	588	48	126	25	34	45	20	20	620	620	620		187	41	50		417	10	15	37	15	200	10	84	150	241	200	223	37570	63	25
42	Vivian		1600	8435	1185	5100	5100		5100	900	408	408	102	102	714	714	60	77	22	42	110	30	30	925	925	925		409	38	50		635		25	26	25	265	50	102	281	485	265	275	22581	51	65
43	Zwolle	225	1539	1110	271	2750	2750		2750	510		220		55		385		41	10	10	51	9	9			275		85	25	22	33	202		10	10	10	87		50	110	155	87	110	8458		
	Bayou Sele		175	98	26	200	300		300	150		24		6		42		5	3	2	5	2	2			18											45		6	42	8	45	11	1013		
	Noble		183	143	21	200	200		200	90		16		4		28		3	1	1	5	1	1			18											19		4	20	7	19	4	795		
	Total	225	1902	1351	321	3250	3250		3250	750	240	260	60	65	420	455	40	49	14	13	61	12	12	330	330	311		85	25	22	33	203		10	10	10	151		60	172	170	151	125	10266	49	77
	B. C. Taylor																																												113	
	Bentley Sloane																																												119	
	Wm. Nolan																																												15	
	B. D. Watson																																												36	
	TOTAL	95658	507432	266496	51263	159194	145501	13775	159276	28403	12369	12523	3136	3154	21534	21736	1734	3035	1057	1092	3753	907	881	30267	30267	29781	766	11290	2328	2845	3499	31020	338	67	1279	676	9643	915	3535	8183	24666	8528	14902	1310621	2108	2516
	TOTAL LAST YR	88311	153765	257102	49887	156750	142934	13760	156694	23340	12132	12074	3034	3015	21222	21054	1540	2311	617	740	4445	870	793	30217	30217	29877	100	7903	3280	1596	3712	38527	355	664	1269	734	8847	1740	3429	6465	25206	6656	13135	927643		
	INCREASE	7347	353667	9394	1376	2444	2567	15	2582	5063	237	449	102	130	312	682	194	724	440	352		37	88	50	50		666	3387		1249				13	10		796		106	1718		872	1767	382978		
	DECREASE																				692					96			852		213	7507	17			58		725			540						

District

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2—RECAPITULATION

1	Alexandria	62562	40554	95627	13592	95296	91423	3000	94423	23660	7644	7487	1900	1809	13350	12854	1420	1759	529	527	1846	451	367	14565	13790	13678	27	5731	1203	1320	3045	12965	234	31	465	318	2554	1540	849	4118	11355	349	4868	422628		
2	Baton Rouge	137578	71831	180522	36370	153255	149117	6600	155717	27276	12258	12229	3058	3048	21458	21345	2296	2821	927	1032	3052	927	898	26667	27117	27321	349	9248	1315	1643	555	18930	195	45	1278	408	5068	5826	1643	8605	11708	4450	6720	760361		
3	Lafayette	27668	332584	51779	13400	76823	76505	3000	79605	18009	6149	6080	1530	1489	10768	10526	1128	1439	379	374	3393	287	288	10123	10123	10037	543	3371	902	1148	2125	9597	111	239	253	183	2972	2642	1521	3474	5898	4075	6223	602327		
4	Lake Charles	27574	342666	87311	23934	105660	102440	2700	105140	16915	8454	8363	2112	2078	14793	14627	1581	2366	619	616	3249	525	514	17034	17259	17226	375	8150	1407	1330	1649	13422	139	218	832	247	4644	3412	1905	6400	6752	5413	16676	726169		
5	Monroe	32237	95826	120997	23017	139955	140784		140784	30205	11191	10614	2783	2703	19643	19439	2098	2431	714	722	2958	621	604	23614	23614	23139	731	6747	1462	1369	1594	17994	78	346	1604	371	4054	1235	2449	4934	20898	1096	7959	581311		
6	New Orleans	71588	224342	130531	21079	118145	113220	3000	116220	21185	9452	9332	2363	2332	16341	16324	1782	2117	652	652	3296	619	584	18015	18015	17780	435	4439	1648	850	4435	16991	93	229	512	233	4422	2449	2563	6263	5323	9405	9305	707609		
7	Ruston	76704	93757	101626	23061	118786	118477		118477	27572	9530	9401	2345	2291	16572	16391	1633	2028	761	762	2685	540	507	20546	20657	20884	169	8010	1541	1440	30514	16153	302	387	1138	325	4997	5674	1522	6440	35454	715	14883	626571		
8	Shreveport	95658	507432	266496	51263	159194	145501	13775	159276	28403	12369	12523	3136	3145	21534	21736	1734	3035	1057	1092	3753	907	881	30267	30267	29781	766	11290	2328	2845	3499	31020	338	67	1279	676	9643	915	3535	8183	24666	8528	14902	1310621		
	TOTAL	531569	1708992	1034889	205716	967024	937567	32075	969642	193225	77047	76029	19227	18895	134659	133242	13672	17996	5638	5777	24232	4877	4643	160831	160842	159846	3395	56986	11906	11945	47416	137072	1490	286	7361	2761	38354	23693	15987	48417	122054	34031	81536	5737597		
	TOTAL LAST YR	416251	1510195	944133	189269	924020	908409	34760	943169	158818	73719	73528	18322	18088	128774	127416	9197	13227	5269	5353	24105	4920	4493	159959	159586	157893	4187	42098	12773	8742	20829	139190	1360	2935	7609	3155	34844	22293	13779	45009	122825	29880	59362	5162077		
	INCREASE	115318	198797	90756	16447	43004	29158		26473	33407	3328	2501	905	807	6285	6826	4475	4769	369	424	127		150	872	1256	1953		14888		3203	26587		130					3510	1400	2208	3408		4151	22174	575520		
	DECREASE							2685														43					792		867			2118		73	248	394					771						